



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY



3 0399 2401917 5





NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014







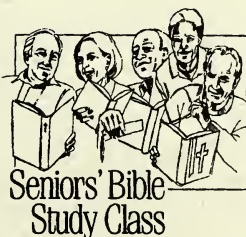


Bx 6349  
A4  
N6  
J64

# JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SELMA, NORTH CAROLINA

***NINETY-NINTH SESSION***



Monday Evening  
October 22, 2001  
Princeton Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon Evening  
October 23, 2001  
Clayton First Baptist Church

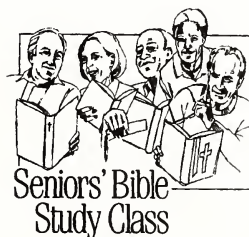




2001  
Annual of the  
**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
OF NORTH CAROLINA

102 W. NOBLE STREET  
PO Box 356  
SELMA, NC 27576  
(919) 965-9450

***NINETY-NINTH SESSION***



**Monday Evening**  
**October 22, 2001**  
**Princeton Baptist Church**

**Tuesday Afternoon Evening**  
**October 23, 2001**  
**Clayton First Baptist Church**

2001  
2001

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication .....	1
Directory of the Association .....	2
Moderator's Appointments .....	3
Associational WMU Leadership Team .....	4
Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association .....	5
Churches in Johnston Baptist Association .....	7
Ordained Ministers .....	8
Church Secretaries .....	9
Church Treasurers .....	11
Discipleship Training Directors .....	13
Associate Pastors .....	13
Chairman of Deacons .....	14
Prayer Ministry Coordinator .....	16
Ministers of Preschool .....	16
Sunday School Directors .....	17
Ministers of Youth .....	19
Ministers of Education .....	20
Brotherhood of Directors .....	21
WMU Directors .....	23
Ministers of Music .....	25
Church Organists .....	27
Church Pianists .....	28
Church Clerks .....	31
Representatives on Association Board .....	33
Stewardship Chairmen .....	34
Evangelism Council Chairmen .....	34
Librarians .....	35
Missions Development Dir/Chair .....	36
Ministers of Recreation .....	36



## *TABLE OF CONTENTS*

Order of Business for Annual Meeting .....	37
Proceedings of Annual Meeting .....	40
In Memoriam .....	43
Constitution .....	45
General Board Report .....	48
Director of Missions Report .....	49
Woman's Missionary Union Report .....	52
Brotherhood Report .....	54
Senior Adult Report .....	55
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry .....	56
Race Track Ministry .....	57
Time, Place, Preacher Report .....	57
Report of the Committee on Committees .....	58
Report of the Committee on Nominations .....	60
Proposed Budget .....	61
Financial Reports .....	62
 Statistical Tables .....	 66
Member/Congregational Information .....	67
Bible Study Information .....	69
Discipleship Information .....	71
Baptism Information .....	73
Music Ministry Information .....	74
General Financial Information .....	75
Missions Education .....	77
Missions Financial Information .....	79
Missions Involvement .....	81
 Historical Data .....	 82

## *DEDICATION*



This annual is lovingly dedicated in honor of Mrs. Vara Beasley Garner. Mrs. Vara, as the locals in Wilson's Mills know her, has devoted many, many years of service to the Johnston Baptist Association.

Vara Beasley Garner was born December 25, 1908 to the late Jasper and Emma Beasley. She is the widow of Willie Garner. Mrs. Vara has two sons, Melvin of Smithfield, North Carolina, and Elmon Lee of Chattahoochee, Florida. She has five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

At the young, tender age of ten, Mrs. Vara accepted Jesus Christ as her Lord and Savior and joined the Wilson's Mills Baptist Church. At the present time she is the oldest member, having been a member for seventy-nine years. She has served God in many capacities in her church: Treasurer, Clerk, Sunday School Teacher and WMU Leader.

From 1950 - 1955 she served as secretary to Mrs. Howard (Dale) Mitchiner who was the Associational Missionary and WMU President for the Johnston Baptist Association. Throughout the years, Mrs. Vara has been a dedicated supporter of the Johnston Baptist Association.

Not only has Mrs. Vara supported the Johnston Baptist Association, she has also been a friend and supporter of her pastors. Although now homebound, Mrs. Vara is keenly aware of what God is doing in her church and is excited to see God's hand moving in a Great and mighty way, not only in Wilson's Mills but in Johnston County.

God bless you Mrs. Vara. Here are just a few roses today!

## ***DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION***

### **Director of Missions:**

Rev. Kelton Hinton  
105 Toler St.  
Princeton, N. C. 27569

### **Secretary:**

Mrs. Faye Wall Edwards  
7494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

### **Moderator:**

Rev. Lee Colbert  
P.O. Box 209  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

### **Vice Moderator:**

Mr. Rudy Oliver  
105 Edgewater Dr.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

### **Clerk:**

Mrs. Faye W. Edwards  
7494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

### **Treasurer:**

Mr. C. Keith Peedin  
P.O. Box 1294  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

### **Historian:**

Rev. Steve Morris  
1400 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Springs, N.C. 27592

### **Trustees:**

(2002)  
Mr. Charles Creech  
11875 NC 39 Hwy  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

(2003)  
Rev. Keith Walters  
4967 Hwy 70 W  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

(2004)  
Mr. Lloyd Batten  
3865 Brown's Pond Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

### **W.M.U. Director:**

Mrs. Linda King  
5794 Hwy 70  
Princeton, N.C. 27569

### **Sunday School**

#### **Director:**

Mr. Stephen Massengill  
5190 Strickland's X-roads Rd.  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524

### **Brotherhood Director:**

Mr. Rex Everhart  
2699 Covered Bridge Rd.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

### **Music Director:**

Mrs. Kelley Garriss  
P.O. Box 209  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

### **Discipleship Training Director:**

Dr. John Mark Batchelor  
13943 Buffalo Rd.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

### **Evangelism Director:**

Rev. Jarrod Scott  
4142 Antioch Church Rd.  
Middlesex, N.C. 27557

### **Youth Director:**

Mr. Jamie Letcher  
447 Stadium Dr.  
Wake Forest, N.C. 27504

### **Missions Development Council Director:**

Rev. Steve Morris  
1400 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Springs, N.C. 27592

## MODERATOR'S APPOINTMENTS 2001-2002

### **Baptist Children's Homes:**

Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington  
106 Castle Dr.  
Smithfield, N.C.  
27577  
(934-8169)

### **Baptist Retirement Home:**

Mr. George Mast  
1119 Swift Creek Rd.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
(934-9369)

### **Annuity Board:**

Dr. Hoyt Lock  
548 Sullivan Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576  
(965-9701)

### **Baptist Hospital:**

Mr. Randall Peacock  
2025 Cox Rd.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
(553-0753)

### **Baptist Colleges:**

Mrs. Linda King  
5794 Hwy 70  
Princeton, N.C. 27569  
(965-3909)

### **Baptist Foundation:**

Dr. Horace Ricks  
305 N. Green St.  
Selma, N.C. 27576  
(965-6957)

### **Committee on Committees:**

Mr. Rudy Oliver,  
Chairman  
105 Edgewater Dr.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
553-67515

Mrs. Belle Allen  
553 N. Fayetteville St.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
(553-7533)

Mr. Thurman Davis  
823 Maggie Way  
Wendell, N.C. 27591  
(365-7509)

Rev. John Norman  
P.O. Box 717  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524  
(963-2102)

Rev. Dade Sherman  
5 Afton Lane  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
(938-0699)

### **Budget & Finance Committee:**

(2002)  
Mr. Ayden Lee, Jr.  
812 Peele Rd.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
(553-5684)

(2002)  
Mr. Dwight Hinnant  
Hwy 70 A West  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

(2003)  
Rev. Wayne Moore  
11431 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597  
(269-5269)

(2003)  
Rev. Brantley Stevens  
P.O. Box 211  
Princeton, N.C. 27569  
(963-3017)

(2004)  
Rev. Vance Sherin  
7330 Old Raleigh Rd.  
Sims, N.C. 27880  
(919) 235-2128

(2004)  
Mr. Leon Powell, Jr.  
2026 Cleveland Rd.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
(919) 934-3437

**W.M.U. LEADERSHIP TEAM 2000-2002**

**Director:**

Linda King  
5794 Hwy 70  
Princeton 27569  
965-3909

**Director Elect:**

Lois Carter  
102 Gordon St.  
Clayton 27520  
550-8156

**Communication**

**Specialists:**

Linda King &  
Lois Carter

**Growth Specialist:**

Ramona Cash  
P.O. Box 417  
Clayton 27520  
553-7244

**Women on Mission**

**Consultants:**

Bonnie Parrish  
12586 NC 39  
Zebulon 27597  
269-5232

Joyce C. Creech

12563 NC 39  
Zebulon 27597  
(919) 269-8289

**Acteen Consultants:**

Ruth Hurley  
330 Garner Rd.  
Selma 27576  
284-4669

Deana Lee  
7482 NC Hwy 50 S.  
Benson 27504  
894-1439

**G.A. Consultants:**

Cindy Massey  
302 Turnipseed Rd.  
Wendell 27591  
(919) 365-9492

Ann Driver

559 Antioch Church Rd.  
Zebulon 27597  
(919) 365-4612

**Mission Friends**

**Consultants:**

Elgie Griffin  
3440 US 301 S  
Smithfield 27577  
934-4569

Stephanie Creech  
12010 NC 39  
Zebulon 27597  
269-7730

**W.M.U. Churchwide**

**Missions Consultant:**

Beebe Parker  
P.O. Box 43  
Pine Level 27569  
965-2226

**W.M.U. Missions**

**Involvement**

**Consultant:**

Fran Davis  
1596 Braswell Rd.  
Smithfield 27577  
965-5518

**Area Directors:**

**Group 1:**

Judy Strickland  
186 Angelview  
Wendell 27597  
(919) 365-4171

**Group 2:**

Jean Holland  
P.O. Box 706  
Kenly 27542  
284-2327

**Group 3:**

Eunice Worley  
829 Fulghum-Little Creek Rd.  
Selma 27576  
965-2618

**Group 4:**

Golda Pittman  
Box 1207  
Smithfield 27577  
934-2239

**Group 5:**

JenNeal Ingram  
493 MillCreek Church Rd.  
Newton Grove 28336  
(910) 989-7830

**Group 6:**

Shirley Banks  
Box 207  
Four Oaks 27524  
963-2532

**Group 7:**

Jewell House  
12180 Hwy 70 W.  
Clayton 27520  
553-6884

**Group 8:**

Jeanette Canady  
7614 Covered Bridge Rd.  
Wendell 27591  
553-5039

## PASTORS IN JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### **Allen, John**

(Clayton 1<sup>st</sup>)  
P.O. Box 35  
Clayton 27520  
Phone: 550-9374

### **Allen, Rick**

(Bap. Tabernacle)  
1703 Hwy 231  
Wendell 27591  
Phone: 365-3558

### **Arant, George**

(Kenly)  
953 Whitley Farms Rd.  
Smithfield 27577  
Phone: 934-3672

### **Bailey, Todd**

(Selma)  
1500 N. Webb St.  
Selma 27576  
Phone: 965-3228

### **Baker, James**

(Trinity)  
7590 NC Hwy 50 S.  
Benson 27504  
Phone: 894-8818

### **Batten, Terry**

(Cornerstone) (W)  
2987 Joyner Bridge Rd.  
Four Oaks 27524  
Phone: 934-5437

### **Batchelor, John Mark**

(White Oak)  
920 Loop Rd.  
Clayton 27520  
Phone: 553-1800

### **Bousman, James**

(Oliver's Grove)  
5609 Treestand Ct.  
Garner 27529  
Phone: 779-2563

### **Bryden, Chris**

(Live Oak)  
1555 Live Oak Rd.  
Selma 27576  
Phone: 965-9819

### **Carlson, Roger**

(Blackman's Grove)  
6793 Stricklands x-roads  
Four Oaks 27524  
Phone: 894-2438

### **Cameron, Kendall**

(Benson)  
P.O. Box 323  
Benson 27504  
Phone: 894-3275

### **Cashwell, Billy**

(Benson Grove)  
428 Grace Rd.  
Benson 27504  
Phone: 894-7783

### **Colbert, Lee**

(Smfd. 1<sup>st</sup>)  
P.O. Box 209  
Smithfield 27577  
Phone: 934-0318

### **Cockrell, Andy**

(Carter's Chapel)  
7508 NC Hwy 222 W  
Kenly 27542  
Phone: (252) 235-3555

### **Cooke, Robert**

(Clyde's Chapel)  
16657 Buffalo Rd.  
Wendell 27591  
Phone: 365-3888

### **Creech, Joseph**

(Thanksgiving)  
826 New Creech Rd.  
Selma 27576  
Phone: 965-3114

### **Darnell, Kevin**

(N. Smithfield)  
13 E. Dail St.  
Smithfield 27577  
Phone: 938-2010

### **Earp, Edward**

(Cedar Grove)  
224 Nash St.  
Spring Hope 27882  
Phone: (252) 478-1959

### **Elsley, David**

(Baptist Center)  
2197 Ranch Rd.  
Clayton 27520  
Phone: 550-8020

### **Freeman, Terry**

(Lee's Chapel)  
14551 Taylor's Mill Rd.  
Middlesex 27557  
Phone: (252) 235-1965

### **Harris, Norman Lee**

(Hocutt Memorial)  
P.O. Box 339  
Clayton 27520  
Phone: 553-7935

### **Harrison, Jonathan**

(Parrish Memorial)  
210 Fox Run Rd.  
Youngsville 27596

### **Hayes, Dannie**

(Pine Level)  
P.O. Box 23  
Pine Level 27568  
Phone: 202-5110

### **Hedrick, Carl**

(Corinth)  
13450 NC 96  
Zebulon 27597  
Phone: 365-5373

### **Hernandez, Anselmo**

(Smfd Hispanic Mission)  
P.O. Box 544  
Micro 27555  
Phone: 284-1470

### **Ickes, Andy**

(Hales Chapel)  
13128 NC 39  
Zebulon 27597  
Phone: (919) 404-0654

### **Kimball, Keith**

(Burnell)  
3720 Old School Rd.  
Four Oaks 27524  
Phone: 963-2784



## ***PASTORS IN JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION***

**Lawson, Billie**  
(Wilson's Mills)  
P.O. Box L  
Wilson's Mills 27593  
Phone: 934-6458

**Lee, C.H.**  
(Beulah)  
6045 Harper House Rd.  
Newton Grove 28366  
Phone: (910) 594-1523

**Lockamy, Mitch**  
(Shiloh)  
3514 N. Shiloh Rd.  
Garner 27529  
Phone: (910) 693-1523

**McCart, Steve**  
(Middlesex)  
P.O. Box 35  
Middlesex 27557  
Phone: (252) 570-5369

**Matthews, David**  
(Oakdale)  
304 N. 11<sup>th</sup> St.  
Erwin 28339  
Phone: (910) 897-7749

**McKeel, Jeff**  
(Stevens Chapel)  
151 Bunn Rd.  
Kenly 27542  
Phone: 284-5684

**Macias, Cesar**  
(Kenly Hispanic Mission)  
P.O. Box 2247  
Fremont, 27830

**Mitchell, Anthony**  
(Hephzibah)  
4633 US 70 E  
Princeton 27569  
Phone: 965-4938

**Monroe, Bill**  
(Pisgah)  
3076 NC 210  
Smithfield 27577  
Phone: 934-5306

**Moore, Wayne**  
(Watkin's Chapel)  
11431 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon 27597  
Phone: 269-5269

**Morris, Steve**  
(Pleasant Grove)  
1400 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Springs 27592  
Phone: 207-0659

**Norman, John**  
(Four Oaks 1<sup>st</sup>)  
P.O. Box 717  
Four Oaks 27524  
Phone: 963-2102

**Oldham, Larry**  
(Newton Grove)  
1706 Mt. Olive Hwy  
Newton Grove 28366  
Phone: (910)-594-1103

**Powell, Danny**  
(Calvary-Dunn)  
95 Wildberry Rd.  
Smithfield 27577  
Phone: 934-9008

**Price, Don**  
(Princeton)  
P.O. Box 215  
Princeton 27569  
Phone: 936-0311

**Queen, Bruce**  
(Sharon)  
113 Elm Dr.  
Smithfield 27577  
Phone: 934-8845

**Sandy, Frank**  
(Hood's Grove)  
3260 William R.King Rd.  
Newton Grove 28366  
Phone: (910)594-0467

**Scott, Jarrod**  
(Antioch)  
4142 Antioch Church Rd.  
Middlesex 27557  
Phone: 965-0357

**Shearin, E. Vance**  
(Nobles Chapel)  
7330 Old Raleigh Rd.  
Sims 27880  
Phone: (252) 235-2128

**Sparks, Mike**  
(Wellspring)  
P.O. Box 778  
Clayton 27520  
Phone: 553-0413

**Stevens, Brantley**  
(Faith)  
P.O. Box 211  
Princeton 27569  
Phone: 936-3017

**Stevens, Sherrill (I)**  
(Pauline)  
1534 Live Oak Rd.  
Selma 27576  
Phone: 965-4975

**Stevens, Tim**  
(Micro 1<sup>st</sup>)  
7210 Flower Hill Rd.  
Middlesex 27557  
Phone: 284-4207

**Tart, Leon**  
(Jonesboro)  
P.O. Box 215  
Benson 27504  
Phone: (910) 892-3812

**Walters, Keith**  
(Bethesda)  
4967 Hwy 70 W. Business  
Clayton 27520  
Phone: 553-6431

**Walton, Geary**  
(Grace)  
15814 Hwy 50 N.  
Garner 27529  
Phone: 772-5032

## CHURCHES IN JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. <b>Antioch:</b> 8490 NC 39 Middlesex 27557 (Scott) .....	965-8249
2. <b>Baptist Center:</b> 2163 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520 (Elsey) .....	553-3119
3. <b>Baptist Tabernacle:</b> 1599 NC 231 Wendell 27591 (Allen) .....	365-3558
4. <b>Benson:</b> P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504 (Cameron) .....	894-4777
5. <b>Benson Grove:</b> 6963 NC 50 N. Benson 27504 (Cashwell)	
6. <b>Bethany:</b> Kenly 27542	
7. <b>Bethesda:</b> 4967 US 70 W. Business Clayton 27520 (Walters) .....	553-7678
8. <b>Beulah:</b> 1340 NC Hwy 242 S. Benson 27504 (Lee) .....	894-2609
9. <b>Blackman's Grove:</b> 6793 Stricklands x-roads Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Carlson)	
10. <b>Burnell:</b> 3729 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Kimball)	
11. <b>Calvary-Dunn:</b> 283 NC 55 Dunn 28334 (Powell) .....	(910) 892-2213
12. <b>Calvary-Selma:</b> P.O. Box 26 Selma 27576	
13. <b>Carver's Chapel:</b> 3644 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576 (Cockrell)	
14. <b>Cedar Grove:</b> P.O. Box 7231 Wilson 27895 (5266 Old Raleigh Rd. Wilson) (Earp)	
15. <b>Clayton First:</b> P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 (Allen) .....	553-4161
16. <b>Clyde's Chapel:</b> 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 (Cooke) .....	365-6969
17. <b>Corinth:</b> 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 (Hedrick) .....	365-6618
18. <b>Cornerstone:</b> Box 512 Four Oaks 27524 (Batten)	
19. <b>Faith:</b> 204 Ricks Rd. Selma 27576 (Stevens) .....	965-8444
20. <b>Four Oaks First:</b> P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 (Norman) .....	963-2102
21. <b>Grace:</b> 1140 B.H. Parrish Rd. Benson 27504 (Walton) .....	938-2032
22. <b>Hales Chapel:</b> 13396 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 (Ickes) .....	269-0019
23. <b>Hephzibah:</b> 4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569 (Mitchell) .....	965-5886
24. <b>Hocutt Memorial:</b> P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 (Harris) .....	553-6650
25. <b>Hood's Grove:</b> P.O. Box 276 Newton Grove 28366 (Sandy)	
26. <b>Jonesboro:</b> 2020 Jonesboro Rd. Dunn 28336 (Tart) .....	(910) 892-7763
27. <b>Kenly:</b> P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 (Arant) .....	284-6111
28. <b>Kenly Hispanic Mission:</b> P.O. Box 444 Kenly 27542 (Macias)	
29. <b>Lee's Chapel:</b> Middlesex 27557 (Freeman)	
30. <b>Live Oak:</b> 1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576 (Bryden) .....	965-6468
31. <b>Micro First:</b> Box 130 Micro 27555 (Stevens)	
32. <b>Middlesex:</b> P.O. Box 446 Middlesex 27557 (McCart) .....	(252) 235-3532
33. <b>New Life:</b> P.O. Box 1 Wilson's Mills 27593	
34. <b>Newton Grove:</b> 307 Goldsboro St. Newton Grove 28366 (Oldham) ...	(910) 594-1880
35. <b>Nobles Chapel:</b> 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27577 (Shearin)	
36. <b>North Smithfield:</b> 19 E. Dail St. Smithfield 27577 (Darnell)	
37. <b>Oakdale:</b> P.O. Box 878 Benson 27504 (Matthews) .....	(910) 894-2616
38. <b>Oliver's Grove:</b> 8454 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524 (Bousman) .....	963-2620
39. <b>Parrish Memorial:</b> 241 Parrish Memorial Rd. Selma 27576 (Harrison) .....	284-2637
40. <b>Pauline:</b> 2062 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (I) (Stevens) .....	934-4860
41. <b>Pine Level:</b> P.O. Box 340 Pine Level 27568 (Hayes) .....	965-3163
42. <b>Pisgah:</b> 3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577 (Monroe) .....	934-8048
43. <b>Pleasant Grove:</b> 1241 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 (Morris) ...	894-4454
44. <b>Princeton:</b> P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569 (Price) .....	936-4001
45. <b>Sardis:</b> 5444 Brogden Rd. Smithfield 27577	
46. <b>Selma:</b> 1500 N. Webb St. Selma 27576 (Bailey) .....	965-3228
47. <b>Sharon:</b> 116 Britt St. (P.O. Box 481) Smithfield 27577 (Queen) .....	934-8845
48. <b>Shiloh:</b> Cleveland School Rd. Garner 27529 (Lockamy) .....	553-3319
49. <b>Sims:</b> 6753 Flat Rock Rd. Bailey 27807 .....	(252) 246-9004
50. <b>Smithfield First:</b> 202 S. Fourth St. (P.O. Box 209) Smithfield 27577 (Colbert)	934-9771
51. <b>Smithfield First Hispanic Mission:</b> P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 (Hernandez)	
52. <b>Stevens Chapel:</b> 2850 Stevens Chapel Rd. Smithfield 27577 (McKeel) .....	965-9245
53. <b>Thanksgiving:</b> 6701 NC 42 E Selma 27576 (I) (Creech) .....	965-3204
54. <b>Trinity:</b> 7638 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504 (Baker) .....	894-8818
55. <b>Watkin's Chapel:</b> NC 29 Zebulon 27597 (Moore)	
56. <b>Wellspring:</b> 490 Guy Rd. Clayton 27520 (Sparks) .....	553-0413
57. <b>White Oak:</b> 13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 (Batchelor) .....	553-7560
58. <b>Wilson's Mills:</b> P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593 (Lawson) .....	934-4181

## ORDAINED MINISTERS

### **Baptist Center**

Rev. Joseph Underhill  
519 Black Pine Ln  
Angier, NC 27501-8500  
(919) 639-7558

### **Benson Grove**

Rev. Ted Bryant  
607 Old Post Rd.  
Erwin, NC 28339  
(910) 897-4552

Mr. Herbert Burke  
13613 Hwy 210  
Angier, NC 27501  
(919) 207-1764

### **Bethesda**

Mr. Linwood Barbour  
214 E 2nd St  
Clayton, NC 27520-2462  
(919) 553-6168

Mr. Norman Simpson  
415b Little Creek Church Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6836  
(919) 553-1266

Mr. Elmer Underwood  
1218 Vinson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7565  
(919) 359-3071

### **Blackmans Grove**

Rev. Gene Clayton  
5664 NC Highway 96 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8225  
(919) 894-2438

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Rev. David Lee  
9610 C NC Hwy 50 N  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-7985

### **Carters Chapel**

Rev. Willard Brown  
304 Bluegrass Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8247  
(919) 965-3704

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Rev. Maurice W. Grisson  
717 Fernwood Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2107  
(919) 553-6597

Dr. Hoyt Lock  
548 Sullivan Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6414  
(919) 965-9701

### **Clydes Chapel**

Rev. Frank Spears  
1831 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7157  
(919) 365-9628

Rev. Patsy Voyles  
16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

### **Four Oaks First**

David Elam  
PO Box 1225  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1225  
(919) 963-3954

Rev. Robert Moore  
P.O. Box 584  
Four Oaks, NC 27524

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Mr. Miles Catlett  
228 Kershaw Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520

Rev. David Simmons  
1977 Progressive Church Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8775  
(919) 936-2932

Rev. Larry Stacy  
1515 Rock Pillar Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7894  
(919) 934-4841

### **Pine Level**

Dr. Kenneth Thrasher  
117 Cessna Ln  
Princeton, NC 27569-9412

### **Pleasant Grove**

Dr. Harold White  
330 Crescent Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2610  
(919) 553-7070

### **Princeton**

Rev. Kelton F. Hinton  
105 Toler St  
Princeton, NC 27569-7212  
(919) 936-3384

### **Selma Bapt**

Rev. Chad Allen  
506 W Waddell St  
Selma, NC 27576-2567  
(919) 965-9431

Dr. Horace Ricks  
305 N Green St  
Selma, NC 27576-2115  
(919) 965-6957

### **Smithfield First Bapt**

Mr. Robert (Bob) Barefoot  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

William Downs  
66 White Oak Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4807  
(919) 934-3925

Mr. Ray Hodge  
206 W Wilson St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5133  
(919) 989-6769

Mrs. Becky H. Knott  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

Mr. Steven Mayberry  
1006 S Walnut Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3734  
(919) 934-2070

Mr. Dade Sherman  
5 Afton Ln  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4810  
(919) 938-0699

### **Thanksgiving**

Rev. Joseph Creech  
826 New Creech Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 965-3114

### **Watkins Chapel**

Rev. Al Stefanelli  
700 Annie Joe Ln  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-9484

## CHURCH SECRETARIES

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Gail Brown  
1421 Rhondale Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7799  
(919) 965-2437

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Angela Rose  
131 Stonehenge Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-8507  
(919) 553-2011

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Janice Rohm  
1599 NC 231 Hwy  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 365-5558

### **Benson**

Mrs. Debbie Champagne  
PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

### **Benson Grove**

Mr. Bennie R. Benson  
3541 Stephenson Rd  
Angier, NC 27501-8775  
(919) 894-4578

### **Bethany**

Mrs. Barbara Batten  
195 Creech Church Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9512  
(919) 284-4164

### **Bethesda**

Mrs. Myrtle Wallace  
1784 Galilee Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7711  
(919) 934-8565

### **Beulah**

Connie Langston  
6269 Harper House Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8677  
(910) 594-0775

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mrs. Dolores C. Bagley  
210 Crescent Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2608  
(919) 553-2733

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mrs. Rose H. Johnson  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035  
(919) 553-4161

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mrs. Cindy Poole  
5680 Applewhite Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8354  
(919) 365-7072

### **Corinth**

Mrs. Carol Woodard  
84 Hardy Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8355  
(919) 365-6158

### **Four Oaks First**

Mrs. Margie Moore  
PO Box 717  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0717  
(919) 963-2102

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Lisa W. Ogburn  
745 Mount Pleasant Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8000  
(919) 207-0512

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Cindy Grady  
112 Glengariff Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520-5942  
(919) 550-2702

### **Kenly**

Mrs. Nancy Maulsby  
PO Box 237  
Kenly, NC 27542-0237  
(919) 284-6111

### **Lees Chapel**

Mrs. Dixie Bunn  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

### **Live Oak Bapt Ch**

Debbie Radford  
2961 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-5011

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mrs. Norma T. Williford  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mrs. Betsy Beasley  
106 Ginger Dr  
Princeton, NC 27569-9320  
(919) 936-2001

### **Mrs. Renathe Greene**

124 Murphy Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9156  
(919) 553-0673

### **Oakdale**

Ms. Natalie Wallace  
PO Box 3024  
Buies Creek, NC 27506  
(910) 893-4577

### **Oliver Grove**

Mr. John Price  
8400 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2031



## CHURCH SECRETARIES

### **Parrish Memorial**

Mrs. Jackie Peedin  
308 Poole Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-2246  
(919) 965-9365

### **Pauline**

Mrs. Beverly Batten  
1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
(919) 934-7997

### **Pine Level**

Mrs. Mary Jane Pryor  
207b Caswell St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3945  
(919) 934-8469

### **Pisgah**

Mrs. Geraldine Murphy  
3580 NC 210 Hwy  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7927  
(919) 934-2331

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Kim Hayes  
PO Box 557  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593  
(919) 422-3698

### **Sardis**

Mrs. Janie Best  
787 Grabtown Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8905  
(919) 934-8800

### **Selma Bapt**

Mrs. Angel Denning  
PO Box 372  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 284-0529

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Betsy Langdon  
2364 NC 42 W  
Clayton, NC 27520-9227  
(919) 553-5415

### **Sims**

Lorie Ferrell  
6927 Bruce Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9210  
(252) 246-9004

### **Smithfield First Bap**

Mrs. Margie P. Crumley  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

Mrs. Janice M. Holland  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

Mrs. Glenda Strickland  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Thanksgiving**

Sandra Sullivan  
3069 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6074  
(919) 965-6307

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Charles W. Creech  
11875 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7223  
(919) 269-8877

### **Wellspring Community**

Mrs. Terry Flowe  
3912 Robin Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-0654

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Carla B. Batchelor  
920 Loop Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6225  
(919) 553-1800

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Huel Massengill  
PO Box C  
Wilson's Mills, NC 27593-0361



## CHURCH TREASURERS

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Debra Wheeler  
281 Atkinson Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8224  
(919) 965-3792

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Angela Rose  
131 Stonehenge Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-8507  
(919) 553-2011

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Joyce Creech  
1253 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-8289

### **Benson**

Mr. Robert D. Warren  
2186 NC Highway 242 N  
Benson, NC 27504-7815

### **Benson Grove**

Mr. Lavon Ennis  
1867 Zacks Mill Rd  
Angier, NC 27501-8191  
(919) 894-2461

### **Bethany**

Mrs. Alice Meadows  
405 Debro Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9720  
(919) 284-5760

### **Bethesda**

Mr. Bobby S. Godwin  
67 Brookwood Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4864  
(919) 938-2577

### **Beulah**

Ruthlene Lee  
3561 NC 242 South  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-4025

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mrs. Brenda Parker  
5607 NC Highway 96 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8225  
(919) 894-4969

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mr. Ivey Johnson  
953 Gardner Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2897

### **Calvary - Selma**

Mrs. Roberta Brown  
57 Hunter Dr.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-6327

### **Calvary - Dunn**

Mrs. Edna B. Norman  
190 Sampson Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-7880  
(910) 894-4921

### **Carters Chapel**

Mr. Thomas W. Lamm  
PO Box 164  
Micro, NC 27555-0164  
(919) 284-2576

### **Cedar Grove**

Henry Dail  
1314 Parkside Dr  
Wilson, NC 27896-1440  
(919) 252-2434 ext.239

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mr. James W. Cash  
PO Box 417  
Clayton, NC 27520-0417  
(919) 553-7244

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mr. Willard R. Dean Jr.  
64 Wall Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7182  
(919) 553-6461

### **Corinth**

Mr. Wyatt Eason  
4259 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8471  
(919) 365-7450

### **Faith**

Mr. Bobby Beasley  
1513 NC Highway 39  
Selma, NC 27576-8059  
(919) 965-8627

### **Four Oaks First**

Mr. Tim Grady  
PO Box 1009  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
(919) 963-3879

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Patti Padgett  
613 Canady Ct  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9679  
(919) 639-3376

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

### **Hephzibah**

Mr. Steve Daughtry  
454 Old Daughtry Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
(919) 965-0255

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Tim Underhill  
218 Stonebrook Drive  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-2000

### **Hoods Grove**

Mrs. Judy Blackmon  
1149 Godwin Lake Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8210  
(919) 894-4185

### **Jonesboro**

Edna Ruth Webb  
5964 Godwin Lake Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9459  
(919) 894-8652

### **Kenly**

Mr. Tom Lucas  
PO Box 489  
Kenly, NC 27542-0489  
(919) 284-3133

### **Lees Chapel**

Mr. Brook Smith  
4109 Juniper Ln NW  
Wilson, NC 27896-7605  
(252) 237-5788



## CHURCH TREASURERS

### **Micro First**

Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards  
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7222  
(919) 965-6694

### **Middlesex**

Mrs. Leigh Deans  
P.O. Box 576  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-5234

### **New Life**

Mrs. Valeria Soles  
124 Innsbruck Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9632  
(919) 553-6419

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mr. Luther D. Williford  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mr. Pender Sharpe  
5161 NC 581 Hwy S  
Sims, NC 27880-9435  
(252) 235-4106

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mrs. Teresa P. Knox  
204 S Rogers Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3049  
(919) 934-3516

### **Oakdale**

Mr. Edward A. Elliott  
7395b Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-9689  
(910) 894-8275

### **Oliver Grove**

Mr. Tom Price  
8454 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2620

### **Parrish Memorial**

Mrs. Janice Price  
8454 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2620

**Parrish Memorial**  
Mrs. Gail House  
1999 Bizzell Grove Church Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
284-2791

### **Pauline**

Mrs. Darlene Lee  
3021 Joyner Bridge Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8897  
(919) 934-0834

### **Pine Level**

Mr. Johnny Woodard  
PO Box 614  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0614  
(919) 965-3198

### **Pisgah**

Mrs. Diane Guin  
310 Canterbury Rd Apt 3  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 989-8660

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller  
1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Springs, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Vicki B. Lassiter  
2830 Bizzell Grove Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7310  
(919) 284-4485

### **Sardis**

Linda Massey  
480 Pollard Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9077  
(919) 934-6796

### **Mrs. Phyllis Toole**

7756 Brogden Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8616  
(919) 934-3320

### **Selma Bapt**

Mr. Hubert Allen  
408 Poole Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-2244  
(919) 965-4553

### **Sharon**

Mr. Ronnie Whittington  
310 Powell St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3228  
(919) 934-4749

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Becky Coats  
9759 Cleveland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9858  
(919) 934-7355

### **Sims**

Sue Glover  
6474 Old Davis Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9325  
(252) 291-0788

### **Smithfield First Bap**

Mr. James Talton  
PO Box 285  
Smithfield, NC 27577-0285  
(919) 934-2462

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mr. Sherrill Thompson  
2693 Stevens Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8549  
(919) 965-3554

### **Thanksgiving**

Katie Price  
3419 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5087

### **Trinity Bapt Ch**

Mr. Sonny Surles  
1972 Godwin Lake Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8217  
(919) 894-7067

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Eddie Driver  
10140 NC Hwy 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-6108

### **Wellspring Community**

Mrs. Jackie Fisher  
659 Corbett Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-2650

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Carla B. Batchelor  
920 Loop Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6225  
(919) 553-1800

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Beverly G. Southerland  
1105 Southerland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9006  
(919) 989-8822

## ***DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS***

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Emily Vinson  
2201 Jack Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-8411  
(919) 553-5239

### **Bethesda**

Mr. Darby Whitman  
107 Alpine Way  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-5212

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Linda Edwards  
1 Roosevelt Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-1087

### **Four Oaks First**

Mrs. Johnnie Sue Lee  
1879 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8711  
(919) 934-2069

### **Hales Chapel**

Rev. Andy A. Ickes  
13128 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7212  
(919) 404-0654

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Vicky Satterfield  
516 Post Oak Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-6269  
(919) 553-4672

### **Middlesex**

Ms. Carol Lewis  
P.O. Box 218  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-0406

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Diane C. Parrish  
5584 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8130  
(919) 894-4350

### **Sardis**

Mr. Bobby Toole  
7519 Brogden Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8621  
(919) 934-9515

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Rev. Mitchell D. Lockamy  
124 Highland Dr  
Angier, NC 27501-7954  
(919) 639-1110

### **Smithfield First Bapt**

Mrs. Becky H. Knott  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Wellspring Community**

Mr. Mike Francis  
1230 Guy Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-4710

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Sue Mann  
5326 Lake Wendell Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 365-4065

### **Wilson's Mills**

Lorraine Lawson  
95 Powell Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7252  
(919) 934-6458

## ***ASSOCIATE PASTORS***

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mr. Nathan Redinger  
217 Mustang Dr.  
Zebulon, NC 27597

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mrs. Kristina J. Yeatts  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

### **Corinth**

Mr. Jamie Letcher  
8276 Stadium Rd  
Wake Forest, NC 27504  
(919) 570-7998

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Rev. Gerald L. Wollitz  
PO Box 339  
Clayton, NC 27520-0339

### **Oakdale**

Rev. James Weaver  
246 W Blackman Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334  
(910) 892-6087

### **Wellspring Community**

Mr. Jeff Johnson  
610 Kershaw Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 359-9177

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

### **Antioch**

Rev. Jeffrey Elmore  
132 Hales Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8481  
(919) 284-9323

### **Baptist Center**

Mr. Dane Osburn  
1861 Jack Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6110  
(919) 553-2415

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mr. Ricky Watson  
2447 NC 231 Hwy  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 365-7304

### **Benson**

Mr. William Massengill  
608 W. Parrish Dr.  
Benson, NC 27504

### **Benson Grove**

Mr. Barry Barbour  
5446 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7397  
(919) 894-3846

### **Bethany**

Mr. Haywood Daughtry  
10 Alpine Ct  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4818  
(919) 989-7645

### **Bethesda**

Mr. Darby Whitman  
107 Alpine Way  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-5212

### **Beulah**

Randy Ivey  
PO Box 250  
Angier, NC 27501-0250  
(919) 639-2809

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mr. Stanton Massengill  
7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8124  
(919) 794-2584

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mr. Earl Gautier  
4814 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7383  
(919) 894-3852

### **Calvary - Dunn**

Mr. Omax Barefoot  
305 Lovett Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334  
(910) 894-4921

### **Calvary - Selma**

Mr. Roy Creech  
219 Paceville Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8562  
(919) 965-6370

### **Carters Chapel**

Mr. Donald Edwards  
3108 Old Beulah Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7446  
(919) 965-3533

### **Cedar Grove**

Jerry Howell  
5235 NC Highway 42 W  
Wilson, NC 27893-7742  
(919) 243-2910

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mrs. Elizabeth  
DeSherbinin  
P.O. Box 1141  
Clayton, NC 27520

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mr. Cliff Painter  
91 Wall Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7183  
(919) 550-8748

### **Corinth**

Mr. Larry Corbett  
14030 NC Hwy 96 N  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 366-1889

### **Faith**

Mr. Bobby Beasley  
1513 NC Highway 39  
Selma, NC 27576-8059  
(919) 965-8627

### **Four Oaks First**

Mr. Lynwood Byrd  
PO Box 875  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0875  
(919) 963-2659

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Mr. Allen King  
1140 B H Parrish Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7754  
(919) 938-2032

### **Hales Chapel**

Mr. Larry Dupree  
1144 Richardson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8064  
(919) 269-9353

### **Hephzibah**

Don King  
5794 US 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-3909

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Art Mercer  
741 Lightfoot Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2137  
(919) 553-6099

### **Hoods Grove**

Mr. Lee A. Hayes  
311 S George St  
Benson, NC 27504-1743  
(919) 894-5469

### **Jonesboro**

Mr. J. L. West  
404 Jernigan Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334  
(919) 892-7088

### **Kenly**

Mr. Rick Stewart  
PO Box 39  
Kenly, NC 27542-0039  
(919) 284-5601

### **Lees Chapel**

Mr. Floyd Bunn  
12952 Old Raleigh  
Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

## **CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS**

### **Micro First**

Mr. Lloyd Batten Jr.  
3865 Browns Pond Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8115  
(919) 965-5173

### **Middlesex**

Mr. Ricky Strickland  
P.O. Box 573  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-2139

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mr. Thomas A. Williford  
533 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0403

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mr. Donnie Hugh Nichols  
7722 Stott Rd  
Bailey, NC 27807-9246  
(252) 235-3130

### **Oakdale**

Mr. Edward A. Elliott  
7395b Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-9689  
(910) 894-8275

### **Oliver Grove**

Mr. James Jones  
PO Box 291  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2282

### **Parrish Memorial**

Mr. Charles Crocker  
16 Center St.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-2802

### **Pauline**

Mr. Joe Carl Gregory  
3325 Lassiter Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8385  
(919) 934-2453

### **Pine Level**

Mr. Tim Overby  
P.O. Box 593  
Pine Level, NC 27568  
(919) 965-2830

### **Pisgah**

Mr. Marvin Lee  
1061 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7736  
(919) 934-1914

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mr. Ed Miller  
1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Springs, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

### **Princeton**

Mr. Bobby Toler  
309 Toler Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-7506  
(919) 936-4491

### **Sardis**

Jerry Grady  
2244 Progressive Church Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 936-0011

### **Selma Bapt**

Mr. Mike Sizemore  
5833 NC 39 Hwy  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-6514

### **Sharon**

Mr. Mike Reynolds  
103 Greenwood Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Mr. Lewis Morris  
10629 Orchid Ln  
Raleigh, NC 27603-9350  
(919) 779-5780

### **Sims**

Sue Glover  
6474 Old Davis Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9325  
(252) 291-0788

### **Smithfield First Bapt**

Mike Ward  
2004 Autumn Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-9252  
(919) 934-7075

### **Thanksgiving**

Tim Britton  
444 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7180  
(919) 365-7984

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Randy Pace  
477 Creech Johnson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8091  
(919) 269-9207

### **White Oak**

Mr. Glenn Moore  
13827 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-7462

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mr. Billy C. Whitley  
260 Holland Drive  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 934-4426

## ***PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS***

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Mavoreen S. Hinton  
4711 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9038  
(919) 965-2454

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Dorothy Creech  
9143 Applewhite Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7566  
(919) 365-7344

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mrs. Celia P. Whitley  
1411 Stotts Mill Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 365-4081

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Cynthia Beasley  
1304 Richardson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8067  
(919) 269-0800

### **Kenly**

Mrs. Joyce Dawson  
1253 Princeton-Kenly Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 284-1318

### **Oliver Grove**

Mrs. Irene Jackson  
829 Old School Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9650  
(919) 963-3479

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Sherri Parnell  
654 Ebenezer Church Rd  
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9462  
(919) 734-8143

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Mr. Glenwood Parrish  
11752 Cleveland Rd  
Garner, NC 27529-8117  
(919) 772-1929

### **Sims**

Jean Stone  
6534 Vance St  
Bailey, NC 27807-9298  
(252) 235-3664

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mrs. Jan Moore  
11431 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
(919) 269-5269

### **Wellspring Community**

Mrs. Jennifer Sharpe  
3420 Deer Trace Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-8342

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Bonnie T. Howard  
7655 Covered Bridge Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8658  
(919) 553-3116

## ***MINISTERS OF PRESCHOOL***

### **Beulah**

Randy Autry  
7112 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Rhonda Cauley  
3193 Lake Wendell Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 365-8295

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mrs. Becky Nichols  
7722 Stott Rd  
Bailey, NC 27807-9246  
(252) 235-3130

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mrs. Shirley Johnson  
404 Laurel Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5520  
(919) 934-8697

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Lewis and Kim Baber  
1001 Retriever Ln  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
(919) 661-4087

### **Smithfield First Bap**

Mrs. June N. Ward  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Thanksgiving**

Mrs. Lynne Britton  
444 Antioch Church Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 365-3650

### **Watkins Chapel**

Miss Bonnie Parrish  
12580 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7216  
(919) 269-5232

### **Wellspring Community**

Mrs. Diane Duncan  
2860 Woodside Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-2784

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Jan B. Smith  
14315 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6361  
(919) 553-4458

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Angie Hamilton  
128 Mitchner Road  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 989-1161



## **SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS**

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Edith McGraw  
4337 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9034  
(919) 965-5796

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Talitha B. Crawford  
2010 Lillian Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-7716  
(919) 553-3719

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Margaret Andrews  
405 Old Eason Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 365-7966

### **Benson**

Mrs. Carolyn Auman  
PO Box 594  
Benson, NC 27504-0594  
(919) 894-3672

### **Benson Grove**

Mr. Raeford Ivey  
1470 NC 50  
Garner, NC 27529  
(919) 779-4290

### **Bethany**

Mr. Billy Hodge  
235 Hodge Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9519  
(919) 284-2486

### **Bethesda**

Mr. Steve Levin  
PO Box 340  
Clayton, NC 27520-0340  
(919) 553-4501

### **Beulah**

Wayne Naugle  
70 Melba Ln  
Dunn, NC 28334-8985  
(919) 894-8775

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mr. Stanton Massengill  
7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8124  
(919) 794-2584

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mr. Earl Gautier  
4814 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7383  
(919) 894-3852

### **Calvary - Selma**

Mr. Roy Creech  
219 Paceville Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8562  
(919) 965-6370

### **Calvary - Dunn**

Mr. Glenwood Dunn  
354 Hinson Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9585  
(910) 892-6714

### **Carters Chapel**

Mr. Thomas W. Lamm  
PO Box 164  
Micro, NC 27555-0164  
(919) 284-2576

### **Cedar Grove**

Jerry Howell  
5235 NC Highway 42 W  
Wilson, NC 27893-7742  
(919) 243-2910

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mrs. Edwina H. Oliver  
105 Edgewater Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-1749

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mr. Glenn L. Medlin  
6928 Turnipseed Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-9678  
(919) 365-6939

### **Corinth**

Mr. Bobby Carter  
6110 Old Eason Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 365-6158

### **Faith**

Mr. Leo Newsome  
111 N. Massey st.  
Selma, , NC 27576

### **Four Oaks First**

Mr. Tim Sitter  
PO Box 835  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0835  
(919) 963-4195

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Mr. Jeff Lee  
3456 Sanders Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8872  
(919) 894-4139

### **Hales Chapel**

Mr. Rob Dawkins  
232 S Main St  
Wendell, NC 27591-9025  
(919) 365-3249

### **Hephzibah**

Mr. Sherwood Reardon  
856 Howell Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-9099  
(919) 965-5060

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Joey Airington  
140 Michael Way  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-0207

### **Hoods Grove**

Mr. Lee A. Hayes  
311 S George St  
Benson, NC 27504-1743  
(919) 894-5469

### **Jonesboro**

Mr. Travis H. Lee  
953 Woodall Dairy Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-5163

### **Kenly**

Mr. Rick Stewart  
PO Box 39  
Kenly, NC 27542-0039  
(919) 284-5601

### **Lees Chapel**

Mr. Sherwood Driver  
8622 Driver Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6478  
(252) 235-4237



## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

### Micro First

Mr. Shane Stevens  
1426 Live Oak Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6467  
(919) 202-4936

### Middlesex

Mr. Earnest Lumley  
11015 Claude Lewis Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-2490

### Newton Grove Bapt

Mr. Al Williford  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
(910) 594-0433

### Nobles Chapel

Mr. Larry Boyette  
8020 Rock Ridge School Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9362  
(252) 235-3201

### North Smithfield Bapt

Mrs. Barbara Price  
2040 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883  
(919) 934-5350

### Oakdale

Mr. Rick Beasley  
139 Dawn Rd  
Benson, NC 27504  
(910) 894-7335

### Oliver Grove

Mr. Donald Earnest  
PO Box 393  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-4335

### Parrish Memorial

Mr. Chris B. Barbour  
1929 Bizzell Grove Church Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 284-4636

### Pauline

Mr. Joe David Massey  
6998 Devils Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9776  
(919) 934-7583

### Pine Level

Mr. Jeff Holt  
P.O. Box 518  
Pine Level, NC 27568  
(919) 965-3041

### Pisgah

Mr. Tim Wallace  
4516 Black Creek Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7843  
(919) 934-7689

### Pleasant Grove

Mr. Steven Hunt  
2203 Applewood Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-8935  
(919) 553-0248

### Princeton

Mrs. Suzanne Mitchell  
538 Ebenezer Church Rd  
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9463  
(919) 734-3012

### Sardis

Mr. Glenn Jones  
5320 Brogden Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8978  
(919) 934-8278

### Selma Bapt

Ms. Christie Turner  
503 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-2657  
(919) 965-2699

### Sharon

Mrs. Joyce Hiler  
214 W Langdon Ave  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5125  
(919) 934-7447

### Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mr. Bruce Langdon  
2364 NC 42 W  
Clayton, NC 27520-9227  
(919) 553-5415

### Sims

Lorie Ferrell  
6927 Bruce Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9210  
(252) 246-9004

### Smithfield First Bapt

Mr. Eddy Patterson  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### Stevens Chapel

Mr. Tim Thompson  
Preston Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577

### Thanksgiving

Mr. Earley Wilder  
4307 Thanksgiving VFD Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 365-3939

### Trinity Bapt Ch

Mrs. Deana J. Lee  
7482 NC Hwy 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504-8607  
(919) 894-1439

### Watkins Chapel

Mr. Greg Driver  
15884 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6380  
(919) 365-4487

### White Oak

Mrs. Debbie Moncol  
4920 Thanksgiving VFD Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 365-4065

### Wilson's Mills

Tony Southerland  
1105 Southerland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9006  
(919) 989-8822

## MINISTERS OF YOUTH

### **Antioch**

Mr. Ted Leonard  
4300 Bradley Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-0239

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mr. Nathan Redinger  
217 Mustang Dr.  
Zebulon, NC 27597

### **Benson Grove**

Mr. Anthony Johnson  
140 Crystal Pl  
Benson, NC 27504-7995  
(919) 894-1048

### **Bethany**

Mr. Steve Hamilton  
460 Watson Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 284-9682

### **Bethesda**

Mr. Michael Chiavone  
3251 Peele Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9098  
(919) 550-8349

### **Beulah**

Jeffrey Dunn  
7870 Godwin Lake Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-7727  
(910) 892-1495

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mr. Brian Phillips  
3720 Old School Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8676  
(919) 963-2784

### **Calvary - Selma**

Mrs. Sandy Radford  
27 Richmond Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-7678  
(919) 553-1259

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mrs. Kristina J. Yeatts  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mrs. Frances S. Byrd  
PO Box 504  
Wendell, NC 27591-0504  
(919) 365-3624

### **Corinth**

Mr. Jamie Letcher  
8276 Stadium Rd  
Wake Forest, NC 27504  
(919) 570-7998

### **Four Oaks First**

Mr. Gary Killebrew  
403 Main Street  
Four Oaks, NC 27524

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Mr. Pete Rose  
1300 Barber Mill Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7429  
(919) 207-0512

### **Hales Chapel**

Joe Creech  
1945 Richardson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8070  
(919) 269-4884

### **Hephzibah**

Mr. Craig Langdon  
758 Howell Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-9098  
(919) 965-4416

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Rev. Shaun Smith  
309 Damon Street  
Clayton, NC 27520  
550-6783

### **Hoods Grove**

Mr. Travis Hudson  
3739 Meadowbrook Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8781  
(919) 207-0436

### **Kenly**

Keith Hudson  
3447 Princeton-Kenly Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 284-2319

### **Middlesex**

Ms. Julia C. Liles  
11460 Lodge Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-3435

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mrs. Kathy Minshew  
7721 Healthy Plains Ch Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9645  
(252) 235-2685

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mrs. Darlene Norris  
5588 Bizzell Grove Church Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-9132  
(919) 965-4219

### **Oliver Grove**

Mrs. Sherry Jackson  
40 Green Pasture Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524

### **Parrish Memorial**

Mr. Chris B. Barbour  
606 Parrish Memorial Church Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-0606  
(919) 284-2637

### **Pauline**

Mr. Jimmy Guy  
PO Box 250  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250  
(919) 963-3602

### **Mrs. Laura Guy**

PO Box 250  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-3602

### **Pine Level**

Linda Sorrells  
PO Box 557  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0557  
(919) 965-9205

### **Pisgah**

Mrs. Renee Murphy  
118 Castle Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3501  
(919) 934-8018

## **MINISTERS OF YOUTH**

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mr. Gary Kittredge  
322 Hillcrest Dr  
Willow Springs, NC 27592  
(919) 639-2252

### **Princeton**

Rev. Keith Pleasant  
PO Box 552  
Princeton, NC 27569-0552  
(919) 936-0493

### **Selma Bapt**

Mr. Daniel Godfrey  
1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

### **Sharon**

Ms. Jennifer Gasque  
2321 Centennial Ridge Way  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
(919) 834-5103

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Mr. Joe Mead  
123 Christine Ct  
Garner, NC 27529  
(919) 359-0944

### **Smithfield First Bap**

Mrs. Becky H. Knott  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Thanksgiving**

Tim Britton  
444 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7180  
(919) 365-79844

### **Trinity Bapt Ch**

Ms. Patsy Surles  
1972 Godwin Lake Rd  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-7067

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Michael Driver  
559 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7179  
(919) 365-4612

### **Wellspring Community**

Mr. Tom Dorrin  
312 W Front St  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-1797

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Carla B. Batchelor  
920 Loop Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6225  
(919) 553-1800



## **MINISTERS OF EDUCATION**

### **Benson**

Rev. Michael Edwards  
PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mrs. Kristina J. Yeatts  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

### **Hales Chapel**

Rev. Derek Grigg  
12537 West 97  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-6574

### **Smithfield First Bap**

Mrs. Becky H. Knott  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Wellspring Community**

Mr. Eric Griffin  
116 Sandlebrook Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 359-3042

## **BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS**

### **Antioch**

Rev. Jeffrey Elmore  
132 Hales Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8481  
(919) 284-9323

### **Baptist Center**

Mr. Randy Horton  
2001 Huntclub Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-8951  
(919) 934-7806

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mr. Kenneth Nowell  
9356 Applewhite Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8440  
(919) 365-7304

### **Benson Grove**

Mr. Jim Spain  
1105 Minnie Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
(919) 773-9378

### **Bethesda**

Mr. Lehman Godwin  
368 Bobbitt Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6552  
(919) 553-6076

### **Beulah**

Steven Campbell  
5073 Baileys Crossroads Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6210  
(919) 207-2576

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mr. Mike Johnson  
100 Beaver Ridge Way  
Benson, NC 27504-8005  
(919) 989-8930

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mr. Earl Gautier  
4814 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7383  
(919) 894-3852

### **Calvary - Dunn**

Mr. Jerry Temple  
175 Punky Lane  
Godwin, NC 28344  
(919) 567-6790

### **Carters Chapel**

Mr. Donald Edwards  
3108 Old Beulah Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7446  
(919) 965-3533

### **Cedar Grove**

Dempsey Miller  
1716 Westwood Ave  
Wilson, NC 27893-2756  
(919) 291-5446

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mr. Ben Yarborough  
571d Lee Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7191  
(919) 934-3133

### **Clydes Chapel**

Kent Jordan  
PO Box 1472  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 365-5452

### **Corinth**

Mr. Larry Corbett  
14030 NC Hwy 96 N  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 366-1889

### **Four Oaks First**

Mr. Wayne Hamilton  
495 Devils Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9303  
(919) 934-6580

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Mr. Bud Paulk  
869 W Watson Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8705  
(919) 938-0075

### **Hales Chapel**

Mr. David Lentz  
10803 NC 96 N  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 965-3607

### **Hephzibah**

Mr. Mark Evans  
1722 Woodard Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-6702

### **Hoods Grove**

Mr. Carroll Lee  
1135 Hayes Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9505  
(919) 894-4404

### **Jonesboro**

Mr. Ricky Hall  
492 Jumping Run Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-7908  
(919) 894-1013

### **Kenly**

Mr. Wayne Crumpler  
PO Box 676  
Kenly, NC 27542-0676  
(919) 284-5070

### **Micro First**

Mr. Jeff Holland  
2753 Micro Rd W  
Selma, NC 27576-7786  
(919) 284-3760

### **Middlesex**

Mr. Tracey Deans  
P.O. Box 576  
Middlesex, NC 27557

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mr. Al Williford  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
(910) 594-0433

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mr. Carlton Glover  
5127 NC 581 Hwy S  
Sims, NC 27880  
(252) 235-2635

### **Oliver Grove**

Mr. Dean Jackson  
PO Box 515  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2624

### **Pauline**

Mr. Steve Batten  
1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
(919) 934-7997

## **BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS**

### **Pine Level**

Mike Woodall  
PO Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340

### **Pisgah**

Mr. James R. Griffin  
3440 US 301 S  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9493  
(919) 934-4569

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mr. John Wommack  
1271 Old Barbour Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6607  
(919) 207-0065

### **Princeton**

Mr. Bruce Tart Jr.  
120 Northside Dr  
Princeton, NC 27569-7111  
(919) 936-2044

### **Sardis**

Jerry Grady  
2244 Progressive Church Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 936-0011

### **Selma Bapt**

Mr. Cecil Hinnant  
1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-3553

### **Sharon**

Mr. Mike Reynolds  
103 Greenwood Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Mr. Donald Byrd  
1584 Polenta Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7048  
(919) 209-0093

### **Sims**

Mr. David Ruffin  
PO Box 8  
Sims, NC 27880-0008  
(252) 243-2994

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mr. Ray Driver  
PO Box 418  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0418  
(919) 965-9556

### **Thanksgiving**

Tim Britton  
444 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7180  
(919) 365-7984

### **Trinity Bapt Ch**

Mr. Tim Honeycutt  
3881 NC Hwy 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504-8648  
(919) 894-8222

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Eddie Driver  
10140 NC Hwy 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-6108

### **White Oak**

Mr. David Stelzner  
115 Seminole Dr  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 350-3475

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mr. Bill Twigg  
602 Shelley Road  
Raleigh, NC 27609  
(919) 881-2106





## **WMU DIRECTORS**

### **Antioch**

Mrs. June Creech  
3848 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8612  
(919) 965-5819

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Karen Lamm  
2013 Chase St  
Clayton, NC 27520-8505  
(919) 550-9445

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Faye Creech  
PO Box 814  
Wendell, NC 27591-0814  
(919) 365-9232

### **Benson**

Mrs. Miriam Rose  
PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010  
(919) 894-3029

### **Benson Grove**

Mrs. Pat Hudson  
1026 Brick Mill Rd.  
Coats, NC 27521  
(919) 897-4138

### **Bethany**

Mrs. Barbara Batten  
195 Creech Church Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9512  
(919) 284-4164

### **Bethesda**

Terrie Hewett  
434 E Lizzie St  
Selma, NC 27576-2678  
(919) 202-0281

### **Beulah**

Rachel Starling  
965 Partin Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334  
(910) 892-9332

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mrs. Pam Wood  
318 Tadlock Rd  
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7182  
(910) 658-9569

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Deborah Norris  
PO Box 851  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0851  
(919) 963-3581

### **Calvary - Dunn**

Mrs. Dorothy Johnson  
5551 Harnett Dunn Hwy  
Dunn, NC 28334-9155  
(910) 594-1894

### **Carters Chapel**

Mrs. Mary Brown  
304 Bluegrass Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8247  
(919) 965-3704

### **Cedar Grove**

Mrs. Peggy Earp  
224 Nash St.  
Spring Hope, NC 27882  
(252) 478-1959

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mrs. Linda S. Hester  
2009 Buckskin Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9070  
(919) 553-4806

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mrs. Jacqueline Davis  
691 Lake Glad Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-9021  
(919) 365-7558

### **Corinth**

Mrs. Doris Douglas  
13295 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8098  
(919) 365-5364

### **Faith**

Mrs. Janice Stevens  
PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

### **Four Oaks First**

Shirley Banks  
PO Box 207  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0207  
(919) 963-2532

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Nancy Ormandy  
1760 Indian Camp Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7013  
(919) 989-7775

### **Hales Chapel**

Ms. Cynthia Beasley  
1304 Richardson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8067  
(919) 269-0800

### **Hephzibah**

Mrs. Michelle Langdon  
758 Howell Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-9098  
(919) 965-4416

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Debbie T. Carlyle  
321 Hunter Way  
Clayton, NC 27520-7267  
(919) 550-3749

### **Hoods Grove**

Mrs. Betsy Hood  
218 Hood Grove Church Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8246  
(919) 894-5357

### **Jonesboro**

Sue Tart  
2004 Jonesboro Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8851  
(910) 892-3812

### **Kenly**

Mrs. Janie Holland  
9401 Revell Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 284-4902

### **Lees Chapel**

Mrs. Nora Jordan  
2804 Providence Rd  
Raleigh, NC 27610-5210  
(919) 834-4400

### **Micro First**

Mrs. Debbie Peele  
1176 Brown's Dairy Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 202-4829



## **WMU DIRECTORS**

### **Middlesex**

Bessie Walston  
PO Box 71  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0071  
(252) 235-3935

### **New Life**

Mrs. Janet True  
1227 Homestead Road  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-0202

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mrs. Lottie T. Bass  
204 Carolina St  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7504  
(910) 594-0680

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mrs. Becky Nichols  
7722 Stott Rd  
Bailey, NC 27807-9246  
(252) 235-3130

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mrs. Sonya Darnell  
644 Ridge Springs Rd  
Cleveland, SC 29635-9626  
(919) 938-2010

### **Oakdale**

Mrs. Brenda Agnor  
2787 Old Stage Rd S  
Erwin, NC 28339  
(910) 897-6916

### **Parrish Memorial**

Margaret Daughtry  
2445 Rains Crossroads Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7092  
(919) 284-4368

### **Pauline**

Mrs. Mary Ann Massey  
6998 Devils Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9776  
(919) 934-7583

### **Pine Level**

Mrs. Beebe Parker  
PO Box 43  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0043  
(919) 965-2226

### **Pisgah**

Mrs. Geraldine Murphy  
3580 NC 210 Hwy  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7927  
(919) 934-2331

### **Pleasant Grove**

Ms. Shirley Byrd  
14448 NC 210  
Angier, NC 27501-7155  
(919) 894-4900

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Jean Hinton  
307 S Pearl St  
Princeton, NC 27569-7330  
(919) 936-1111

### **Sardis**

Mrs. Sylvia Whitley  
2308 Yelverton Grove Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7567  
(919) 934-2083

### **Sharon**

Mrs. Ruby Creech  
105 Longview Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3012  
(919) 934-5113

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Debra Barbour  
5567 Cleveland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7177  
(919) 989-8321

### **Sims**

Jean Stone  
6534 Vance St  
Bailey, NC 27807-9298  
(252) 235-3664

### **Smithfield First Bap**

Mrs. Jan Barry  
506 Hancock St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4006  
(919) 934-6523

### **Jackie Jones**

110 Whitley Drive  
Smithfield, NC 27577

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mrs. Tanya Grice  
PO Box 275  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0275  
(919) 965-2107

### **Thanksgiving**

Ms. Pam Outlaw  
724 Lightfoot Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-1216

### **Trinity Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Dorothy Tart  
7324 NC Hwy 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504-6312  
(919) 894-3284

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mrs. Dorothy B. Driver  
10165 NC Hwy 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8834  
(919) 269-8732

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Jeanette Canady  
7614 Covered Bridge Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8658  
(919) 553-5039

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Rosalie Clark  
142 Hugh Drive  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 989-7674

## **MINISTERS OF MUSIC**

### **Antioch**

Mr. Marty Green  
9603 NC 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 269-6873

### **Baptist Center**

Ginny S. Huddleston  
205 Clearwater Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-7832  
(919) 553-4540

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mr. Paul Brown Jr.  
1136 Gordon Pulley Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-9972

### **Benson**

Rev. Michael Edwards  
PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

### **Benson Grove**

Mr. Linwood Johnson  
6323 US Highway 701 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138  
(919) 934-7963

### **Bethany**

Mr. Steve Hamilton  
460 Watson Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 284-9682

### **Bethesda**

Mr. Tim Forbes  
2009 Country Trails Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-6493  
(919) 553-7081

### **Beulah**

Henrietta Ivey  
PO Box 250  
Angier, NC 27501-0250  
(919) 639-2809

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Susan Phillips  
633 Corbett Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-8453  
(919) 553-3718

### **Calvary - Selma**

Mr. Percy Davis  
1400 Old Sanders Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9008  
(919) 934-3848

### **Carters Chapel**

Mrs. Mina Crumpler  
PO Box 252  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0252  
(919) 965-5166

### **Cedar Grove**

Stella Walker  
3901 Trace Dr  
Wilson, NC 27893-8399  
(919) 291-1058

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mr. James O. Elmore  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mr. Fred Wall  
9668 Covered Bridge Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7003  
(919) 365-9668

### **Corinth**

Mr. Kenneth Hamilton  
13450 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8096

### **Faith**

Rev. Brantley S. Stevens  
PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

### **Four Oaks First**

Mrs. Phyllis Toothman  
4566 Hockaday Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8229  
(919) 894-5027

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Mrs. JoAnn Walton  
15814 Hwy 50 N  
Garner, NC 27529  
(919) 772-5032

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Nell Creech  
333 Perry Curtis Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-9482

### **Hephzibah**

Mr. Steve Daughtry  
454 Old Daughtry Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
(919) 965-0255

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Ramby Royal  
100 Old Evans Rd  
Garner, NC 27529-8408  
(919) 359-0415

### **Hoods Grove**

Mrs. Thelma Johnson  
885 Hood Grove Church Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8785  
(919) 894-2392

### **Live Oak Bapt Ch**

Mr. Bill Creech  
6910 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

### **Micro First**

Rev. Timothy S. Stevens  
106 W. Wilson St.  
Micro, NC 27555

### **Middlesex**

Ms. Danielle Strickland  
P.O. Box 298  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-3658

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Dr. Larry Oldham  
1706 Mt Olive Hwy  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
(910) 594-1103

## **MINISTERS OF MUSIC**

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mrs. Teresa Hardister  
2516 Womble St  
Wilson, NC 27893-4558  
(252) 291-2304

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mr. Jerry D. Beasley  
106 Ginger Dr  
Princeton, NC 27569-9320  
(919) 936-2001

### **Oakdale**

Mr. Jesse Morrison  
187 Mimms Rd  
Broadway, NC 27505  
(910) 890-2685

### **Oliver Grove**

Mr. James Jones  
PO Box 291  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2282

### **Parrish Memorial**

Mrs. Rose Barbour  
606 Parrish Memorial Church Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-0606  
(919) 284-2637

### **Pauline**

Ms. Hollie Guy  
PO Box 250  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250  
(919) 963-3602

### **Pine Level**

Mr. Brad Thompson  
822 Gor-An Farm Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-8056

### **Pisgah**

Ms. Cathy Gordon  
379 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7728

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Jan Langdon  
1001 Dixon Rd  
Willow Springs, NC 27592-8172  
(919) 894-8623

### **Princeton**

Mr. Jon Collier  
PO Box 551  
Princeton, NC 27569-0156  
(919) 936-0432

### **Selma Bapt**

Mr. Darren Hales  
2469 NC Hwy 39  
Selma, NC 27576-8071  
(919) 965-9947

### **Sharon**

Mr. Wayne Price  
105 Madison Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-6492  
(919) 965-4649

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Diana Lockamy  
124 Highland Dr  
Angier, NC 27501-7954  
(919) 639-1110

### **Smithfield First Bap**

Mrs. Kelley S. Garriss  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mrs. Dixie Wilson  
2408 Creech's Mill Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 965-8469

### **Thanksgiving**

Jeanette Price  
3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5288

### **Trinity Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Edna Fann  
11775 NC 96 S  
Dunn, NC 28334  
(919) 894-4989

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mrs. Margaret H. Hinton  
5747 NC Hwy 231  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7227  
(919) 269-6509

### **Wellspring Community**

Mrs. Kathy Sparks  
206 Stonebrook Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-0777

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Dara M. Edwards  
2222 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7161  
(919) 365-4412

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Dora Powell  
1880 W. Market Street  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 934-3496



## CHURCH ORGANISTS

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Willa C. Standley  
4775 Barber Mill Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7708  
(919) 553-6764

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Kay Nowell  
9356 Applewhite Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8440  
(919) 365-7304

### **Benson**

Mrs. Deborah Turner  
2873 Tar Heel Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7957  
(919) 894-8964

### **Benson Grove**

Mrs. Brenda Blanchard  
7181 NC Highway 50 N  
Angier, NC 27501-9365  
(919) 894-5249

### **Bethesda**

Mrs. Dorothy Chrisom  
28 Old Mallard Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9452  
(919) 934-9204

### **Beulah**

Christopher Lee  
6077 Harper House Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8673  
(919) 594-2001

### **Calvary - Dunn**

Mrs. Ann B. Tart  
6465 Godwin Lake Rd  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-8224

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mr. James O. Elmore  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

### **Corinth**

Ms. Sharon E. Baker  
4227 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8471  
(919) 365-6423

### **Faith**

Mrs. Judy Batson Ricks  
Rick's Mhp Box 1  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-0617

### **Four Oaks First**

Mrs. Annette McLamb  
2446 Lassiter Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9433  
(919) 934-4704

### **Hales Chapel**

Mr. Gene Garner  
641 Friendship Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8424  
(919) 269-9763

### **Hephzibah**

Grace P. Worley  
4864 US Highway 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569-8583  
(919) 965-6318

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Dr. Pat Harris  
314 W Horne St  
Clayton, NC 27520-2320  
(919) 553-7935

### **Hoods Grove**

Mrs. Katherine Sandy  
3260 W R King Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
(919) 594-0467

### **Lees Chapel**

Mrs. Elaine Mullen  
7401 Driver Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6468  
(252) 235-4925

### **Micro First**

Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards  
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7222  
(919) 965-6694

### **Middlesex**

Mrs. Barbara Strickland  
P.O. Box 57  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-3886

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mr. Thomas A. Williford  
533 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(919) 594-0403

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mrs. Evelyn Glover  
5172 NC 581 Hwy S  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 235-4625

### **Oakdale**

Mr. Jesse Morrison  
187 Mimms Rd  
Broadway, NC 27505  
(919) 890-2685

### **Oliver Grove**

Mr. Kenneth Jackson  
1075 Keen Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2549

### **Parrish Memorial**

Mrs. Jeanne H. Woodard  
1969 Bagley Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-7514  
(919) 284-5638

### **Pauline**

Rev. Niles Compton  
98 Surles Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7918  
(919) 894-3238

## ***CHURCH ORGANISTS***

### **Pine Level**

Mrs. Rose Hayes  
P.O. Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568  
(919) 202-5110

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Nell Weaver  
1509 Mount Pleasant Rd  
Willow Springs, NC 27592-8010  
(919) 639-4141

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Jeanette Baker  
3538 Pikeville Princeton Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8858  
(919) 735-3524

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Ms. Angie Parrish  
11752 Cleveland Rd  
Garner, NC 27529-8117  
(919) 772-1929

### **Smithfield First Bap**

Mr. Marshall Tyson  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Thanksgiving**

Jeanette Price  
3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5288

### **Trinity Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Cathy Bland  
250 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8260  
(919) 894-8908

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mrs. Teresa C. Overman  
8150 Stokes Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8250  
(252) 235-4358

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Dara M. Edwards  
2222 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7161  
(919) 365-4412

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Linda J. Strickland  
3187 Wilsons Mills Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7648  
(919) 934-0914

## ***CHURCH PIANISTS***

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Lisa Jarvis  
9485a W NC 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 269-5209

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Angela Goins  
212 Beaver Ridge Way  
Benson, NC 27504-8013  
(919) 934-0258

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Kennette Stewart  
108 Nowell Ln  
Wendell, NC 27591-7559  
(919) 365-9397

### **Benson Grove**

Mrs. Brenda Blanchard  
7181 NC Highway 50 N  
Angier, NC 27501-9365  
(919) 894-5249

### **Bethany**

Mr. Haywood Daughtry  
10 Alpine Ct  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4818  
(919) 989-7645

### **Bethesda**

Mrs. Annette Woods  
1565 Crantock Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8114  
(919) 934-1352

### **Beulah**

Tammy Autry  
7112 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mrs. Donna Barefoot  
1340 Hayes Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8599  
(919) 894-8782

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Judy Pender  
3521 Old School Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8350  
(919) 963-2902

### **Calvary - Dunn**

Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot  
251 Lovett Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

### **Calvary - Selma**

Mrs. Velma Peedin  
PO Box 26  
Selma, NC 27576-0026

### **Carters Chapel**

Mrs. June Edwards  
3135 Old Beulah Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7469  
(919) 965-5729



## **CHURCH PIANISTS**

### **Cedar Grove**

Stella Walker  
3901 Trace Dr  
Wilson, NC 27893-8399  
(919) 291-1058

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mr. James O. Elmore  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035  
(919) 553-4161

### **Clydes Chapel**

Ms. Denise Fite  
133 Davis Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7042  
(919) 366-4284

### **Corinth**

Ms. Lunell W. Hinton  
40 Strickland Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 365-7931

### **Faith**

Mrs. Margaret Jackson  
467a Bugshop Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8382  
(919) 936-8701

### **Four Oaks First**

Mrs. Paula Bowman  
2722 King Mill Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8372  
(919) 934-2878

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Edna Thomas  
120 Honeycutt Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-7700

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Nell Creech  
333 Perry Curtis Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8874  
(919) 269-9482

### **Hephzibah**

Mrs. Pamela Daughtry  
454 Old Daughtry Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
(919) 965-0255

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Heidi Harris  
133 Pollock Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8160  
(919) 284-6621

### **Hoods Grove**

Mr. Evelyn Parker  
40 Holly Grove Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8293  
(919) 894-5133

### **Jonesboro**

Mr. Lehman Barefoot  
2020 Jonesboro Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8851  
(910) 892-7763

### **Lees Chapel**

Mr. Jimmie Denton  
PO Box 256  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0256  
(252) 235-3430

### **Micro First**

Mrs. Janice H. Batten  
3865 Browns Pond Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8115  
(919) 965-5173

### **Middlesex**

Mrs. Lynn Pearce  
P.O. Box 854  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-4032

### **New Life**

Mrs. Valeria Soles  
124 Innsbruck Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9632  
(919) 553-6419

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mrs. Libby Oldham  
1706 Mt Olive Hwy  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
(910) 594-1103

### **Nobles Chapel**

Miss Cindy Wilson  
7775 Fulghum Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9216  
(252) 235-2379

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mrs. Sheila Hawley  
114 Reiley Farms Ln  
Princeton, NC 27569

### **Oakdale**

Mr. Jesse Morrison  
187 Mimms Rd  
Broadway, NC 27505  
(910) 890-2685

### **Oliver Grove**

Mrs. Wendy Weaver  
701 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-3937

### **Parrish Memorial**

Mrs. Jeanne H. Woodard  
1969 Bagley Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-7514  
(919) 284-5638

### **Pauline**

Mrs. Janice L. Gregory  
3325 Lassiter Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8385  
(919) 934-2453

### **Pine Level**

Mrs. Beebe Parker  
PO Box 43  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0043  
(919) 965-2226



## CHURCH PIANISTS

### **Pisgah**

Mrs. Jennifer Matthews  
7052 NC 210 Hwy  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8067  
(919) 989-8271

### **Sharon**

Mrs. Marga Queen  
113 Elm Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3003  
(919) 989-8885

### **Trinity Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Cathy Bland  
250 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8260  
(919) 894-8908

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Patricia Wommack  
1271 Old Barbour Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6607  
(919) 207-0065

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Ms. Angie Parrish  
11752 Cleveland Rd  
Garner, NC 27529-8117  
(919) 772-1929

Mrs. Angela Honeycutt  
3881 NC Hwy 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-8222

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Terri T. Sutton  
PO Box 1093  
Princeton, NC 27569-1093  
(919) 936-3042

### **Sims**

Melva Deans  
7311 Nichols Ct  
Sims, NC 27880-9484  
(252) 235-2169

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Steven Fowler  
505 Wedgewood Ave  
Zebulon, NC 27597-2219  
(919) 269-9637

### **Sardis**

Mrs. Peggy Ingram  
119 Linda St  
Princeton, NC 27569-7358  
(919) 936-4241

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mrs. Tanya Grice  
PO Box 275  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0275  
(919) 965-2107

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Carla B. Batchelor  
920 Loop Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6225  
(919) 553-1800

### **Selma Bapt**

Ms. Rona Privette  
1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961

### **Thanksgiving**

Avis Creech  
826 New Creech Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 202-0143

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Becky Ives  
135 Juniper Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9756  
(919) 934-3586



## CHURCH CLERKS

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Mavoreen S. Hinton  
4711 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9038  
(919) 965-2454

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Phyllis C. Barbour  
1408 Barber Mill Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7421  
(919) 934-5332

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Jennene Faulkner  
104 Seminole Dr  
Wendell, NC 27591-8556  
(919) 550-4182

### **Benson**

Mrs. Miriam Rose  
PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010  
(919) 894-3029

### **Benson Grove**

Mrs. Frances E. Barbour  
5446 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7397  
(919) 894-3846

### **Bethany**

Mrs. Jean Creech  
3185 Shoe Heel Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8648  
(919) 284-2300

### **Bethesda**

Mrs. Phyllis P. Godwin  
67 Brookwood Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4864  
(919) 938-2577

### **Beulah**

Henrietta Ivey  
PO Box 250  
Angier, NC 27501-0250  
(919) 639-2809

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mrs. Pam Massengill  
7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8124  
(919) 894-2484

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Bettie Gayle Gautier  
4814 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7383  
(919) 894-3852

### **Calvary - Dunn**

Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot  
251 Lovett Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

### **Calvary - Selma**

Miss Julie Jones  
551 Phillips Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-2910

### **Carters Chapel**

Mr. Roger G. Sutton  
149 Debro Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8586  
(919) 284-4288

### **Cedar Grove**

Geraline Dail  
1314 Parkside Dr  
Wilson, NC 27896-1440  
(252) 243-4239

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mrs. Cathy Paschal  
205 Cricket Hollow Run  
Clayton, NC 27520-5928  
(919) 553-3454

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mrs. Jacquelyn P. Davis  
691 Lake Glad Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-9021  
(919) 365-7558

### **Corinth**

Mrs. Joyce E. Johnson  
5572 Lake Wendell Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7033  
(919) 365-7938

### **Faith**

Ms. Lilly Cook  
201 N Massey St  
Selma, NC 27576-2514  
(919) 965-3950

### **Four Oaks First**

Mrs. Connie Grady  
PO Box 1009  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
(919) 963-3879

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Lisa W. Ogburn  
745 Mount Pleasant Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8000  
(919) 207-0512

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Selmadine Tart  
409 N Robertson St  
Clayton, NC 27520-1721  
(919) 553-7268

### **Hoods Grove**

Mr. Travis Hudson  
3739 Meadowbrook Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8781  
(919) 207-0436

### **Jonesboro**

Nancy West  
404 Jernigan Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8450  
(910) 892-7088

### **Kenly**

Margaret Boyles  
8247 A Harrell Store Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-7805  
(919) 284-4752

### **Lees Chapel**

Mrs. Dixie Bunn  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

### **Micro First**

Mrs. Nina Davis  
PO Box 81  
Micro, NC 27555-0081  
(919) 284-4573

## CHURCH CLERKS

### **Middlesex**

Mrs. Evelyn Lumley  
11015 Claude Lewis Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-2490

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mrs. Norma T. Williford  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mrs. Esta Bailey  
5110 NC 581 Hwy S  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 235-3143

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mrs. Joyce H. Putnam  
2884 NC 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7931  
(919) 934-4230

### **Oakdale**

Ms. Natalie Wallace  
PO Box 3024  
Buies Creek, NC 27506  
(910) 893-4577

### **Oliver Grove**

Mrs. Ann Earnest  
PO Box 393  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-4335

### **Parrish Memorial**

Ms. Brenda Hill  
345 Lee Farm Lane  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 209-0891

### **Pauline**

Mrs. Teresa C. Batten  
1221 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
(919) 934-4421

### **Pine Level**

Linda Boykin  
2001 Autumn Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-9252

### **Pisgah**

Mrs. Diane May  
PO Box 450  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 934-6409

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Diane C. Parrish  
5584 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8130  
(919) 894-4350

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Kim C. Haddock  
PO Box 27  
Princeton, NC 27569-0027  
(919) 936-1981

### **Sardis**

Shirley Whitley  
4696 Brogden Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8966  
(919) 934-8786

### **Selma Bapt**

Ms. Suzanne R. Parker  
423 Bennett Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-2359  
(919) 965-5037

### **Sharon**

Mrs. Mary Britt  
401 Wilsons Mills Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3249  
(919) 934-6277 ext.6

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Debbie Coats  
405 Foxbury Dr  
Garner, NC 27529  
(919) 779-9699

### **Sims**

Lorie Ferrell  
6927 Bruce Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9210  
(252) 246-9004

### **Smithfield First Bap**

Mr. Sidney Broadwell  
1203 S Walnut Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3621  
(919) 934-3831

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mrs. Eva Holloman  
1961 Firetower Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6890  
(919) 934-3062

### **Thanksgiving**

Rebecca Wilder  
4307 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7190  
(919) 365-3939

### **Trinity Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Jean Lee  
8515 Meadowbrook Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8266  
(919) 894-4791

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Charles W. Creech  
11875 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7223  
(919) 269-8877

### **Wellspring Community**

Mrs. Sue Pomeroy  
2488 Amelia Church Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-2078

### **White Oak**

Ms. Ann Jones  
326 Cecil Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 553-7187

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Linda J. Strickland  
3187 Wilsons Mills Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7648  
(919) 934-0914

## REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION BOARD

### **Antioch**

Mr. Thurman Batten  
9423 W NC 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 269-8662

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mr. Ray Hale  
1901 NC Highway 231  
Wendell, NC 27591-7536  
(919) 365-7500

### **Benson**

Mr. James W. Rose  
PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010

### **Bethesda**

Mr. Andy Godwin  
9 W Waddell Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4725  
(919) 934-7317

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Docie S. Kimball  
3720 Old School Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8676  
(919) 963-2784

### **Calvary - Dunn**

Mr. Glenwood Dunn  
354 Hinson Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9585  
(910) 892-6714

### **Carters Chapel**

Mr. Ivey Price  
1727 Shoeheel Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7853  
(919) 965-5301

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mr. Thurman Davis  
823 Maggie Way  
Wendell, NC 27591-7194  
(919) 365-7509

### **Faith**

Mr. W G Ricks  
PO Box 1  
Selma, NC 27576-0001  
(919) 965-0617

### **Four Oaks First**

Mr. Russell Lee  
PO Box 504  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0504  
(919) 963-2335

### **Hephzibah**

Karen Evans  
983 Wc Braswell Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8419  
(919) 656-187

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Mr. Lee Currie  
4 Brookline Court  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-2880

### **Hoods Grove**

Mr. Carroll Lee  
1135 Hayes Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9505  
(919) 894-4404

### **Lees Chapel**

Mr. Floyd Bunn  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

### **Micro First**

Mr. Ted Godwin  
395 Hawkins Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8297  
(919) 965-4383

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mr. Maddrey W. Bass  
204 Carolina St  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7504  
(910) 594-0680

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mr. Donnie Hugh Nichols  
7722 Stott Rd  
Bailey, NC 27807-9246  
(252) 235-3130

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mr. Ronnie Greene  
2827 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 934-3844

### **Oliver Grove**

Mr. Tom Price  
8454 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2620

### **Parrish Memorial**

Mr. Chris B. Barbour  
1929 Bizzell Grove Church Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 284-4636

### **Pine Level**

Dr. Gene H. Sullivan  
741 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-5525

### **Sardis**

Mr. Earl Corbett  
6288d Brogden Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9097  
(919) 934-7025

### **Sharon**

Mr. Mike Reynolds  
103 Greenwood Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

### **Smithfield First Bap**

Mrs. Jan Barry  
506 Hancock St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4006  
(919) 934-6523

### **Thanksgiving**

Rev. Joseph Creech  
826 New Creech Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 965-3114

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Sherwood Creech  
680 Creech Johnson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-0733

### **White Oak**

Mr. Jake Barnes  
7748 Covered Bridge Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8547  
(919) 553-7709

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mr. Billy C. Whitley  
260 Holland Drive  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 934-4426

## **STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN**

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Susanne Elmore  
132 Hales Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8481  
(919) 284-9323

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Carolyn Tarlton  
1624 Pulley Gordon Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-9205  
(919) 269-9442

### **Benson**

Randy Stephenson  
PO Box 3  
Benson, NC 27504-0003

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mr. J. W. Johnson  
2446 Thompson Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8284  
(919) 894-8362

### **Clayton First Bapt**

Mrs. Gwen Canady  
2348 Stephanie Lane  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-7473

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mr. Willard R. Dean Jr.  
64 Wall Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7182  
(919) 553-6461

### **Four Oaks First**

Mr. Tim Grady  
PO Box 1009  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
(919) 963-3879

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Sherry Morgan  
4009 Summerwinds Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-6720  
(919) 553-3969

### **Middlesex**

Mr. Jake Wright Jr.  
P.O. Box 303  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-3972

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mr. James Barefoot  
650 Grimes Rd  
Faison, NC 28341-6806  
(910) 594-1304

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mr. Pender Sharpe  
5161 NC 581 Hwy S  
Sims, NC 27880-9435  
(252) 235-4106

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mr. Edwin Price  
2040 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883  
(919) 934-5350

### **Pine Level**

Dr. Gene H. Sullivan  
741 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-5525

### **Princeton**

Mr. William I. Wellons  
556 Wellons Boyette Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-7571  
(919) 936-3951

### **Sharon**

Mr. M. B. Macleod  
204 Mccullers St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3110  
(919) 934-4452

### **Trinity Bapt Ch**

Mr. Bill Johnson  
502 W Woodall St  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-2604

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Greg Driver  
15884 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6380  
(919) 365-4487

### **White Oak**

Mr. Glenn Moore  
13827 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-7462

## **EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN**

### **Hales Chapel**

Rev. Andy A. Ickes  
13128 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7212  
(919) 404-0654

### **Princeton**

Mr. Brian Mitchell  
538 Ebenezer Church Rd  
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9463  
(919) 734-3012

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Mr. Glenwood Parrish  
11752 Cleveland Rd  
Garner, NC 27529-8117  
(919) 772-1929

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Susan Mcpherson  
1220 Castleberry Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6334  
(919) 550-6125



## CHURCH LIBRARIANS

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Teresa Jernigan  
522 Whitley Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8355  
(919) 269-4824

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Emily Vinson  
2201 Jack Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-8411  
(919) 553-5239

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Olivia Cooke  
7855 Applewhite Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8416  
(919) 365-6528

### **Carters Chapel**

Mrs. Melissa O. Harris  
511 W. Main St.  
Micro, NC 27555  
(919) 284-2536

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mrs. Lisa M. Massey  
6817 Turnipseed Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8119  
(919) 365-3905

### **Corinth**

Mrs. Doris Douglas  
13295 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8098  
(919) 365-5364

### **Four Oaks First**

Mrs. Earnestine Upchurch  
P.O. Box 454  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-3300

### **Hales Chapel**

Ginny Upchurch  
13302 NC 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8026  
(919) 269-8623

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Dorothy Medlin  
505 Hillcrest St  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-2520

### **Kenly**

Mrs. Phyllis Renfrow  
974 Princeton Kenly Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8422  
(919) 284-2997

### **Lees Chapel**

Mrs. Kristal Smith  
14551 Taylors Mill Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9293  
(252) 235-3555

### **Pauline**

Mrs. Faye Batten  
586 Rhodes Pond Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9149  
(919) 934-7997

### **Pisgah**

Mrs. Shirl Lee  
1061 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7736  
(919) 934-1914

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Dean Jones  
776 Luby Smith Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-6913  
(919) 735-5024

### **Selma Bapt**

Mrs. Jana Branscome  
1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

Mrs. Rose Hooks  
1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

### **Shiloh Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Debra Barbour  
5567 Cleveland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7177  
(919) 989-8321

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mrs. Denise Fox  
1292 Preston Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7745  
(919) 965-4153

### **Trinity Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Lucile Peacock  
7148 NC Hwy 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504-6308  
(919) 894-4693

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mrs. Betty Lewis  
10199 NC Hwy 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 269-8829



## **MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIR/CHAIR**

### **Bethany**

Buck Young  
114 Old Grapevine Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 284-2597

### **Bethesda**

Joe Cornelius  
3 Chestnut Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-6907

### **Faith**

Rev. Brantley S. Stevens  
PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Rev. Geary Walton  
15814 Hwy 50 N  
Garner, NC 27529  
(919) 772-5032

Mrs. Nancy Ormandy  
1760 Indian Camp Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7013  
(919) 989-7775

### **Hales Chapel**

Rev. Andy A. Ickes  
13128 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7212  
(919) 404-0654

### **Hoods Grove**

Rev. Franklin L. Sandy  
3260 W R King Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
(910) 594-0467

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mr. Jerry D. Beasley  
106 Ginger Dr  
Princeton, NC 27569-9320  
(919) 936-2001

### **Smithfield First Bap**

Mr. Dean Andrews  
3952 Stevens Sausage Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7527  
(919) 934-4781

Mr. Blair Maust  
2008 Autumn Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-9252  
(919) 989-8344

### **Wellspring Community**

Mr. Tom Hough  
313 Chris Ct  
Garner, NC 27520  
(919) 553-5361

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Margaret Stevens  
2310 NC Highway 42 W  
Clayton, NC 27520-9227  
(919) 553-4098



## **MINISTERS OF RECREATION**

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mr. Stephen Massengill  
5321 Strickland's Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 894-2275

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mrs. Frances S. Byrd  
PO Box 504  
Wendell, NC 27591-0504  
(919) 365-3624

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Brenda Creech  
321 Perry Curtis Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8874  
(919) 269-5025

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller  
1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Springs, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Alan Jeffreys  
409 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7181  
(919) 365-4675

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Angie Taylor  
324 Cecil Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8657  
(919) 550-0678

### **Wilson's Mills**

Tony Southerland  
1105 Southerland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9006  
(919) 989-8822

# JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## **Ninety-Ninth Annual Session**

### **Monday Evening, October 22, 2001**

### **Princeton Baptist Church**

**Theme: "As You Go..."**

**"And Jesus said unto him, 'Go, and do thou likewise.'"**  
**(Luke 10:37, KJV)**

6:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Princeton
7:00	Call to Order	Rev. Lee Colbert, Moderator Smithfield FBC
	Hymn # 469      "Revive Us Again	Jon Collier
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. Don Price Princeton
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Dr. John Allen Clayton First
7:10	Theme Interpretation	"The Shade Tree Players" White Oak
	Prayer	Pat Hines Princeton
7:25	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Kelton Hinton
	International Missions Emphasis (Honduras, South Africa)	Rev. Keith Walters Bethesda
	Testimony	Anesha Johnson Smithfield FBC
7:45	Hymn # 249      "Glorify Thy Name"	Jon Collier
7:50	NC Baptist Foundation Report	Rev. Clay Warf
7:55	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. John Allen
	Recognition of Visitors & New Ministers	
8:10	Hymn # 4      "To God Be the Glory"	Jon Collier
8:15	Scripture Reading Prayer (Luke 10:25-37)	Rev. Todd Bailey Selma
8:20	Special Music      "Glorious City of God"	Princeton Adult Choir
8:25	Drama	"The Shade Tree Players"
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Danny Powell United Christians Baptist
8:50	Benediction	LuLu Jolliff Kenly Missionary Baptist

# ***Tuesday Afternoon, October 23, 2001***

## ***Clayton First Baptist Church***

***Theme: "As You Go..."***

***"And Jesus said unto him, 'Go, and do thou likewise.'"  
(Luke 10:37, KJV)***

3:45 p.m.	<i>Pre-Session Music</i>	<i>Clayton FBC</i>
4:00	<i>Call to Order</i>	<i>Moderator</i>
	<i>Hymn</i>	<i>"We Have Heard the Joyful Sound" 581</i>
	<i>Welcome &amp; Announcements</i>	<i>Dr. John Allen</i>
		<i>Clayton FBC</i>
4:05	<i>Theme Interpretation</i>	<i>"The Shade Tree Players"</i>
		<i>White Oak</i>
	<i>Focus on Associational Missions</i>	
	<i>Habitat for Humanity/Racetrack/Truckstop/Hispanic Ministries</i>	
	<i>Prayer</i>	<i>Rev. David Elsey</i>
		<i>Baptist Center</i>
4:20	<b><i>Organizational Reports</i></b>	
	<i>Sunday School (vacant)</i>	<i>Music (Mrs. Kelley Garris)</i>
	<i>W.M.U. (Mrs. Linda King)</i>	<i>Evangelism (Rev. Jarrod Scott)</i>
	<i>Brotherhood (Rex Everhart)</i>	<i>Senior Adult (Rev. Bill Monroe)</i>
	<i>Youth (Mr. Jamie Letcher)</i>	<i>Missions Development (Rev. Steve Morris)</i>
	<i>Discipleship Training (Dr. John Mark Batchelor)</i>	
	<i>Hymn</i>	<i>"Trust and Obey" 447</i>
4:30	<b><i>Committee Reports:</i></b>	
	<i>Budget &amp; Finance</i>	<i>Rev. Wayne Moore</i>
	<i>Time, Place, Preacher</i>	<i>Rev. Don Price</i>
	<i>Committee on Committees</i>	<i>Rev. John Norman</i>
	<i>Committee on Nominations</i>	<i>Rev. Robert Cooke</i>
	<i>Committee on Resolutions</i>	<i>Dr. Norman Lee Harris</i>
	<i>Committee on Memorials</i>	<i>Faye Edwards</i>
5:05	<i>Miscellaneous business</i>	<i>Moderator</i>
	<i>Hymn</i>	<i>"Break Out, O Church of God" 401</i>
5:20	<i>Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, New Ministers</i>	
	<i>Special Music</i>	
5:30	<i>Moderator's Address</i>	<i>Rev. Lee Colbert</i>
5:55	<i>Announcements &amp; Prayer of Thanks</i>	<i>Dr. John Allen</i>
		<i>Clayton First</i>
6:00	<i>Dinner</i>	

# ***Tuesday Evening, October 23, 2001***

## ***Clayton First Baptist Church***

**Theme: "As You Go..."**

**"And Jesus said unto him, 'Go, and do thou likewise.'"**

**(Luke 10:37, KJV)**

7:00 p.m.	<i>Pre-Session Music</i>	<i>Clayton First</i>
7:10	<i>Call to Order</i>	<i>Rev. Lee Colbert</i>
	<i>Theme Interpretation</i>	<i>"The Shade Tree Players"</i> <i>White Oak</i>
	<i>Focus on Home Missions</i>	<i>Clyde's Chapel</i>
	<i>Alaska Testimony</i>	<i>Rev. Roger Carlson</i>
	<i>Prayer</i>	<i>Rev. John Hicks</i>
7:25	<i>Recognition of New Officers, Visitors, New Ministers:</i>	<i>Rev. Lee Colbert</i>
	<i>Moderator's Appointments</i>	
	<i>Miscellaneous Business</i>	
7:40	<i>Hymn</i>	<i>"All Hail The Power"</i> 202
	<i>Special Music</i>	<i>Clayton First</i>
	<i>Introduction of Speaker</i>	<i>Dr. John Allen</i>
	<i>Message</i>	<i>Dr. Alton Hood</i>
	<i>Hymn</i>	<i>"To God Be The Glory"</i> 4
8:40	<i>Benediction</i>	<i>Elisabeth DeSherbinin</i>





## **PROCEEDINGS**

### **JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING**

#### **First Night October 22, 2001**

The first meeting of the ninety-ninth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Princeton Baptist Church, October 22, 2001. The theme for this year's meetings is "As You Go...." Theme Interpretation was by The Shade Tree Players, a drama team from White Oak Baptist Church.

Director of Missions, Rev. Kelton Hinton gave his report for the year with help from Rev. Keith Walters, pastor of Bethesda Baptist who told about the evangelistic trip he made to South Africa. Also a testimony from Anesha Johnson, Smithfield First who reported on her mission trips to Honduras.

The annual sermon was by Rev. Danny Powell, pastor of one of our newest church plants, United Christians Baptist Church, Selma.

Benediction was by Mrs. LuLu Jolliff from Kenly Missionary Baptist Church.

#### **Second Day**

#### **Tuesday Afternoon October 23, 2001**

The second session of the ninety-ninth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at Clayton First Baptist Church with Rev. Lee Colbert as moderator. A report was given on Habitat for Humanity. Rev. Steve Morris gave a report on the Racetrack Ministry. Kelton Hinton gave a short report for Mark Bordeaux. He also reported about the Hispanic Ministries going on at Hocutt Memorial, Four Oaks First, Hephzibah, Smithfield First and Kenly Baptist.

Jim Elmore gave the Music Committee report in the absence of Kelly Garriss.

The Budget & Finance Committee Chairman, Rev. Wayne Moore presented the annual associational budget. After calling attention to the areas that were cut and those that were added, the motion to accept the annual budget was approved with one dissenting vote. Sherrin Leon Powell, Jr. was added to the Budget & Finance Committee by the Nominating Committee.

#### **Miscellaneous Business:**

I. A motion was made to give the Nominating Committee the power to duly elect a Sunday School Director when a person could be found. This vote passed unanimously.

Rev. Steve Morris, Missions Development Director, asked that a motion be made to accept Cornerstone Baptist Church as a member of the Johnston Baptist Association. Robert Cooke made the motion. John Mark Batchelor seconded. A brief history of Cornerstone Church was passed out stating that this is a church split from the Pauline Church caused by a difference of church doctrine/theology. The charter membership was discussed. This church has done more than any other church asking for membership into the Association. As part of the discussion, Sherrill Stevens moved that the motion be tabled. Tim Stevens seconded. Sherrill Stevens spoke to his motion stating that Cornerstone had only been constituted nine days, that nine members on the charter membership roster are still members of the Pauline Church, and that problems exist in the documents of the Cornerstone Church which include historical inaccuracies and untruths.

# **PROCEEDINGS**

## **JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING**

Steve Morris spoke against the motion to table.

Tim Stevens spoke in favor of motion to table.

Andy Cockrell spoke in favor of motion to table.

Terry Batten, pastor of Cornerstone, stated that he was unaware of the inaccuracies stating that the documents have been scrutinized very heavily by the Johnston Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

There was a call for question. This was granted by the body. The vote was thirteen to table the motion with the majority voting to continue with the original motion.

The vote was then called to accept Cornerstone Church. The vote passed with an overwhelming majority. Cornerstone Baptist Church became the newest addition to the Johnston Baptist Association.

II. Tim Stevens made the motion that the moderator put together a committee to look at the possibility of holding the annual meeting twice a year instead of the traditional once a year. This motion was seconded by several and passed by majority vote.

III. A committee was also appointed to study the Watchcare Process. Those appointed were Ray Hodge (Smfd. 1<sup>st</sup>) Dade Sherman (Smfd. 1<sup>st</sup>) Tim Stevens (Micro 1<sup>st</sup>) and Belle Allen (Clayton 1<sup>st</sup>).

The annual Moderator's Address was given by Rev. Lee Colbert. Announcements and prayer of thanks was given by Dr. John Allen, followed by dinner in the new Fellowship Hall of the church.

Billie Lawson, Clerk

### **Tuesday Night Session**

Following the evening meal, the third session was called to order by Mr. Rudy Oliver, the new Vice-Moderator. Mr. Wayne Pender from Clyde's Chapel Church spoke on Home Missions. He gave an account of the different projects his church had done and encouraged those present to get involved. This was followed by Rev. Roger Carlson, Blackman's Grove pastor, who showed a video and spoke about a mission trip to Alaska that members of his church had been involved with. Prayer followed by John Hicks. The Shade Tree Players did an excellent skit about God's love.

The Moderator's appointments were presented by Rudy Oliver as follows: Baptist Children's Homes: Carolyn Tharrington; Baptist Retirement Homes: Mr. George Mast; Annuity Board: Dr. Hoyt Lock; Baptist Hospitals: Mr. Randall Peacock; Baptist Colleges: Mrs. Linda King; Baptist Foundation: Dr. Horace Ricks; and the Committee on Committees: Mrs. Belle Allen, Mr. Thurman Davis; Rev. John Norman and Rev. Dade Sherman. There was no miscellaneous business.

The Clayton First Baptist Choir sang a glorious special that was enjoyed by all. Dr. John Allen, Clayton First pastor introduced the featured speaker, Dr. Alton Hood. Dr. Hood began by talking about Psalm 91: 11, saying that we all have a Guardian Angel (911). He said that the extra one (above) was the angel. He told funny anecdotes from many of his patients. Dr. Hood is a surgeon that served in Thailand

## PROCEEDINGS

### JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

as a medical missionary for twenty years. He thanked us for the support he received from the Lottie Moon Offering. We can do nothing with any significance without Jesus. His main message was about the importance of prayer. "We can pray anywhere and in everything, let our request be known to God. Be specific, tell God what you want. Thank him in advance, because God is able to grant your prayers! Something happens when you pray and carry another's burden in your heart. "You change the most when you pray." He told about experiences he had when operating on people and how he prayed always for God's help. He said, "God's love is the most awesome healing force in all the world. Administer that love through you and me, pray as you go! Results will show that you did not do it, God did! PRAY!!" He stressed that Christians are called to be different, not like the rest of the world.

Following the wonderful message from Dr. Alton Hood, the group sang "To God Be The Glory" and the meeting closed with prayer by Elizabeth DeSherbinin.

Faye W. Edwards, Acting Clerk





**Antioch:**

Mr. Luby Snipes  
Mrs. Estelle Wilder  
Mrs. Beatrice Narron

**Baptist Center:**

Ms. Vicki Morgan  
Mr. Roy Norris  
Mr. Millard Pulley  
Mr. James Keene

**Baptist Tabernacle:**

Mrs. Jean Amos  
Mrs. Clara Lee Parrish Hocutt  
Mrs. Mary Huff  
Mrs. Bertie Hood  
Mrs. Beulah Johnson  
Mrs. Tina Bailey  
Mrs. Kathleen Carlyle  
Mrs. Polly Fuller  
Mrs. Dorothy C. Hocutt  
Mr. Danny Alford

**Benson:**

Mr. Ed Guin  
Mrs. Mabel Lee  
Mr. Mack Godwin  
Mrs. Vannie Johnson  
Ms. Julia Johnson  
Mr. Merle Sasser  
Mrs. Leta Strickland  
Mr. Joe Johnson  
Mrs. Sarah Evans  
Mr. Will Woodall  
Mrs. Daisy Wood  
Miss Lara Cameron

**Benson Grove:**

Mr. David Johnson  
Mr. Bill Penny  
Mr. Larry Benson  
Mr. J.C. Smith  
Mrs. Grace Parrish  
Mr. Sherbert Benson

**Bethany:**

Mr. Donnie Lee Parrish  
Mr. Willie Evans  
Mrs. Cora Godwin

**Bethesda:**

Mrs. Mary Boone  
Mrs. Virginia Williams

**Blackman's Grove:**

Mr. Dan Wood

**Burnell:**

Mr. Larry Holland  
Mrs. Nellie Johnson  
Mr. Carl Lee Massengill  
Mrs. Ruth Thornton  
Mrs. Reba Massengill  
Mr. Marvin Pender

**Calvary-Selma:**

Mrs. Martha Hinton  
Mr. James Daniel Langley

**Carter's Chapel:**

Mr. David Evans  
Mr. Elbert Hatcher  
Mrs. Ruby Johnson  
Mrs. Maybelle Turnage  
Mr. Harold Woodruff

**Cedar Grove:**

Mr. Jesse Gardner

**Clayton First:**

Mr. Robert Myers  
Mrs. Glenda Gordon  
Mr. Leamon Lynch  
Mr. David Pilkington  
Ms. Honey Lou Edwards  
Mr. Levi Strickland  
Mr. Leyburn Ferrell  
Mr. Walter Holloway  
Ms. Lizzie Hill  
Mr. J.L. Brannon  
Miss Guihnel McCullers

**Clyde's Chapel:**

Mr. Willie Jones  
Mr. Ivan Medlin, Jr.  
Mrs. Hazel Horton  
Mrs. Margie Wall  
Mrs. Flossie Medlin  
Mr. Scott Earp

**Corinth:**

Mr. Larry Woodard  
Mr. Ayden Barnes  
Mrs. Helen Davis  
Mrs. June Hedrick  
Mrs. Esther Hamilton  
Mr. Clayton Wall (Deacon)  
Mrs. Neva Hocutt

**Faith:**

Mrs. Callie Benson  
Mrs. Pattie S. Sellers  
Mr. Raymond Norris  
Mr. C.F. "Willie" Powell

**Hales Chapel:**

Mrs. Octavia Corbett  
(Charter Member)  
Mr. Dwight Dale Brown  
Mr. Bill Abdon

**Hephzibah:**

Mr. Chester Wilkins  
(Deacon)  
Mrs. Luria Worley (Oldest Member)

**Hocutt Memorial:**

Mrs. Barbara King

**Hood's Grove:**

Mrs. Gladys George  
Mr. Robert Hudson  
Mr. Cecil Hudson

**Kenly:**

Mr. Marion Edwards

**Lee's Chapel:**

Mrs. Bessie Liles

Mrs. Virginia L. Murphy

Mr. Wilbert Driver

**Micro First:**

Mr. Luther Whitley

**Middlesex:**

Mrs. Kathleen Lewis

**New Life:**

Ms. Alma Jean Joplin

**Newton Grove:**

Mr. Dewey Barefoot

**Nobles Chapel:**

Mrs. Alberta Fulghum

Phelps

Mr. Blake Edward Aycock

Mrs. Veda Tedder Boykin

**North Smithfield:**

Mrs. Clara Baker Johnson

Mrs. Mayme Jones

**Oakdale:**

Mrs. Mary Seward

**Oliver's Grove:**

Mrs. Betty Raynoe

**Parrish Memorial:**

Mrs. Alieen Emery

**Pauline:**

Mr. Alfred Batten

Mrs. Thelma Adams

**Pine Level:**

Mr. John Braswell

Mrs. Sadie Snipes

Mrs. Inez Myers

Mr. Edward Gray Futrell

**Pisgah:**

Mrs. Esther Penny

Mrs. Alma Byrd

Mrs. Lalia Lassiter

Mrs. Frances McGill

Mrs. Margaret Stancil

Mr. Wilbert Massengill

Mrs. Mattie Lee Murray

**Pleasant Grove:**

Mrs. Margaret Bush

Mrs. Martha Cobb

Mr. Earl Langdon

Mrs. Ava Ennis

Mr. Wilbern Stephenson

Mr. McLuin Parrish

Mrs. Deborah Smith

Mrs. Mary J. Surles

**Princeton:**

Mrs. Myrtle Tedder

Mrs. Pansy Strickland

Mrs. Clyde Haddock

Mr. James Hargis, Jr.

Mr. Rudolph Denning

Mrs. Viola Wilson

Mr. Roland Barbour

(Deacon)

Mrs. Blanche Woodall

Ms. Lizzie Sanders

Mr. Norwood Holland

Mr. Ralph Lee Booth

**Sardis:**

Mrs. Annie Bell Toole

Mr. Billy Lee

Mr. Daniel Johnson

**Selma:**

Mrs. Daisy Hill

Mrs. Ruby Whitley

Mrs. Clyda Pender

Mrs. Lenora Herring

Mr. Leon Williams

**Smithfield First:**

Mr. Ed Batton

Mrs. Madeline Futrell

Mrs. Myrtle Huntley

Mr. Clifford Massengill

Mrs. Mamie Osburn

Mrs. Ruth Smith

Mr. Sam Stallings

Mrs. Evelyn Tarlton

**Stevens Chapel:**

Mr. Ronnie Gower

(Deacon)

Mrs. Doris Holloman

Mrs. Connie Barbour

**Thanksgiving:**

Mr. Charles Lynch

Mr. James Webb

Mrs. Chellie Gordon

**Watkins Chapel:**

Mr. Leland Hocutt

(Deacon)

**White Oak:**

Mrs. Nellie Linton

Mr. Jack Khuns

Mr. Roy Vinson

Mr. Jimmy Poole

Mrs. Mozelle Blinson

(Deacon)

**Wilson's Mills:**

Mr. James Capps

Mrs. Peggy Harris

Mr. L. M. "Red" Jenkins

Mrs. Melba Jones





# **CONSTITUTION**

## **Article I - Name**

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

## **Article II - Purpose**

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, to share in partnership ministries with community organizations whose purposes and goals are in harmony with those of this association, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

## **Article III- Membership**

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows; four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

## **Article IV - New Churches**

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watch-care of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

## **Article V - Meetings**

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

## **Article VI - Authority**

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

## **Article VII - Officers**

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each selected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election, and Trustees who are elected to three-year terms.
2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as

# CONSTITUTION

- needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guide-lines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.
3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.
  4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Library Services, the associational Director of Evangelism, the associational Youth Director, Director of Associational Missions Development Program and the associational Seminary Extension Department Director. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

## Article VIII – Committees

1. The annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee; Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

## Article IX - General Board

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.
2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.
3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice-chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording

# CONSTITUTION

secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.
5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as the chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.
6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.
7. The Nominating Committee shall nominate to the General Board for election at its first regular quarterly meeting after the annual meeting of the association each year a Budget and Finance Committee. The membership of this committee shall be three members from the General Board, three members from the churches-at-large, and the association treasurer ex-officio with vote. Terms of service on the committee will be for three years, one General Board member and one at-large member rotating each year.
8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

## Article X - Amendment or Revision

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

## Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Lifeway

## ***GENERAL BOARD REPORT***

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year 2000-2001: January 25, March 29, June 28 and September 27.

Each meeting was very lively and the focus was always on conducting business in a manner that brought glory and honor to our Heavenly Father. This report serves as a summary of the happenings at the meetings.

At the January meeting, Lee Colbert moderated. Mr. Odell Tyndall, from the Neuse Association, was present to thank the churches of the JBA for all the relief efforts following Hurricane Floyd. Mr. Clifton Woodruff, a member of Calvary-Selma, gave an account of his mission trip to Mexico. Steve Morris, Missions Development Director, asked that nine people, each from various churches, be given \$250. for an upcoming missions trip. This motion passed. Faye Edwards, on behalf of the Properties Committee, gave an update on the refurbishing of the JBA office and asked that \$1,000. be appropriated for painting the building. The motion passed.

At the March meeting, Lee Colbert moderated. Robert Cooke submitted a report from the Nominating Committee. The Ordination Committee approved Craig Langdon from Hephzibah for ordination. Steve Morris, representing JBA pastors, moved that the General Board give Kelton Hinton permission to go on a three week mission trip to El Salvador at no cost to the Association. The motion passed. Money was appropriated for three mission trips by various church members in the amount of \$1,250. Hoyt Lock moved that the Budget and Finance Committee take a look at the Partnership Fund in order to plan for future mission trips and that the missions Committee, along with the DoM, decide how much to contribute per person based on destination, etc. This motion passed.

At the June meeting, Steve Morris and Keith Peedin moderated. The 2001-2002 JBA budget was presented and passed. Robert Cooke, reporting for the Nominating Committee, gave an update on several changes that occurred in the leadership of several committees and that some vacancies still exists. Kelton Hinton reported that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina had committed funds to help the JBA in several ministries. Steve Morris, Missions Development Director, made the motion that \$10,000 be given to the new church start, Riverwood. This motion passed. He also made a motion that \$1,000. be given to Keith and Docie Kimball for their upcoming mission trip to South Africa. This motion passed.

At the September meeting, Lee Colbert moderated. Steve Morris, Missions Development Director, moved that the JBA give \$5,000. to United Christians Baptist church, a new church plant. This motion passed. He also presented new guidelines for use of Partnership Funds and moved that they be adopted. The new guidelines were approved. A committee was established to study the process on how the JBA relates to new church work and consideration of churches coming into the Association. This committee will report back to the General Board. After much discussion, it was passed that Cornerstone Baptist Church be endorsed by the General Board for admission into the JBA when they provide membership, charter, constitution and bylaws to the Associational Council by October 15, 2001. Kelton Hinton asked for \$1,200. to go on a fact-finding trip to Malaysia with other Director of Missions from North Carolina in preparation for an upcoming partnership with that country.

As you can tell, this was a very busy year for the Johnston Baptist Association. On a personal note, I would like to thank you for the opportunity to serve as clerk for the past five years. I pray God's continued blessings upon each and every one of you.

Respectfully submitted,  
Billie E. Lawson, Jr. Clerk



This year has been so exciting for the Johnston Baptist Association and for myself personally! Our three areas of focus have been once more: local missions efforts, leadership training and development as well as fellowship opportunities offered to our member churches. Here is a listing of how those three goals were met.

### **Fellowship Opportunities**

We had record numbers attending associational events built around fellowship and inspirational themes such as: the **"Fall Senior Adult Rally"** with Walter Holt speaking on Honduras and the **"Golden Chords"** singing group coming in from Flat River Association. A new group, the **"JBA Health Care Fellowship"** began meeting last Fall to encourage more missions participation among our health care professionals. The **"Fall Festival of Praise"** was held in November and in December we had good attendance at the **"Pastors & Wives Christmas Banquet."**

The **"Pastors, Deacons & Spouses Banquet"** in February was at capacity again this year. Dr. Bouldin from the NC Baptist State Convention spoke on **"Leadership."** The **RA** boys activated their **Basketball league** from Jan-March and the **Acteens** hosted their own **"Rally"** in March. Our second annual **"Royal Ambassador Day"** was a huge success as was the **"Girls in Action"** and **"Senior Adult Rallies"** in April. The seniors especially enjoyed a tap-dancing troupe called the **"Snappy Tappers"** from Winston-Salem! Our spring **"Children and Youth Choir Festival"** was one of the best ever. The **"Mission Friends Rally"** was well attended in May. In June a BSU singing group called **"Witness"** came through our area on tour for the youth, and in August a new group was formed bringing together specific pastors in a first-ever **"Church Planter's Banquet."**

These special events were in addition to monthly gatherings of our **pastors** and **pastors' wives** for mutual support and nurture.

### **Leadership Training Offered**

We have had a good year in leadership development and training as well. **Children's Bible Drill** training and **Vacation Bible School** training for VBS directors were offered this year as well as **WMU** and **Brotherhood** organizational training. We also had our first **Discipleship** training event in a long while. **Phyllis Elvington** came to teach the book **Beyond Belief** in February. Many were also encouraged to seek out further training at the state level.

### **Missions Involvement**

Our biggest news however is the GREAT year we have had in regards to evangelism and missions involvement. Back in October we had many of our churches involved in **"YAM/JAM 2000"**. November brought with it a growing response to the **"Samaritan's Purse"** project as well as a well-attended **"Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer"** and **"WMU Prayer Retreat"** held at Caswell. In December, the ladies sent **socks to women prisoners** and we adopted almost **150 local children of prisoners** for whom we bought and delivered presents! Throughout the Fall, many of our folk headed **Down East** to help in **Seven Springs, Goldsboro, Tarboro and Snow Hill**. Others renovated a garage outside of Kenly in which the **Kenly Hispanic Mission** could begin to meet.

In January we gathered supplies for the **Kennedy Home** and **sweat suits for Harbor House**. In February, I led a medical mission trip to Honduras with medicines collected from JBA folk. In March we gathered supplies for the **"House of Hope"** and the **"Benson Children's Home."** The RA's collected money for the



**"Village of Hope"** orphanage in Benin, West Africa. While the WMU collected books to be distributed among **children living in various housing authority communities** and hosted desserts for the annual **Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet** as well as distributing bears for the **"Care Bears for Tots Program."**

In April I was sent to **El Salvador** to help coordinate earthquake relief efforts there for NC Baptists. Then in the May-August summer season we employed four **full-time summer missionaries** working in **16 Backyard Bible Clubs** reaching **351 Hispanic children** in the county with over **84 children accepting the Lord** as their personal Savior! We also had Smithfield First Baptist **adopt a migrant camp** for the summer.

In June we collected **bed linens for "Day By Day"** new transitional housing units. In July we gathered baby supplies for the **"Johnston County Adolescent Parenting Program"** and began work on a **"Habitat For Humanity"** house in Clayton. August brought with it many toys collected for the Johnston County Mental Health Association's **"Operation Santa Claus"** and a new flood relief effort directed at Wolf, West Virginia spearheaded by the Baptist Men. Finally, in September, the WMU sent chapstick to women prisoners and we gathered **medicines** to send down to **Honduras** with Anesha Johnson.

All of this was done in addition to the WMU collecting outdated **WMU and Sunday School literature** to the tune of over 4,500 pieces and sending it down to **South Africa** as well as collecting over **\$4,800** in an on-going effort to help **renovate Camp Mundo Vista**. Steve Morris has faithfully served as chaplain in a **"Raceway Ministry"** at the **Southern National Speedway** in Kenly sponsored by the JBA.

Also, there has been MANY to go on one or more of our current partnership efforts with **South Africa, Honduras and Alaska**. In fact, we have seen a 10-fold increase in this year's numbers going to Alaska as compared to last year's missions involvement!

Hocutt Memorial, Four Oaks First and Hephzibah Baptist have all recently begun on-going **outreach to local Hispanics** by providing fiestas, English classes, Bible studies and worship opportunities that will hopefully result in new churches. **Cornerstone Baptist** in Four Oaks is currently under watchcare and a new church start, **"The Church at Clayton's Crossings"** is beginning this fall and another related church is **"United Christians Baptist Church."** These last two churches have received partial funding from us this year.

### **Current Needs: More Fellowship Opportunities for Youth**

As an association, we are still in need of more intentional targeting of our youth. Quarterly **Youth Rallies** would be a great start or a **"True Love Waits"** campaign. I do applaud the Acteens for bringing on **Warren Barfield** in concert in March, Smithfield First for sharing **Jeff Smith** (a Christian actor) with us and Middlesex Baptist for sponsoring **"Witness"** in June to target the needs and interests of our youth. But let's not forget the burgeoning student population on the **Johnston Community College** campus! It is ripe for outreach and evangelism as well as for training and leadership opportunities. A **local BSU** would be an ideal platform from which some of these activities could be spearheaded. There is a potential to work with **internationals** on campus as well who might could some day even become missionaries to their home countries!

**Current Needs: More Leadership Development and Training**

As an association, we still need more emphasis on the work of the **Sunday School** and opportunities for **Discipleship Training** on the local level. We also need to help our churches successfully transition into serving the changing needs of our general population. It is official now—Johnston County was the “Fastest Growing County in NC” for the last decade! We still would like to strengthen our **lending library of videotapes** so that more training can take place in the churches at minimal cost. Would your church consider giving the JBA some of your video resources so that we might pass them along on a “check-out” basis to other churches that cannot afford to buy them?

**Current Mission Opportunities Not to Be Missed!**

One of the greatest needs in the Johnston Baptist Association is still for **new church starts!** Our county has grown 50% in the last ten years with minimal numerical growth among our churches within the same time period! New churches have been proven to be **THE** most effective means to reach new people in a given community. We are desperately in need of a **new Spanish mission** in the **Benson area and possibly in the Newton Grove area.**

Another missions opportunity is partnering with our many **truckstops along I-95.** There is an organization called “**Transport For Christ**” that would be willing to work with us in developing such a ministry.

There is still a need for a **Christian-based counseling center** somewhere in the county. Currently, those needing counseling must travel to Raleigh, Fayetteville or Greenville to receive Biblically-based counseling services. Our association could certainly spearhead such an endeavor by partnering with our own “**Care Net**” network of counseling centers sponsored by Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

Another community need is for a **free medical clinic** somewhere in the county. Patterned on the “**Open Door**” clinic in Wake County, a free Medical/Dental Clinic staffed by volunteers would be a wonderful way to reach out to some of our most needy neighbors.

There is a recurring need for **Transitional Housing for families** that are “passing through” or others that need a helping hand to get through a hard time caused by down-sizing of their jobs, a burn-out or health related catastrophe. There is currently nowhere in the county that a family can be kept together in an emergency situation.

As we continue to study and pray about some of the future ministries our association may want to develop, let’s bear in mind that we are called by God to be “salt and light” in our corner of the world.

Respectfully submitted,  
Kelton F. Hinton

## **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT**

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Johnston Baptist Association had a very productive year during 2000-2001. The theme for the year was **BEYOND BELIEF**. The power of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ was evident in the activities of the Woman's Missionary Union throughout the year. The year began with training of our Associational WMU Leadership Team at Camp Caraway in late June. Associational leaders were given information that allowed them to come back to our association and train our church WMU leaders in August. Our associational leadership team also had an opportunity to focus on associational goals and objectives for the 2000-2001 year. The major goals of the Leadership Team were to continue to strengthen communication with individual churches throughout our association to increase awareness of mission's opportunities and to encourage churches to set missions growth goals and to keep good records. The associational training session was held at Smithfield First on August 12, 2000. This was a great session with one hundred twenty nine in attendance. Church leaders were trained in the various areas of WMU in the local church and encouraged to set goals for WMU that will lead both church and individuals into **BEYOND BELIEF** experiences throughout the year.

Woman's Missionary Union was involved in many projects and activities during the fall of 2000. One activity in October was the Yam Jam that was a very successful project sponsored by our association. World Day of Prayer services were held in each of the eight church groups throughout our association on November 6, 2000. The donations collected were sent to Baptist World Alliance to assist with special projects for women around the world. On November 10-11 WMU women across our association attended a Spiritual Renewal Retreat at Caswell. Mrs. Margaret Jensen, a noted Christian author and speaker from Wilmington was the guest speaker. All in attendance received many special blessings from hearing this dynamic lady. Lou Lane Chasteen, a Christian singer from Raleigh, provided beautiful music throughout the retreat. Special emphasis was given during the retreat also to our offerings for Project Campaign and the collection of socks for the Christmas project for the Women's Prison in Raleigh. December began with the Week of Prayer emphasis for International Missions which was the beginning of our focus on the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions. Many other mission projects such as Samaritan's Purse and local mission projects were emphasized in the various churches.

Many churches throughout our association had special missions activities during WMU Focus Week in February. Phyllis Elliott Elvington taught our WMU focus book **BEYOND BELIEF** AT Clayton First Baptist on February 13, 2001. This was a wonderful meeting and many were in attendance from across the association. During the month of March churches throughout the association observed the Week of Prayer and Mission Study emphasizing North American Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. Rallies were held for Mission Friends, G.A.'s and Acteens during the spring. All experienced much fun. Many ladies across our association attended the WMU Mission Extravaganza at Ridgcrest in late March. This was a wonderful opportunity to meet with other WMU members from across the state in the special mission's emphasis event. The annual WMU meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Pine Level Baptist Church on April 28, 2001. Dr. Carolyn

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

McClendon, a former North American missionary, spoke to us about her experiences as a missionary in New Orleans. Dr. McClendon told us of many **BEYOND BELIEF** experiences while serving in New Orleans. She now lives in Raleigh and is teaching in the Campbell Divinity School. It was a wonderful meeting and all in attendance received a blessing. The associational WMU Leadership Team was introduced and all in attendance were encouraged to contact the team if any assistance is needed in the local churches.

The 2000-2001 WMU year in the Johnston Baptist Association was a great one and our emphasis, **BEYOND BELIEF**, will continue in the year 2001-2002.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Linda King

### W.M.U. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	G.A.'S-CHILDREN ON MISSION	ACTEEN-YOUTH ON MISSION	WMU ANNUAL MEETING
2002	Pisgah #6	Wilson's Mills #8	Baptist Tab. #1	Hocutt Mem. #7
2003	Kenly #2	Hephzibah #3	Sharon #4	Trinity #5
2004	Pleasant Gr. #6	Baptist Center #7	Corinth #8	Watkin's Ch. #1
2005	Micro First #2	Sardis #3	Smithfield First #4	Four Oaks #6
2006	Benson #5	Grace #7	Middlesex #1	Clyde's Chap. #8

### CHURCH GROUPS

Group #1	Group #2	Group #3	Group #4	Group #5	Group #6	Group #7	Group #8
Baptist Tab.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Benson	Benson Gr	Bap Center	Antioch
Cedar Grove	Calvary-Selma	New Life	North Smithfield	Beulah	Burnell	Clayton	Corinth
Hales Chap	Carter's Ch.	Parrish Mem	Sharon	Blackman's Gr	Cornerstone	Grace	Clyde's Ch.
Lee's Chap	Faith	Pine Level	Smithfield	Calvary-Dunn	Four Oaks	Hocutt Mem	White Oak
Middlesex	Kenly	Princeton		Hood's Grove	Oakdale	Shiloh	Wilson's Mills
Nobles Ch.	Live Oak	Sardis		Jonesboro	Oliver's Gr.	Thanksgiving	
Sims	Micro First	Stevens Ch.		Newton Grove	Pisgah	Wellspring	
Watkin's Ch	Selma			Pauline	Pleasant Gr.		
				Trinity			



## JBA BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year has been an active one for our Brotherhood organization. We have been leading our churches to do more missions and outreach activities in our local communities through the men and boys organizations.

The **Royal Ambassador** boys began the year by participating in the **Yam/Jam 2000** by picking up sweet potatoes for the hungry, then they re-activated their **Basketball league** from Jan-March of this year. Bill Coor led the effort with 7 teams being represented in the league. Our second annual **"Royal Ambassador Day"** was a huge success at White Oak. The boys collected several hundred dollars to go to the **"Village of Hope"** orphanage in Benin, West Africa. Then many of our associational winners went on to win ribbons and trophies at the state-level of competition in Kinston!

Throughout the Fall last year, many of our men continued to head **Down East** to help in **Seven Springs, Goldsboro, Tarboro and Snow Hill**. Others helped to renovate a garage outside of Kenly so that the **Kenly Hispanic Mission** would have a place to meet. Last spring the men from Clyde's Chapel cooked for the annual **Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet**.

In April, our Director of Missions was sent to **El Salvador** to help coordinate earthquake relief efforts there for NC Baptists. Baptist Men's Relief efforts resulted in one church and 60 homes being built in a 10-week timeframe.

In the May-August summer season Smithfield First Baptist **adopted a migrant camp** to work with as a part of our associational focus and many of our men began working on a **"Habitat For Humanity"** house in the Clayton area. (Smithfield First is to be commended for working on their own Habitat House this summer as well.)

A new **flood relief** effort directed at Wolf, West Virginia was begun in August with Clyde's Chapel and others heading up there to work while Hocutt Memorial, Four Oaks First and Hephzibah Baptist all recently began **outreach to local Hispanics**.

The biggest news, however has been the MANY folk to go on one or more of our current partnership efforts with **South Africa, Honduras and Alaska** this year. In fact, our association has seen a 10-fold increase in this year's numbers going to Alaska as compared to last year's missions involvement! This is truly outstanding! Of particular note was Smithfield First's large group of youth, as well as Blackman's Grove and Sardis' significant work teams that headed up to the far northern tip of our country.

### Current Mission Opportunities

One of the greatest needs in the Johnston Baptist Association is still for **new church starts!** Our county has grown 50% in the last ten years! We men can help these new churches to build their first unit and thereby save a lot of money. We also need to look at partnering with our many **truckstops along I-95** to formulate some ministry outreach to truckers.

—Submitted by Robert Row  
JBA Brotherhood Director



## ***SENIOR ADULT REPORT***

We are happy to report that the Senior Adults have been very active this past year. We have had two rally's since our last report. Our Fall Rally was held in October of last year at White Oak Baptist Church where we enjoyed a lot of fun and fellowship. Walter Holt, our guest speaker, spoke of the ongoing mission work in Honduras and his experiences there. Afterwards, we were entertained by the Golden Cords, an inspirational singing group from the Flat River Association. They were a very talented group and it was a real blessing to hear them. Additionally, Rev. Billie Lawson, pastor of Wilson's Mills Baptist Church brought a heartfelt devotion which was very timely and appropriate.

Our Spring Rally was held at First Baptist Smithfield where they allowed us to use their Fellowship Hall to host the Snappy Tappers, a lady's tap dance group from Winston-Salem. Each one of the ladies in the group was over fifty-five years of age, but they sure didn't act like it. They had a tremendous amount of energy and enthusiasm and everyone present thoroughly enjoyed their routine as well as getting the chance to speak to them afterwards and hear some of their personal testimonies. The devotion was given by Dr. Bruce Queen, pastor of Sharon Baptist Church. The message was especially tailored to Senior Adult concerns. Additionally, Kelly Garris led the singing with Mrs. Melba Woodruff at the piano. Needless to say, we all had a very enjoyable time and the folks at First Baptist Smithfield were excellent hosts.

We are happy to announce that our Fall Rally is just around the corner and we would appreciate very much your help in getting the word out. Our Fall Rally will be held October 25 at First Baptist Clayton. Our guest speaker will be Ray Wilkerson from WRAL Farm News. He is a very funny and talented guy and we expect he will keep us in stitches. Rev. Danny Hayes from Pine Level Baptist Church will be bring the devotion. Julie Stewart of First Baptist Clayton will be singing some of her favorite songs. Jenny Smith will lead the singing and as always, Mrs. Melba Woodruff will be at the piano. We are confident that we are going to have a really great time and we look forward to seeing you there. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,  
Bill Monroe, Chairman

## ***MEDICAL-DENTAL BUS REPORT***

Clyde's Chapel hosted the Medical-Dental Bus Clinic on July 29, 2001. Thirty-six patients were treated, twenty-four dental and twelve medical. All were seen free of charge. This was Clyde's Chapel's eleventh Medical-Dental Clinic in a row!

Clyde's Chapel Baptist Church has held recent clinics on Sunday afternoons. Many local families work during the week and even on Saturday. Sunday seems to be the optimum day for them to take part. Since most volunteers are already at church for the regular worship service, they have time to change clothes and share lunch together before the clinic opens at 1:00 p.m.

The 2000 clinic was special in several ways. The brand new Medical-Dental Bus arrived with two complete dental offices, including x-ray and sterilization equipment. Treatment rooms are larger. There were no problems with worn out machines as in the past. As there are now two dental chairs, Doctors Yeager and Orander each had an office in which to work. They filled teeth, pulled decayed ones and cleaned up where teeth had been broken off. Several patients shared that they had been in pain for weeks, but had not been able to afford an office visit.

Two treatment rooms were set up in the church. One was Dr. Marsh's examination room. He treated a variety of health needs, including a spider bite, arthritis, gastritis, bladder infections and chest pains. The other room belonged to Mrs. Tate, a dental hygienist. Using equipment from the Bus and items borrowed from Tri-County Community Health Center, she sorted patients by need for the other dentists and cleaned teeth. This was the first time a separate chair had been set up for dental hygiene treatments.

Thanks to our Director of Missions, Kelton Hinton, Jesus & Martha Macias and Luz Frye, plenty of Spanish interpreters were on hand. Since twenty-five patients were of Hispanic origin, it was good that every doctor had an interpreter. Mrs. Sandy Wall, clinic coordinator, did an outstanding job finding doctors for this year's clinic. Even through two of the regular dentists could not attend, there were plenty of physicians and staff.

Any church can host the Medical-Dental Bus! To reserve it, you may contact Pam Uzzell at the Baptist Men's office at 800-395-5102, extension 334. Every Saturday in 2002 has already been spoken for, but many Sundays and weekdays are still available. A number of churches in JBA have hosted the bus in the past (including Smithfield First, Benson, Princeton, Benson Grove and Selma), so there are plenty of people in our community who know how to set up a clinic. If the folks at Clyde's Chapel can help you host one in your neighborhood, please contact us.

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert Cooke

## ***RACETRACK MINISTRY***

The 2000-2001 associational year marks the second year of ministry at Southern National Speedway located just outside of Kenly in the edge of Wilson County.

Each race is opened with prayer by the chaplain and followed by the National Anthem. The ministry of presence expanded this year as we distributed approximately two hundred copies of Path To Victory: an NIV Sports New Testament. These New Testaments, published by the International Bible Society, are printed with the racing fan in mind and contains testimonies from some of the biggest names in racing. The New Testaments were purchased with funds made available by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

This ministry is sponsored by the Johnston Baptist Association and is open to all pastors as well as lay persons across the association. The presence of a chaplain has been well received by the race officials, fans and race teams. It is our desire to expand this ministry and to be a positive influence to those who gather weekly during the racing season to enjoy a night at the races. Our Lord taught us to take His message to the people, wherever they may be. That is our goal in the Johnston Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,  
Steve Morris

## ***TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT***

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 2002 associational meeting will be held Monday October 21, 2002 and Tuesday October 22, 2002 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Kenly Missionary Baptist Church and Tuesday's session at Beulah Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Billy Cashwell, Benson Grove and Rev. Kendell Cameron, Benson Baptist as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
Don Price

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE 2001-2001

### **Committee on Nominations:**

Robert Cooke, Chairman (2003)	16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591	365-3888
Dorothy Driver (2003)	10165 NC 39 Middlesex 27557	269-8732
Perry Snyder (2002)	5346 Lake Wendell Rd Zebulon 27594	365-5976
Herman Jones (2002)	216 Crescent Dr. Clayton 27520	553-6563
Emery Hackett (2004)	8442 Buffalo rd. Selma 27576	965-9771
George Smith (2004)	3874 Covered Bridge Rd. Clayton 27520	553-5331

### **Committee on Christian Life:**

John Mark Batchelor (2003)	13943 Buffalo rd. Clayton 27520	553-7560
Tim Stevens (2002)	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-4207
Ginny Smith (2004)	201 Riverwood Dr. Clayton 27520	422-4406

### **Personnel Committee:**

Ray Hodge Chairman (2002)	206 W. Wilson St. Smithfield 27577	989-6769
John I Norman (2002)	P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524	963-3199
Charles Creech (2003)	11875 NC 39 Zebulon 27597	269-8877
Ann Jones (2003)	326 Cecil Rd. Wendell 27591	553-7187
Chris Batten (2004)	100 J. Howell Rd. Kenly 27542	284-5937

### **Committee on Ordination:**

John Allen, Chairman (2003)	P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520	553-4161
Daniel Evans (2003)	520 Rosewood Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-4581
Wayne Moore (2003)	11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597	269-5269
Carl Hedrick (2002)	16450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597	365-5373
Becky Knott (2002)	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	934-9771
Bruce Queen (2002)	P.O. Box 481 Smithfield 27577	934-8845
Brantley Stevens (2004)	P.O. Box 211 Princeton 27569	936-3017
Ed Price (2004)	2040 Packing Plant Rd. Smithfield 27577	934-5350
Jimmy Boykin (2004)	2001 Autumn Court Clayton 27520	989-2001

### **Senior Adult Committee:**

Bill Monroe, Chairman (2002)	3076 NC Hwy 210 Smithfield 27577	934-5306
Frances Payne (2003)	222 W. Barnes St. Clayton 27520	553-6269
Jo Talton (2004)	1231 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576	965-2969

### **Properties Committee:**

Wayne Pender, Chairman (2004)	5008 Rolesville Rd. Knightdale 27545	365-9803
Ronnie Swinson (2004)	1560 Hollybrook rd. Wendell 27591	365-0469
Grover Creech (2003)	105 Longview Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-5113
Bill Edwards (2002)	7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	965-5243

### **Constitution Committee:**

Hoyt Lock, Chairman (2003)	548 Sullivan Rd. Selma 27576	965-9701
Bill Monroe (2002)	3076 NC Hwy 210 Smithfield 27577	934-5306
Danny Hayes (2004)	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27576	965-3163

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE 2001-2001

### **Time, Place, Preacher Committee:**

Don Price, Chairman (2003)	P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569	936-4001
Steve Morris (2004)	1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Spring 27592	207-0659
Horace Ricks (2002)	305 N. Green St. Selma 27576	965-6957

### **Resolutions Committee:**

Norman Lee Harris, Chairman (2003)	P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520	553-7935
Ramona Cash (2002)	P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520	553-7244
Jake Barnes (2004)	7748 Covered Bridge Rd. Wendell 27591	553-7709

### **Committee on Memorials:**

Faye Edwards, Chairman (2003)	7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	965-5243
Connie Jeffries (2003)	409 Antioch Church Rd. Zebulon 27597	365-4675
Jean Hinton (2004)	307 S. Pearl St. Princeton 27569	936-1111

### **Benevolent & Social Ministries Committee:**

George Arant, Chairman (2003)	953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smithfield 27577	934-3672
Jacquelyn Davis (2002)	692 Lake Glad Rd. Wendell 27591	365-7558

### **Committee on Order of Business:**

John Allen, Chairman (2002)	P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520	553-4161
Jan Barry (2002)	506 Hancock St. Smithfield 27577	34-6523
Hazel Lock (2003)	548 Sullivan Rd. Selma 27576	965-9701
Chadwick Allen (2003)	506 W. Waddell St. Selma 27576	965-9431
Vance Sherin (2004)	7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880	(252)235-2128

### **Centennial Committee:**

Steve Morris, Chairman	1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Spring 27592	207-0659
Kendell Cameron	P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504	894-3275
Faye W. Edwards	7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	965-5243
Charles Creech	11875 NC Hwy. 39 Zebulon 27597	269-8877
Horace Ricks	305 N. Green St. Selma 27576	965-6957





## **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**

The Committee on Nominations, in accordance with the J.B.A. constitution and by-laws has made the following recommendations to the General Board concerning the officers and department directors for the year 2001-2002. The following were presented and elected:

### **Moderator:**

Rev. Lee Colbert  
P.O. Box 209  
Smithfield 27577  
(919) 934-9771

### **Vice Moderator:**

Rudy Oliver  
105 Edgewater Dr.  
Clayton 27520  
(919) 553-6515

### **Clerk:**

Faye W. Edwards  
7494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma 27576  
(919) 965-5243

### **Treasurer:**

C. Keith Peedin  
P.O. Box 1294  
Smithfield 27577  
(919) 934-6125

### **Historian:**

Rev. Steve Morris  
1400 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Springs 27592  
(919) 207-0659

### **Sunday School Director:**

Stephen Massengill  
5190 Strickland's X-Roads Rd.  
Four Oaks 27524  
(919) 333-7444

### **Youth Director:**

Jamie Letcher  
447 Stadium Dr.  
Wake Forest 27504  
(919) 570-7998

### **W.M.U. Director:**

Linda King  
5794 Hwy 70  
Princeton 27569  
(919) 965-3909

### **Brotherhood Director:**

Rex Everhart  
2699 Covered Bridge Rd.  
Clayton  
(919) 553-6018

### **Music Director:**

Kelley Garris,  
P.O. Box 209  
Smithfield 27577  
934-9771

### **Evangelism Director:**

Jarrod Scott  
4142 Antioch Church Rd.  
Middlesex 27557  
965-0357

### **Missions Development**

#### **Council Director:**

Steve Morris  
1400 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Springs, 27592  
(o) 894-4454 (H) 207-0659

### **Discipleship Director:**

John Mark Batchelor  
13943 Buffalo Rd.  
Clayton 27520  
(o) 553-7650 (h) 553-1800

### **Library Services**

#### **Director:**

Chris Akers  
70 Brookwood Dr.  
Smithfield 27577  
934-0402

### **Budget & Finance**

#### **Committee:**

Rev. Vance Shearin (2004)  
7330 Old Raleigh Rd.  
Sims 27880  
(252) 235-2128

Leon Powell, Jr. (2004)  
2026 Cleveland Rd.  
Smithfield 27577  
(919)934-3437

Ayden Lee, Jr. (2002)  
812 Peele Rd.  
Clayton 27520  
(919) 553-5684

Dwight Hinnant (2002)  
Hwy 70 A. West  
Smithfield 27577

Rev. Wayne Moore,  
Chairman (2003)  
11431 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon 27597  
(919) 269-5269

Rev. Brantley Stevens (2003)  
P.O. Box 211  
Princeton 27569  
(919) 963-3017

*Respectfully submitted, Robert Cooke, Chairman Kendell Cameron, Herman Jones, Dorothy Driver, Stephen Hughes, Marty Green*

# JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET

	2000-2001	Proposed 2001-2002
<b>200-SALARIES &amp; BENEFITS:</b>		
1. DoM Salary	25,000	25,000
2. DoM Housing	8,900	14,200
3. DoM Utilities	3,000	3,000
4. DoM Annuity	3,300	3,300
5. DoM Insurance	7,000	7,000
6. Secretary Salary	18,000	19,100
7. Secretary Insurance	3,900	1,800
8. Secretary Annuity	1,800	1,900
9. Custodial Care	1,400	1,800
10. FICA Taxes	4,100	4,100
11. Secretary-Merit Pay	900	-
<b>Totals</b>	<b>77,300</b>	<b>83,200</b>
<b>300-OPERATING EXPENSES</b>		
1. Supplies & Postage	12,000	19,100
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,500	5,500
3. Office Utilities	2,700	2,700
4. Office Insurance	450	450
5. Telephone	2,900	2,900
6. Maintenance House & Gr.	3,000	3,000
7. DoM Travel	4,100	4,100
8. DoM Convention & Conf.	1,000	1,000
9. Associational Promotion	1000	1,300
<b>Totals</b>	<b>32,650</b>	<b>30,650</b>
<b>400-ANNUAL MEETING</b>		
1. Publishing Annuals	1,800	1,800
2. Speakers	400	400
3. Clerk	300	300
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400	450
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,900</b>
<b>500-ORGANIZATIONS</b>		
1. Sunday School	750	500
2. Discipleship Training	200	200
3. Woman's Missionary Union	2,000	2,000
4. Brotherhood	1150	650
5. Music	200	300
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banq.	400	400
7. Pastors' Wives Meeting	300	150
<b>Totals</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>4,200</b>
<b>600-PROGRAMS</b>		
1. Evangelism	400	400
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	300
3. Youth Ministry	1,000	500
4. Library/Media Center	500	1,000
5. Senior Adult Ministry	300	350
6. Pastors' Conference	600	600
7. Seminary Extension	2,400	1,200
8. Data Processing Contracting		5,000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>9,350</b>
<b>700-MISSIONS</b>		
1. Migrant Missions	1,400	1,400
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	1,200	600
3. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission		1,000
4. Kenly Hispanic Mission		1,000
5. Partnership Missions	3,500	5,000
6. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	800	500
7. Christian Social Ministry	1,000	500
8. New Church Starts		10,000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>20,000</b>
<b>800-Contingency</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,200</b>
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>\$133,150.00</b>	<b>152,500</b>

J.B.A. Budget Committee, Wayne Moore (Chairman), W.R. Dean, D. Hinnant, Brantley Stevens B. Richardson, Ayden Lee, Jr.

**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**INCOME OCTOBER 1, 2000-SEPTEMBER 30, 2001**

<b>CHURCHES:</b>	<b>Total Contributions</b>
Antioch	\$3,184.25
Baptist Center	\$2,000.00
Baptist Tabernacle	\$6,683.54
Benson	\$4,058.43
Benson Grove	\$300.00
Bethany	\$1,300.00
Bethesda	\$4,428.00
Beulah	\$2,612.54
Blackman's Grove	\$770.00
Burnell	\$810.00
Calvary-Dunn	\$800.00
Calvary-Selma	\$640.84
Carter's Chapel	\$262.50
Cedar Grove	\$700.00
Clayton First	\$3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	\$3,600.00
Corinth	\$1,778.34
Cornerstone	\$3,867.11
Faith	\$1,019.52
Four Oaks First	\$4,916.50
Grace	\$256.00
Hales Chapel	\$2,897.37
Hephzibah	\$1,560.00
Hocutt Memorial	\$15,028.35
Hood's Grove	\$800.00
Jonesboro	\$500.00
Kenly	\$5,973.51
Lee's Chapel	\$1,687.70
Live Oak	\$1,325.62
Micro First	\$1,125.00
Middlesex	\$540.00
New Life	\$1,172.81
Newton Grove	\$700.00
Nobles Chapel	\$1,250.00
North Smithfield	\$800.00
Oakdale	\$1,000.00
Oliver's Grove	\$550.00
Parrish Memorial	\$830.45
Pauline	\$1,563.93
Pine Level	\$5,057.52
Pisgah	\$1,920.00
Pleasant Grove	\$3,799.45
Princeton	\$3,459.59
Sardis	\$900.00
Selma	\$8,328.06
Sharon	\$3,943.02
Shiloh	\$2,880.00
Sims	\$1,120.07
Smithfield First	\$6,400.00
Stevens Chapel	\$1,779.07
Thanksgiving	\$1,450.96
Trinity	\$906.52
Watkin's Chapel	\$1,425.00
Wellsprings	\$600.00
White Oak	\$5,172.25
Wilson's Mills	\$5,543.40
<b>Total Income for 2000-2001</b>	<b>\$141,577.22</b>

**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**DISBURSEMENTS OCTOBER 1, 2000-SEPTEMBER 30, 2001**

	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS	ACCT. BALANCE
<b>200-SALARIES &amp; BENEFITS:</b>			
1. DoM Salary .....	\$25,000.00	\$24,999.84	\$0.16
2. DoM Housing .....	\$8,900.00	\$8,899.92	\$0.08
3. DoM Utilities .....	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00	-
4. DoM Annuity .....	\$3,300.00	\$3,300.00	-
5. DoM Insurance .....	\$7,000.00	\$7,459.10	-\$459.10
6. Secretary Salary .....	\$18,000.00	\$18,155.15	-\$155.15
7. Secretary Insurance .....	\$3,900.00	\$4,602.90	-\$702.90
8. Secretary Annuity .....	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	-
9. Custodial Care .....	\$1,400.00	\$1,115.00	\$285.00
10. FICA Taxes .....	\$4,100.00	\$3,845.79	\$254.21
11. Secretary-Merit Pay .....	\$900.00	\$900.00	-
Totals .....	\$77,300.00	\$78,077.70	-\$777.70
<b>300-OPERATING EXPENSES</b>			
1. Supplies & Postage .....	\$12,000.00	\$8,810.80	\$3,189.20
2. Equipment & Repairs .....	\$5,500.00	\$6,174.64	-\$674.64
3. Office Utilities .....	\$2,700.00	\$2,325.66	\$374.34
4. Office Insurance .....	\$450.00	\$443.00	\$7.00
5. Telephone .....	\$2,900.00	\$2,867.02	\$32.98
6. Maintenance House & Gr. ....	\$3,000.00	\$2,580.62	\$419.38
7. DoM Travel .....	\$4,100.00	\$4,370.10	-\$270.10
8. DoM Convention & Conf. ....	\$1,000.00	\$942.43	\$57.57
9. Associational Promotion .....	\$1,000.00	\$629.39	\$370.61
Totals .....	\$32,650.00	\$29,143.66	\$3,506.34
<b>400-ANNUAL MEETING</b>			
1. Publishing Annuals .....	\$1,800.00	\$1,802.00	-\$2.00
2. Speakers .....	\$400.00	\$400.00	-
3. Clerk .....	\$300.00	\$300.00	-
4. Annual Meeting Supper .....	\$400.00	\$400.00	-
Totals .....	\$2,900.00	\$2,902.00	-\$2.00
<b>500-ORGANIZATIONS</b>			
1. Sunday School .....	\$750.00	\$150.00	\$600.00
2. Discipleship Training .....	\$200.00	\$75.27	\$124.73
3. Woman's Missionary Union ..	\$2,000.00	\$1,536.18	\$463.82
4. Brotherhood .....	\$1,150.00	\$474.91	\$675.09
5. Music .....	\$200.00	\$18.02	\$181.98
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banq. ....	\$400.00	\$400.00	-
7. Pastors' Wives Meeting .....	\$300.00	-	\$300.00
Totals .....	\$5,000.00	\$2,654.38	\$2,345.62
<b>600-PROGRAMS</b>			
1. Evangelism .....	\$400.00	-	\$400.00
2. Assn'l. Leader Training .....	\$300.00	\$80.00	\$220.00
3. Youth Ministry .....	\$1,000.00	\$25.00	\$975.00
4. Library/Media Center .....	\$500.00	\$500.00	-
5. Senior Adult Ministry .....	\$300.00	\$290.27	\$9.73
6. Pastors' Conference .....	\$600.00	\$234.03	\$365.97
7. Seminary Extension .....	\$2,400.00	-	\$2,400.00
Totals .....	\$5,500.00	\$1,129.30	\$4,370.70
<b>700-MISSIONS</b>			
1. Migrant Missions .....	\$1,400.00	\$1,409.82	-\$9.82
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission .....	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	-
3. Partnership Missions .....	\$3,500.00	\$3,980.74	-\$480.74
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry .....	\$800.00	-	\$800.00
5. Christian Social Ministry .....	\$1,000.00	\$295.54	\$704.46
Totals .....	\$7,900.00	\$6,886.10	\$1,013.90
<b>800-Contingency</b>	\$1,900.00	\$1,333.08	\$566.92
<b>Grand Totals</b> .....	<b>\$133,150.00</b>	<b>\$122,126.22</b>	<b>\$11,023.78</b>



## JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET

Beginning Checking A/c Balance October 1, 2000	\$12,249.17
Plus Deposits	\$141,577.22
Less Disbursements	\$122,126.22
Transferred to Passbook Savings from General Fund	\$15,000.00
Ending Checking A/C Balance September 30, 2001	\$16,700.17
Passbook Savings Account Balance September 30, 2001 *See Below	\$18,560.73
Certificates of Deposits	\$57,931.21
Certificate of Deposit World Missions Conference	\$1,649.99

### NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT OCTOBER 1, 2000-SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

<b>INCOME:</b>	
WMU Project Campaign	\$4,845.77
Honduras Prison Ministry	\$45.00
Medicine for Honduras	\$440.00
WMU Non-Budget Account	\$1,059.50
J.B.A. Miscellaneous	\$2,915.59
Pastors Retreat	\$50.00
WMU Prayer Retreat - 2000	\$320.00
Kenly Hispanic Mission	\$315.36
World Day of Prayer	\$245.00
Cooperative Agreements funds received from Baptist State Convention:	
Hispanic Missions Expenses	\$500.00
Pastors-Wives Retreat	\$500.00
Campus Minister Co-ordinator	\$4,166.70
Racetrack Ministry	\$833.30
Migrant Ministry	\$5,770.25
Deacons-Pastors-Spouses Banquet	\$3,413.86
Partnership Funds	\$2,544.00
Village of Hope, Benin Africa	\$2,322.13
J.B.A. Building Repairs (from Passbook Savings)	\$8,200.00
WMU Prayer Retreat - 2001	\$8,370.00
Riverwood Baptist Church Plant (from Passbook Savings)	\$10,000.00
Library Media Center	\$243.46
<b>Total Income:</b>	<b>\$57,099.92</b>

<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>	
WMU Prayer Retreat - 2000	\$7,594.10
Kenly Hispanic Mission	\$292.77
Deacons-Pastors-Spouses Banquet	\$3,434.95
Partnership Funds	\$6,175.27
JBA Pastor's Retreat	\$125.00
WMU Non-Budget Funds	\$1,334.50
JBA Social Ministry	\$10.00
Migrant Ministry	\$12,150.50
WMU Project Campaign	\$7,638.78
JBA Local Missions	\$1,115.36
JBA Miscellaneous	\$2,315.59
Honduras Prison Ministry	\$45.00
JBA Building Repairs	\$8,098.06
Racetrack Ministry	\$575.65
JBA Social Ministry	\$400.00
Medicines for Honduras	\$440.00
Village of Hope-Benin Africa	\$2,322.13
Hispanic Missions Expenses	\$200.00
WMU Prayer Retreat - 2001	\$4,149.56
Riverwood Baptist Church Plant	\$3,320.00
Seminary Extension	\$2,500.00
Pastors-Spouses Retreat (changed over to Church Planters' Dinner)	\$399.82
<b>Total Disbursements:</b>	<b>\$64,637.04</b>



<p style="text-align: center;"><b>NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT</b>  <b>OCTOBER 1, 2000-SEPTEMBER 30, 2001</b></p>
---

Beginning Non-Budget Account Balance October 1, 2000 .....	\$32,076.05
Plus Deposits .....	\$57,099.92
Plus Voided Check .....	\$200.00
Less Disbursements .....	\$64,637.04
Ending Non-Budget Account Balance September 30, 2001 .....	<b>\$24,738.93</b>

**NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 .....**

Library-Media Center .....	\$243.46
JBA Remodeling Fund .....	\$101.94
Cooperative Agreement Funds from B.S.C: .....	
Campus Minister Co-ordinator .....	\$4,166.70
Racetrack Ministry .....	\$257.65
Church Planter Dinner .....	\$100.18
Hispanic Missions Expenses .....	\$300.00
Seminary Extension .....	\$2,361.38
Baptist Student Union .....	\$1,000.00
Riverwood Baptist Church Start .....	\$6,680.00
Deacons-Pastors-Spouses Banquet .....	\$790.86
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry .....	\$1,172.86
Migrant Ministry .....	-\$373.97
J.B.A. Miscellaneous .....	\$1,286.47
Partnership Funds .....	-\$249.21
J.B.A. Pastors' Retreat .....	\$124.73
J.B.A. Social Ministry .....	\$9.20
WMU Non-Budget Funds .....	\$332.89
WMU Prayer Retreat-2000 .....	\$534.40
WMU Prayer Retreat-2001 .....	\$4,220.44
WMU Project Campaign .....	\$1,333.52
JBA Youth Funds .....	\$345.43
<b>Total in Non-Budget Account September 30, 2001 .....</b>	<b>\$24,738.93</b>

**\*PASSBOOK SAVINGS ACCOUNT: .....**

Interest earned .....	\$317.37
Transferred from General Fund Account .....	\$15,000.00
Transferred from Non-Budget A/C-Celebrate Jesus .....	\$818.57
<b>Total Deposits: .....</b>	<b>\$16,135.94</b>

Transferred to Non-Budget A/C for JBA Building Repairs .....	\$8,200.00
Transferred to Non-Budget A/C for Riverwood Church Plant .....	\$10,000.00
Transferred to Non-Budget A/C for Partnership Funds .....	\$1,744.00
<b>Total Disbursements: .....</b>	<b>\$19,944.00</b>

Beginning Passbook Savings A/C Balance Oct. 1, 2000 .....	\$22,368.79
Plus Deposits .....	\$16,135.94
Less Disbursements .....	\$19,944.00
<b>Ending Passbook Savings A/C Balance Sept. 30, 2001 .....</b>	<b>\$18,560.73</b>

C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer  
Faye Edwards, Secretary-Bookkeeper

# *Statistical Tables*

# MEMBER / CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Antioch	268	174	7	14	1859	1998	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Baptist Center	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Baptist Tabernacle	480	89	5	0	1936	2001	A	125	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Benson	388	307	0	0	1887	1998	C	130	0	0	N	N	N	1
Benson Grove	333	272	44	12	1907	1997	A	190	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Bethany	219	100	2	0	1879	1983	A	85	0	0	N	N	N	1
Bethesda	342	255	9	0	1842	1986	A	186	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beulah	191	103	3	0	1895	1981	A	75	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Blackmans Grove	152	120	1	0	1893	1996	A	50	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
Burnell Bapt Ch	146	70	0	0	1912	1996	A	55	0	0	N	N	N	1
Calvary Selma	120	53	4	0	1966	2000	A	20	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Calvary Dunn	125	100	0	0	1894	1990	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Carters Chapel	187	150	11	0	1886	2001	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cedar Grove	104	79	2	0	1951	2000	A	65	0	0	N	N	N	1
Clayton First Bapt	968	880	22	0	1811	1991	D	430	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Clydes Chapel	256	234	4	0	1889	1990	A	96	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Corinth	200	135	6	0	1874	1991	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Faith	139	58	0	0	1965	1992	D	27	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Four Oaks First	430	293	4	0	1891	1997	C	185	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Hales Chapel	302	227	17	30	1918	1999	A	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hephzibah	184	160	4	0	1912	2000	A	95	12	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hocutt Memorial	713	565	67	87	1957	1996	E	425	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hoods Grove	194	173	5	0	1903	1996	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Jonesboro	134	0	0	0	1971	1973	A	31	0	0	N	N	N	1
Kenly	244	214	22	0	1906	2001	C	135	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Lees Chapel	170	126	3	0	1825	2001	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Micro First	263	172	0	0	1904	1978	C	73	0	0	N	N	N	1
Middlesex	214	143	4	3	1908	2000	C	79	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Life	73	0	0	0	1983	2000	C	25	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Newton Grove Bapt	120	51	0	0	1947	1999	C	31	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Nobles Chapel	96	76	0	0	1900	2000	A	45	0	0	N	N	Y	1
North Smithfield	104	42	0	2	1953	1999	E	23	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oakdale	28	0	4	0	1986	1998	C	20	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oliver Grove	206	140	7	0	1880	1996	A	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Parrish Memorial	403	273	0	0	1901	2000	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pauline	178	171	4	0	1904	0	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pine Level	232	175	7	13	1869	2000	C	116	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pisgah	387	266	7	7	1894	1994	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	N	1



## ***MEMBER / CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION***

CONGREGATION	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Pleasant Grove	205	179	18	1	1920	1995	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Princeton	582	358	8	3	1889	1994	C	155	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Sardis	170	130	2	0	1883	1994	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Selma Bapt	330	263	0	42	1872	2001	D	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sharon	281	178	6	2	1961	1999	E	66	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shiloh Bapt Ch	220	157	9	23	1860	1999	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Smithfield First Bap	1,146	996	48	67	1832	1985	D	450	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Smfd. 1st Hisp. Miss.	0	0	0	0	0	0	A	0	0	0	N	N	N	3
Stevens Chapel	210	162	3	0	1938	2001	A	85	0	0	N	N	N	1
Thanksgiving	207	118	2	0	1899	1996	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity Bapt Ch	172	144	7	0	1880	2001	A	85	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Watkins Chapel	207	137	3	4	1924	1998	A	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
White Oak	509	410	13	20	1859	1993	B	152	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Wilson's Mills	404	336	22	0	1884	1987	C	175	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>13,936</b>	<b>10,014</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>330</b>				<b>5,560</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>				

### ***Legend:***

1 — Total Membership

2 — Resident Membership

4 — Other Additions

5 - New Member Training

6 — Year Organized

7 — Year Pastor Came

8— Location (A-J)

9 — AM Worship Att.

10 — Church-Type Misions Started

11 — Church-Type Missions Operating

12 — Lost/Unchurched

13 — Assoc. Mis on % Basis

14 — Intercessory Prayer      Race — Racial Ethnic Group

# BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	C	112	22	14	14	0	23	0	14	4	0	69	0	136
Baptist Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	200	15	19	26	27	18	33	23	7	0	120	36	118
Benson	C	158	10	18	18	7	17	15	71	2	0	76	0	134
Benson Grove	C	217	32	28	12	10	39	29	45	0	0	145	0	85
Bethany	C	90	10	2	15	4	20	17	7	0	0	50	30	11
Bethesda	C	245	20	20	19	18	50	40	30	8	0	149	0	170
Beulah	C	71	14	7	6	5	14	19	5	1	0	70	0	98
Blackmans Grove	C	75	2	10	10	2	10	20	8	0	0	42	5	70
Burnell Bapt Ch	C	74	0	8	14	2	2	13	19	3	0	38	4	48
Calvary Selma	C	58	10	11	5	0	10	8	3	2	0	55	15	55
Calvary Dunn	C	15	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	0	10	30	0
Carters Chapel	C	95	5	10	10	6	20	5	17	3	0	75	0	74
Cedar Grove	C	46	3	4	12	0	0	6	10	3	0	24	4	60
Clayton First Bapt	C	547	33	60	91	31	7	168	61	6	7	269	0	75
Clydes Chapel	C	140	10	22	10	5	10	39	16	3	0	71	0	72
Corinth	C	127	9	8	20	20	15	0	27	3	0	72	0	90
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	35	2	1	0	0	0	3	21	1	0	24	0	21
Four Oaks First	C	247	32	10	37	15	30	42	33	6	0	130	0	95
Grace Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	172	36	19	10	14	35	26	16	3	0	107	0	102
Hephzibah	C	122	12	18	11	5	14	21	20	3	0	88	0	75
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	C	431	63	83	20	18	58	68	54	9	0	272	22	125
Hoods Grove	C	140	10	28	14	11	10	34	16	2	0	90	10	120
Jonesboro	C	44	3	5	4	0	6	4	14	0	0	27	0	0
Kenly	C	173	22	16	26	7	20	41	10	14	0	83	6	146
Lees Chapel	C	97	4	6	13	6	8	16	8	3	15	51	6	45
Live Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	97	4	3	13	7	20	20	4	5	0	59	2	85
Middlesex	C	105	16	15	14	5	10	4	10	2	0	64	28	127
New Life	C	16	0	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	3	9	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	C	49	0	1	3	2	0	15	17	2	0	23	3	48
Nobles Chapel	C	67	8	3	8	0	12	8	12	3	0	42	0	30



## ***BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION***

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
North Smithfield Bapt	C	39	7	6	0	0	12	0	14	0	0	26	4	25
Oakdale	C	35	1	7	3	5	0	12	4	2	0	26	0	0
Oliver Grove	C	103	18	19	8	0	29	0	29	0	0	60	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	99	9	6	5	6	18	15	22	3	3	40	11	32
Pauline	C	94	8	4	10	10	8	32	8	4	0	65	0	0
Pine Level	C	221	15	18	16	14	18	45	35	5	25	85	8	75
Pisgah	C	156	20	20	13	20	13	14	25	5	0	155	0	78
Pleasant Grove	C	94	22	17	9	14	5	10	6	2	0	46	0	131
Princeton	C	253	15	50	29	3	4	65	24	3	0	121	24	65
Sardis	C	95	5	11	5	7	4	20	27	4	0	78	5	73
Selma Bapt	C	192	22	17	12	8	30	50	28	3	0	140	15	100
Sharon	C	87	13	9	9	2	12	14	5	3	0	54	3	47
Shiloh Bapt Ch	C	121	2	27	10	1	17	25	21	4	8	90	10	62
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First Bap	C	845	96	124	94	18	109	150	71	4	52	380	73	343
Smfd 1st Hisp Mission	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	C	111	6	19	8	3	22	27	14	0	0	62	0	95
Thanksgiving	C	86	9	8	4	4	20	0	19	4	0	86	0	36
Trinity Bapt Ch	C	88	8	10	9	13	0	14	0	3	20	43	0	0
Watkins Chapel	C	127	6	12	6	7	21	29	27	2	0	67	2	84
Wellspring Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C	245	27	19	42	52	30	41	15	4	0	82	12	98
Wilson's Mills	C	229	20	31	36	10	40	30	23	3	0	125	21	95
<b>Totals</b>		<b>7,385</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>4,235</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>3,754</b>

### **Legend:**

15 — Total SS Enrollment

15a — SS 0-5

15b — SS 6-11

15c — SS 12-17

15d — SS 18-24

15e — SS 25-34

15f — SS 35-54

15g — SS 55 up

15h — SS General Officers

15i — Other Bible Study

16 — SS Avg Weekly Attendance

17 — Non-Cong Members

18 — Vacation Bible School

# *DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION*

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch	C	13	10	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	9	22
Baptist Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	C	83	6	20	15	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	83
Benson Grove	C	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	C	80	11	12	15	39	3	0	0	0	0	0	80
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	23
Burnell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Dunn	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First Bapt	C	116	8	23	75	0	10	51	5	9	15	22	167
Clydes Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	16	18
Corinth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Four Oaks First	C	108	10	17	15	58	8	0	0	0	0	0	108
Grace Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	51	11	18	8	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	51
Hephzibah	C	46	4	10	10	15	7	20	0	0	0	20	66
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	C	48	0	0	2	45	1	31	0	0	0	31	79
Hoods Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Lees Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	C	17	0	0	8	8	1	9	0	0	0	9	26
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
North Smithfield Bapt	C	18	1	3	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	18
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	C	22	0	10	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	22
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	C	26	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
Pleasant Grove	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
Princeton	C	24	0	0	24	0	0	105	0	0	24	81	129
Sardis	C	17	2	6	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
Selma Bapt	C	135	20	22	10	70	13	81	0	0	6	75	216
Sharon	C	32	0	0	10	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	32
Shiloh Bapt Ch	C	72	0	0	0	70	2	7	0	0	0	7	79
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First Bap	C	358	43	74	87	153	1	111	0	0	0	111	469
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
Watkins Chapel	C	15	0	0	2	12	1	16	0	3	3	10	31
Wellspring Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C	102	0	0	22	78	2	23	0	0	0	23	125
Wilson's Mills	C	92	9	19	28	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	92
<b>Totals</b>		<b>1,541</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>2,100</b>

### Legend:

19 — Total Ongoing Discipleship Training

19a — Ongoing Preschool B-5

19b — Ongoing Child 6-11

19c — Ongoing Youth 12-17

19d — Ongoing Adult 18-up

19e — DT Gen. Officers

20 — Total Short-Term DT

20a — Short-Term Preschool

20b — Short-Term Children

20c — Short-Term Youth

20d — Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers

DTEN (19+20) — Total DT Enrollment/Participation

## BAPTISM INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	7	0	0	2	0	2	3	0
Baptist Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	10	0	1	2	1	5	1	0
Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	29	0	8	1	2	6	11	1
Bethany	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bethesda	7	0	0	0	0	3	3	1
Beulah	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Blackmans Grove	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Dunn	12	0	0	1	2	6	2	1
Carters Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Clayton First	14	0	0	3	6	0	5	0
Clydes Chapel	6	0	0	2	2	1	1	0
Corinth	7	0	2	4	0	0	1	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	8	0	0	0	1	3	3	1
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	21	0	2	0	1	16	2	0
Hephzibah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	27	0	3	5	6	2	10	1
Hoods Grove	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	8	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Lees Chapel	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Middlesex	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Life	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Newton Grove Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

CONGREGATION	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Oakdale	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Oliver Grove	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
Pauline	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Pine Level	8	0	0	0	2	5	1	0
Pisgah	7	0	1	1	0	4	1	0
Pleasant Grove	10	0	1	1	0	3	4	1
Princeton	7	2	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sardis	9	0	0	3	3	0	3	0
Selma Bapt	10	0	0	4	3	0	3	0
Sharon	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Shiloh Bapt Ch	9	0	0	1	3	2	3	0
Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First Bap	29	0	6	6	5	3	8	1
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Bapt Ch	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Watkins Chapel	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	12	0	2	0	2	3	4	1
Wilson's Mills	23	0	2	2	10	6	3	0
Totals	331	2	31	46	65	84	93	10

### Legend:

3 — Baptisms Total

3a — Baptisms 0-5

3b — Baptisms 6-8

3c — Baptisms 9-11

3d — Baptisms 12-17

3e — Baptisms 18-29

3f — Baptisms 30-59

3g — Baptisms 60-up

## MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	18	0	0	0	18	0
Baptist Center	55	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	58	10	25	0	23	0
Benson	52	6	20	0	26	0
Benson Grove	45	0	0	0	27	18
Bethany	25	0	0	0	25	0
Bethesda	45	11	8	6	20	0
Beulah	21	0	0	0	21	0
Blackmans Grove	12	0	0	0	12	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	30	0	7	8	15	0
Calvary Bapt	6	0	1	0	5	0
Calvary Bapt	42	4	10	13	15	0
Carters Chapel	33	3	6	5	19	0
Cedar Grove	25	0	0	15	10	0
Clayton First	174	10	40	75	38	11
Clydes Chapel	89	5	7	12	20	45
Corinth	31	0	0	15	15	1
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	18	0	0	0	14	4
Four Oaks First	25	0	0	0	25	0
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	67	7	15	7	35	3
Hephzibah	18	0	0	0	18	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	93	0	25	0	52	16
Hoods Grove	20	0	0	0	20	0
Jonesboro	16	0	0	0	16	0
Kenly	57	10	17	0	20	10
Lees Chapel	43	4	0	5	22	0
Live Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	39	4	10	0	25	0
Middlesex	37	3	0	10	16	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	17	0	0	2	15	0
Nobles Chapel	12	0	0	0	12	0

CONGREGATION	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
North Smithfield Bapt	16	2	2	1	11	0
Oakdale	10	0	0	2	8	0
Oliver Grove	31	0	10	0	21	0
Parrish Memorial	22	4	3	0	15	0
Pauline	30	0	0	10	20	0
Pine Level	43	5	14	12	12	0
Pisgah	55	5	25	5	20	0
Pleasant Grove	44	7	11	2	24	0
Princeton	94	7	34	20	33	0
Sardis	36	5	7	3	21	0
Selma Bapt	56	0	12	0	32	12
Sharon	43	6	12	8	13	4
Shiloh Bapt Ch	53	7	12	7	27	0
Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	145	10	30	14	45	46
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	22	0	0	0	22	0
Thanksgiving	24	8	4	0	12	0
Trinity Bapt Ch	55	8	10	9	19	9
Watkins Chapel	60	5	16	5	25	9
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	56	0	10	0	15	31
Wilson's Mills	71	12	15	10	27	7
Totals	2,134	168	432	281	1,021	232

### Legend:

- 21 — Total Music Ministry Enrollment
- 21a — Preschool 3-5
- 21b — Children 6-11
- 21c — Youth 12-17
- 21d — Adult Choir 18-up
- 21e — Other Music Groups



## GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Antioch	\$118,854.00	\$2,504.00	\$0.00	\$121,358.00	\$700,000.00	\$0.00
Baptist Center	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baptist Tabernacle	\$124,111.80	\$80,255.32	\$0.00	\$204,367.12	\$450,000.00	\$0.00
Benson	\$241,339.54	\$14,702.31	\$0.00	\$256,041.85	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benson Grove	\$170,175.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$170,175.00	\$750,000.00	\$200,000.00
Bethany	\$57,525.00	\$35,355.00	\$400.00	\$93,280.00	\$110,000.00	\$0.00
Bethesda	\$235,000.00	\$39,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$281,000.00	\$780,000.00	\$130,000.00
Beulah	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Blackmans Grove	\$44,572.00	\$19,069.00	\$1,119.00	\$64,760.00	\$600,000.00	\$0.00
Burnell Bapt Ch	\$24,600.00	\$27,000.00	\$2,390.00	\$53,990.00	\$329,000.00	\$0.00
Calvary Bapt	\$19,877.01	\$751.00	\$313.29	\$20,941.30	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
Calvary Bapt	\$60,295.00	\$31,586.00	\$0.00	\$91,881.00	\$250,000.00	\$0.00
Carters Chapel	\$42,775.00	\$10,055.00	\$236.00	\$53,066.00	\$350,000.00	\$0.00
Cedar Grove	\$34,500.00	\$3,000.00	\$152.00	\$37,652.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
Clayton First Bapt	\$497,555.00	\$1,158,547.00	\$7,377.00	\$1,663,479.00	\$7,200,000.00	\$1,703,071.00
Clydes Chapel	\$109,248.25	\$66,095.73	\$2,209.94	\$177,553.92	\$1,245.07	\$63,300.00
Corinth	\$0.00	\$109,000.00	\$0.00	\$109,000.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Cornerstone	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Faith	\$32,421.00	\$4,254.00	\$0.00	\$36,675.00	\$285,000.00	\$0.00
Four Oaks First	\$166,837.00	\$42,319.00	\$950.00	\$210,106.00	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00
Grace Bapt Ch	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Hales Chapel	\$112,756.00	\$25,731.00	\$0.00	\$138,487.00	\$73,310.00	\$0.00
Hephzibah	\$82,894.22	\$4,063.55	\$2,035.65	\$88,993.42	\$606,100.00	\$0.00
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	\$495,053.00	\$129,522.00	\$16,000.00	\$640,575.00	\$1,365,000.00	\$791,268.00
Hoods Grove	\$83,492.38	\$3,206.46	\$0.00	\$86,698.84	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jonesboro	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$200,000.00	\$14,000.00
Kenly	\$147,814.00	\$7,571.97	\$0.00	\$155,385.97	\$935,900.00	\$0.00
Lees Chapel	\$57,790.00	\$18,633.00	\$2,127.00	\$78,550.00	\$650,000.00	\$0.00
Live Oak Bapt Ch	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Micro First	\$89,483.00	\$10,560.00	\$180.00	\$100,223.00	\$350,000.00	\$0.00
Middlesex	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
New Life	\$32,000.00	\$650.00	\$0.00	\$32,650.00	\$225.00	\$0.00
Newton Grove Bapt	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$400,000.00	\$0.00

## GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Nobles Chapel	\$40,730.00	\$78,700.00	\$0.00	\$119,430.00	\$665,000.00	\$60,000.00
North Smithfield Bapt	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$400,000.00	\$0.00
Oakdale	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oliver Grove	\$300.00	\$971.00	\$0.00	\$1,271.00	\$500,000.00	\$100,000.00
Parrish Memorial	\$40,160.00	\$3,842.00	\$0.00	\$44,002.00	\$350,000.00	\$0.00
Pauline	\$50,294.53	\$4,384.50	\$0.00	\$54,679.03	\$385,000.00	\$0.00
Pine Level	\$129,000.00	\$21,965.00	\$2,000.00	\$152,965.00	\$3,000,000.00	\$0.00
Pisgah	\$100,408.00	\$40,363.00	\$0.00	\$140,771.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Pleasant Grove	\$97,576.00	\$13,788.00	\$567.00	\$111,931.00	\$550,000.00	\$0.00
Princeton	\$162,053.00	\$109,605.00	\$5,287.00	\$276,945.00	\$1,809,000.00	\$195,000.00
Sardis	\$58,000.00	\$1,766.00	\$0.00	\$59,766.00	\$575,000.00	\$0.00
Selma Bapt	\$219,224.00	\$114,280.00	\$0.00	\$333,504.00	\$3,500,000.00	\$800,000.00
Sharon	\$121,876.80	\$4,052.70	\$850.00	\$126,779.50	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Shiloh Bapt Ch	\$102,561.21	\$39,500.32	\$0.00	\$142,061.53	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sims	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Smithfield First Bap	\$556,408.75	\$272,781.38	\$6,545.00	\$835,735.13	\$5,000,000.00	\$819,580.49
Smfd. 1st Hisp. Mission	\$27,461.41	\$0.00	\$700.00	\$28,161.41	\$0.00	\$0.00
Stevens Chapel	\$74,905.20	\$15,526.90	\$0.00	\$90,432.10	\$0.00	\$0.00
Thanksgiving	\$48,639.00	\$13,082.00	\$0.00	\$61,721.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Trinity Bapt Ch	\$70,065.00	\$71,890.00	\$11,491.00	\$153,446.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Watkins Chapel	\$77,994.00	\$16,140.00	\$0.00	\$94,134.00	\$914,000.00	\$0.00
Wellspring Community	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
White Oak	\$156,001.00	\$26,709.00	\$2,406.00	\$185,116.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wilson's Mills	\$104,333.00	\$7,470.00	\$0.00	\$111,803.00	\$475,000.00	\$16,200.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$5,321,459.10</b>	<b>\$2,702,048.14</b>	<b>\$72,335.88</b>	<b>\$8,095,843.12</b>	<b>\$40,308,780.07</b>	<b>\$4,892,419.49</b>

### Legend:

26 — Undesignated Gifts

27 — Designated Gifts

28 — Other Receipts

TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28)

36 — Value Cong. Property

37 — Congregational Debt

# *MISSIONS EDUCATION INFORMATION*

CONGREGATION	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch	54	0	17	0	32	5	26	6	5	15	0
Baptist Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	65	5	10	15	32	3	41	7	2	31	0
Benson	70	8	12	5	40	5	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	27	0	0	0	27	0	25	0	0	25	0
Bethany	19	0	0	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	76	5	6	12	45	8	29	4	6	18	0
Beulah	22	10	0	12	0	0	16	0	0	16	0
Blackmans Grove	11	0	0	0	10	1	15	5	2	8	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	20	0	3	4	12	1	21	3	6	12	0
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	33	5	4	6	18	0	19	7	2	10	0
Carters Chapel	47	5	6	4	24	8	24	2	6	16	0
Cedar Grove	21	1	0	6	8	6	14	0	2	12	0
Clayton First Bapt	256	10	32	23	177	14	38	12	0	26	0
Clydes Chapel	53	0	13	5	30	5	58	5	4	20	0
Corinth	23	0	11	0	12	0	18	0	0	17	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	16	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	145	10	29	23	75	8	115	16	8	41	0
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	50	5	9	7	23	6	31	6	0	25	0
Hephzibah	48	5	8	4	25	6	27	6	6	15	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	164	25	30	0	105	4	47	17	0	30	0
Hoods Grove	25	0	4	0	16	5	10	4	2	4	0
Jonesboro	18	0	0	0	18	0	11	0	0	11	0
Kenly	65	3	7	11	44	0	38	6	8	24	0
Lees Chapel	15	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	61	7	13	13	20	0	37	4	4	29	20
Middlesex	53	0	15	12	15	5	22	8	2	12	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	10	0	0	0	8	2	15	0	1	14	0
Nobles Chapel	16	0	0	0	13	3	18	0	1	17	0
North Smithfield Bapt	22	1	2	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	9	0	0	0	8	1	5	0	0	5	0

## MISSIONS EDUCATION INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Oliver Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Parrish Memorial	6	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	29	0	0	0	27	2	12	0	0	12	0
Pine Level	85	17	10	13	39	6	25	0	0	25	0
Pisgah	79	8	15	20	26	10	24	8	6	10	0
Pleasant Grove	65	10	26	0	20	9	16	0	1	15	0
Princeton	82	14	16	13	32	7	80	19	0	35	0
Sardis	24	0	0	0	22	2	12	0	0	12	0
Selma Bapt	40	0	0	0	38	2	40	0	0	40	0
Sharon	47	6	12	10	14	5	13	0	0	12	0
Shiloh Bapt Ch	70	6	11	8	37	8	44	5	1	16	0
Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First Bap	372	60	55	89	144	24	152	67	45	40	97
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	14	0	4	0	10	0	25	5	0	20	0
Thanksgiving	28	7	6	0	15	0	3	0	2	1	0
Trinity Bapt Ch	49	6	8	13	16	6	31	7	5	19	27
Watkins Chapel	50	5	11	3	22	9	18	5	0	13	5
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	70	17	12	8	24	9	35	13	7	15	0
Wilson's Mills	62	6	5	10	30	11	32	3	6	23	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2,695</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>1,292</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>149</b>

### Legend:

23 — Total WMU Enrollment

23a — Ages Birth-5

23b — Ages 6-11

23c — Ages 12-17

23d — Ages 18 up

23e — WMU Leadership Team

24 — Total Brotherhood Enrollment

24a — Ages 6-11

24b — Ages 12-17

24c Ages 18 up

25 — Other Missions Education



## *MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION*

CONGREGATION	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch	\$5,631.00	\$3,379.00	\$0.00	\$1,925.00	\$5,018.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,953.00
Baptist Center	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baptist Tabernacle	\$9,903.20	\$6,189.48	\$550.00	\$1,055.00	\$1,506.00	\$733.00	\$0.00	\$19,936.68
Benson	\$23,937,058.00	\$2,376.18	\$1,128.00	\$1,519.00	\$3,552.35	\$0.00	\$1,615.00	\$23,947,248.53
Benson Grove	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$6,500.00	\$8,300.00
Bethany	\$2,600.00	\$1,300.00	\$0.00	\$1,472.76	\$1,882.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,255.26
Bethesda	\$24,000.00	\$4,900.00	\$900.00	\$1,700.00	\$3,100.00	\$6,720.00	\$0.00	\$41,320.00
Beulah	\$2,357.00	\$2,750.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,107.00
Blackmans Grove	\$3,820.00	\$600.00	\$384.00	\$415.00	\$455.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$5,974.00
Burnell Bapt Ch	\$540.00	\$810.00	\$753.00	\$329.00	\$328.00	\$232.00	\$131.00	\$3,123.00
Calvary Bapt	\$200.00	\$1,000.00	\$900.00	\$350.00	\$600.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$3,350.00
Calvary Bapt	\$427.23	\$640.84	\$125.00	\$249.00	\$480.00	\$397.00	\$50.00	\$2,369.07
Carters Chapel	\$2,200.00	\$525.00	\$842.00	\$1,511.00	\$2,231.00	\$1,603.00	\$0.00	\$8,912.00
Cedar Grove	\$800.00	\$700.00	\$185.00	\$250.00	\$544.00	\$0.00	\$575.00	\$3,054.00
Clayton First Bapt	\$33,104.00	\$3,600.00	\$1,498.00	\$2,030.00	\$3,863.00	\$0.00	\$370.00	\$44,465.00
Clydes Chapel	\$4,566.00	\$3,657.00	\$2,203.50	\$1,369.00	\$3,383.00	\$350.00	\$100.00	\$15,628.50
Corinth	\$6,262.00	\$2,684.00	\$0.00	\$2,091.00	\$1,263.00	\$0.00	\$7,227.00	\$19,527.00
Cornerstone	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Faith	\$1,122.00	\$1,020.00	\$664.00	\$350.00	\$361.00	\$542.00	\$1,032.00	\$5,091.00
Four Oaks First	\$9,913.00	\$4,957.00	\$1,416.00	\$1,380.00	\$2,249.00	\$1,349.00	\$2,880.00	\$24,144.00
Grace Bapt Ch	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Hales Chapel	\$7,966.00	\$3,883.00	\$315.00	\$2,977.00	\$2,648.00	\$1,042.00	\$0.00	\$18,831.00
Hephzibah	\$1,264.30	\$1,560.00	\$1,185.29	\$1,244.00	\$1,562.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,815.59
Hocutt Memorial	\$74,951.00	\$15,028.00	\$821.00	\$2,465.00	\$4,114.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$97,379.00
Hoods Grove	\$200.00	\$800.00	\$600.00	\$300.65	\$316.00	\$331.83	\$658.00	\$3,206.48
Jonesboro	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$175.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$825.00
Kenly	\$16,316.43	\$4,688.33	\$784.00	\$1,564.15	\$3,143.08	\$0.00	\$2,539.54	\$29,035.53
Lees Chapel	\$4,045.00	\$1,735.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$921.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,201.00
Live Oak Bapt Ch	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Micro First	\$9,084.00	\$1,500.00	\$4,033.00	\$1,534.00	\$2,844.00	\$130.00	\$2,975.00	\$22,100.00
Middlesex	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
New Life	\$2,531.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$173.00	\$78.00	\$0.00	\$2,585.00	\$5,367.00
Newton Grove	\$200.00	\$700.00	\$100.00	\$300.00	\$400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,700.00
Nobles Chapel	\$1,400.00	\$1,000.00	\$117.00	\$196.00	\$213.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,926.00
North Smithfield	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00



## ***MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION***

CONGREGATION	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Oakdale	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oliver Grove	\$300.00	\$550.00	\$468.00	\$0.00	\$375.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,693.00
Parrish Memorial	\$890.00	\$830.00	\$352.00	\$276.00	\$179.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,527.00
Pauline	\$1,879.58	\$1,760.33	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$239.25	\$0.00	\$4,879.16
Pine Level	\$14,536.00	\$5,047.00	\$1,797.00	\$1,888.00	\$3,050.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$26,318.00
Pisgah	\$5,836.00	\$1,945.00	\$879.00	\$2,285.00	\$2,806.00	\$1,166.00	\$0.00	\$14,917.00
Pleasant Grove	\$6,649.00	\$3,799.00	\$950.00	\$2,004.00	\$2,281.00	\$950.00	\$0.00	\$16,633.00
Princeton	\$11,393.00	\$3,855.00	\$2,734.00	\$2,692.00	\$2,035.00	\$1,903.00	\$1,055.00	\$25,667.00
Sardis	\$600.00	\$900.00	\$500.00	\$646.00	\$1,610.00	\$500.00	\$1,284.00	\$6,040.00
Selma Bapt	\$24,767.00	\$9,166.00	\$1,865.00	\$1,223.00	\$2,047.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$39,068.00
Sharon	\$12,218.86	\$3,665.76	\$2,522.61	\$410.00	\$495.00	\$2,518.34	\$1,235.97	\$23,066.54
Shiloh Bapt Ch	\$4,420.00	\$2,880.00	\$563.00	\$1,210.25	\$1,670.00	\$3,255.00	\$0.00	\$13,998.25
Sims	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Smithfield First	\$53,782.49	\$7,500.00	\$5,412.13	\$2,908.04	\$8,907.85	\$0.00	\$3,616.00	\$82,126.51
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Stevens Chapel	\$1,331.76	\$554.90	\$332.94	\$279.25	\$366.43	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,865.28
Thanksgiving	\$4,377.00	\$1,459.00	\$45.00	\$95.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,126.00
Trinity Bapt Ch	\$2,875.00	\$726.00	\$1,641.00	\$688.00	\$1,196.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$7,426.00
Watkins Chapel	\$3,583.00	\$1,900.00	\$315.00	\$685.00	\$798.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,281.00
Wellspring Community	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
White Oak	\$338.00	\$4,698.00	\$4,698.00	\$0.00	\$208.00	\$0.00	\$6,261.00	\$16,203.00
Wilson's Mills	\$9,831.00	\$4,915.00	\$464.00	\$1,840.00	\$2,570.00	\$685.00	\$765.00	\$21,070.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$24,322,068.85</b>	<b>\$128,933.82</b>	<b>\$45,192.47</b>	<b>\$48,879.10</b>	<b>\$79,474.21</b>	<b>\$25,146.42</b>	<b>\$44,354.51</b>	<b>\$24,694,049.38</b>

### ***Legend:***

*29 — Cooperative Programs*

*30 — Assoc. Missions*

*31 — State Missions*

*32 — Annie Armstrong*

*33 — Lottie Moon*

*34 — Other SBC Miss. Exp.*

*35 — Non-SBC Miss. Exp.*

*TME — Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

## MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch	137	43	25	37	32
Baptist Center	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	5	3	1	0	1
Benson	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	38	18	10	10	0
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	22	6	7	9	0
Burnell Bapt	1	0	0	0	1
Calvary Selma	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Dunn	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	48	22	16	10	0
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	0	0	0	0	0
Clydes Chapel	164	80	40	3	41
Corinth	8	8	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	100	25	25	25	25
Four Oaks First	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Bapt	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	100	75	25	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	150	60	50	40	0
Hoods Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	7	4	2	0	1
Lees Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak Bapt	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	79	62	9	8	0
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	7	7	0	0	0
Oakdale	30	24	6	0	0

CONGREGATION	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Oliver Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	4	4	0	0	0
Pine Level	54	30	8	16	0
Pisgah	500	150	75	125	150
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	31	26	0	4	1
Sardis	32	13	0	19	0
Selma Bapt	23	0	15	0	8
Sharon	59	45	12	2	0
Shiloh Bapt	84	84	0	0	0
Sims	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First Bapt	589	487	0	97	5
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	13	10	2	0	1
Trinity Bapt	96	34	30	16	16
Watkins Chapel	56	30	25	0	1
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	20	15	5	0	0
Wilson's Mills	10	10	0	0	0
<b>Totals:</b>	<b>2467</b>	<b>1375</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>283</b>

### Legend:

22 — Miss. Project Participation

22a — Local Community

22b — State/National

22c — Canada

22d — International

# *Historical Data*



## HISTORICAL DATA

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackman's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobles Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Ch.	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackman's Gr.-Bap. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones

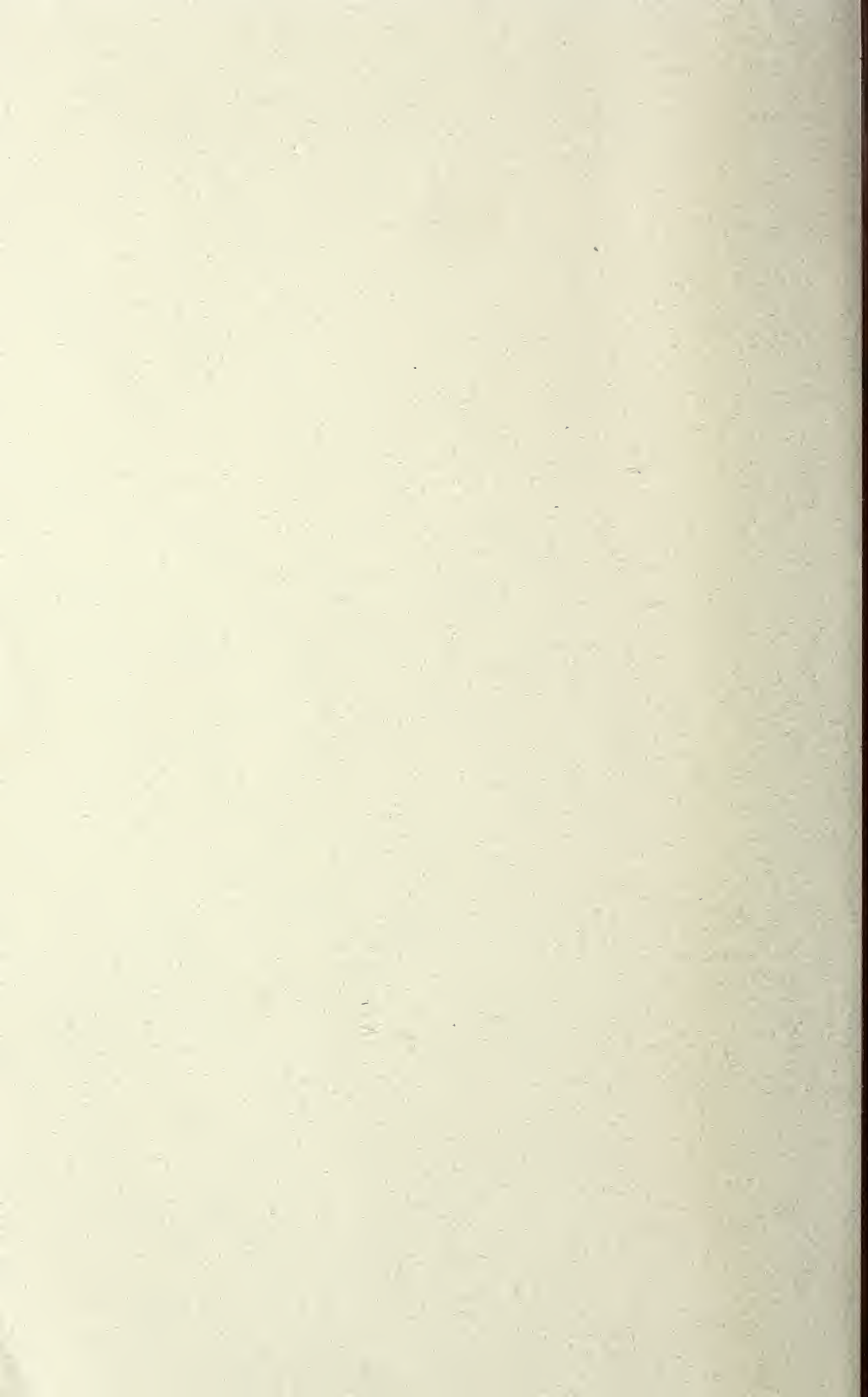
## HISTORICAL DATA

Oct. 23-24, 1957	..... Selma-Watkins Ch. ....	Larry Mayo	..... Clyde Yates, Jr. ....	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	..... Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	..... Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	..... Four Oaks-Kenly	G. Willie Lee	..... Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	..... Pine Level-Bap. Center	G. Willie Lee	..... Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	..... Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	..... Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	..... Benson-Bap. Tab.	Harold White	..... Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	..... Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	..... Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	..... Princeton-Clayton	James Little	..... Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	..... Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	..... Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	..... Beulah-Hales Chapel	James Little	..... Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	..... Hocutt Mem.-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	..... William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	..... Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	..... Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	..... Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	..... Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	..... Clydes Ch.-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	..... Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	..... Blackman's Gr.-Clayton	John Ryberg	..... George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	..... Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryberg	..... George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	..... Corinth-Hales Ch.	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	..... George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	..... Hocutt Mem-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	..... George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	..... Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	..... Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	..... Bap. Tab.-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	..... Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	..... Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	..... Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	..... Selma-Benson Gr.	Kenneth Thrasher	..... Horace Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	..... Newton Gr.-Clayton	Kenneth Thrasher	..... R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	..... Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	..... R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20-1981	..... Lee's Ch.-Bap. Tab.	George Smith	..... Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	..... Trinity-Carter's Ch.	Maurice Grissom	..... Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	..... Princeton-Smithfield	Maurice Grissom	..... Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	..... Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	..... Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	..... Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	..... Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	..... Micro First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	..... Watkin's Ch-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	..... Clyde's Ch-Parrish Mem.	Lee Colbert	..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	..... Blackman's Gr.-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	..... Beulah-Pine Level	Jeff Clark	..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Robert Cooke
Oct. 19-20, 1992	..... Pleasant Gr.-Hocutt Mem	Louise Wall	..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993	..... Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994	..... Trinity-Princeton	Chadwick Allen	..... Norman Band	Robert Capps
Oct. 16-17, 1995	..... Newton Gr.-Corinth	Robert Cooke	..... Norman Band	John Allen
Oct. 21-22, 1996	..... Baptist Center, Bethany	Robert Cooke	..... Norman Band	Mark Creech
Oct. 20-21, 1997	..... Antioch-White Oak	John Allen	..... Billie Lawson	Steve Morris
Oct. 19-20, 1998	..... Pleasant Gr.-Live Oak	John Allen	..... Billie Lawson	David Mills
Oct. 18,-19, 1999	..... Thanksgiving-Lee's Chapel	George Smith	..... Billie Lawson	John Mark Batchelor
Oct. 16,-17, 2000	..... Four Oaks 1 <sup>st</sup> -Smithfield 1 <sup>st</sup>	George Smith	..... Billie Lawson	Robert Cooke
Oct. 22-23, 2001	..... Princeton - Clayton 1 <sup>st</sup>	Lee Colbert	..... Billie Lawson	Danny Powell



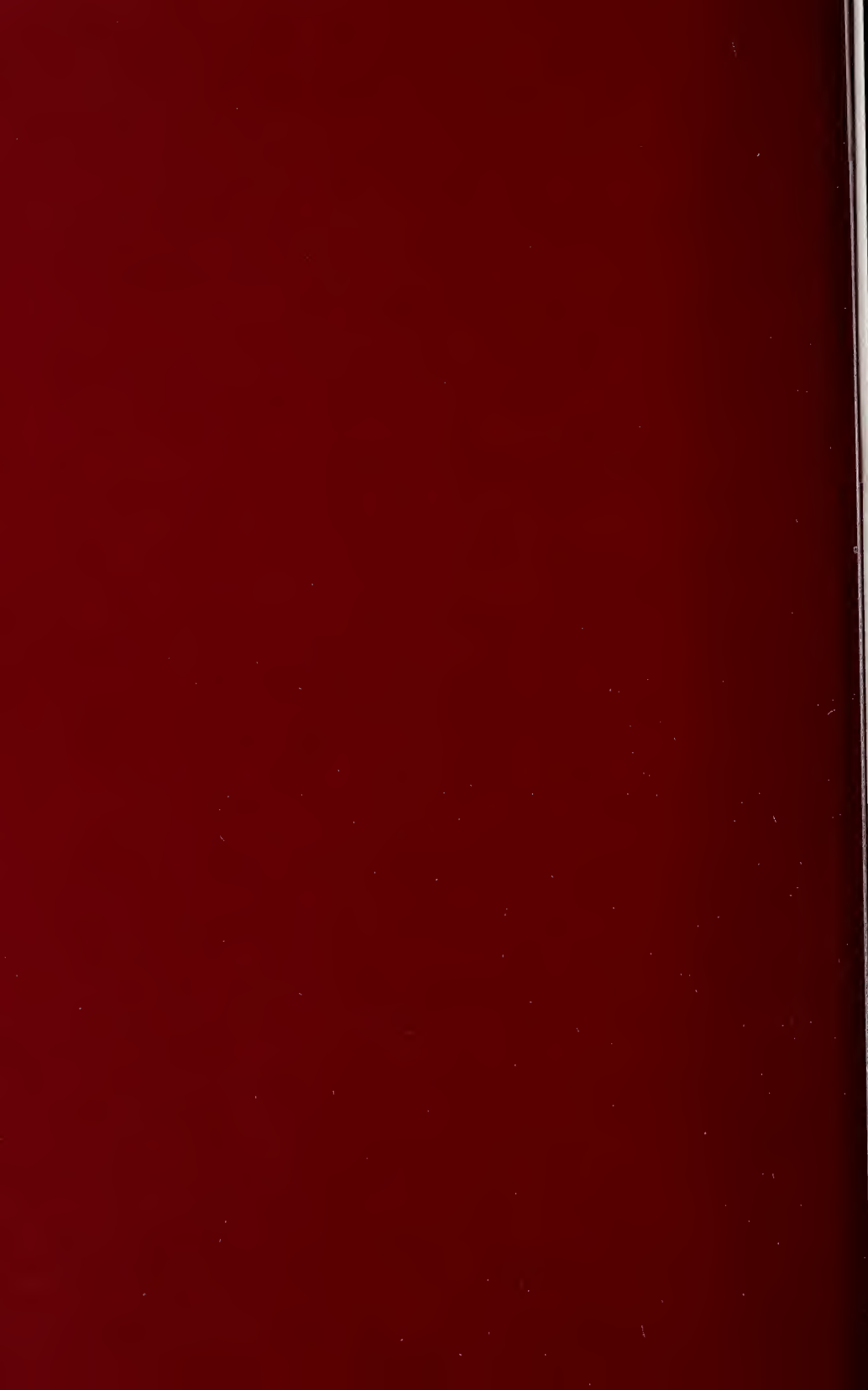












**2002**  
**Annual of the**

**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**102 W. NOBLE STREET**

**PO BOX 356**

**SELMA, NC 27576**

**(919) 965-9450**

**ONE HUNDREDTH SESSION**



**Our Centennial Year!**

**Monday Evening**

**October 21, 2002**

**Kenly Missionary Baptist Church**

**Tuesday Afternoon, Evening**

**October 22, 2002**

**Beulah Baptist Church**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory of the Association .....	1
Moderator's Appointments .....	2
Budget & Finance Committee .....	2
Associational WMU Leadership Team .....	3
Church Directories	
Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association .....	4
Churches in Johnston Baptist Association .....	6
Ordained Ministers .....	7
Church Secretaries .....	8
Church Treasurers .....	10
Church Clerks .....	12
Chairman of Deacons .....	14
WMU Directors .....	16
Brotherhood of Directors .....	18
Church Pianists .....	20
Church Organists .....	22
Directors of Music .....	23
Church Librarians .....	25
Sunday School Directors .....	26
Ministers of Youth .....	28
Ministers of Education .....	29
Ministers of Preschool .....	30
Ministers of Children .....	30
Representatives on Association General Board .....	32
Discipleship Training Directors .....	33
Stewardship Chairmen .....	34
Evangelism Council Chairmen .....	34
Prayer Ministry Coordinator .....	35
Associate Pastors .....	35
Missions Pastors .....	35
Ministers of Recreation .....	36
Church Missions Contact .....	36
Order of Business for Annual Meeting .....	37
Proceedings of Annual Meeting .....	40
In Memoriam .....	42
Constitution .....	44
General Board Report .....	47
State of the Association Address .....	48
Director of Missions Report .....	50
Woman's Missionary Union Report .....	52
Brotherhood Report .....	54
Senior Adult Report .....	55
Summer Ministries Report .....	55
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry .....	56
Racetrack Ministry .....	56
Report from the JBA Historian .....	57
Missions Development Council Report .....	57
Time, Place, Preacher Report .....	57
Report of the Committee on Committees .....	58
Report of the Nominations Committee .....	60
Sunday School Report .....	61
Proposed Budget .....	62
Financial Reports .....	63
Statistical Tables .....	67
Member/Congregational Information .....	68
Sunday School Information .....	70
Discipleship Training Information .....	72
Baptism Information .....	74
Music Ministry Information .....	75
General Financial Information .....	76
Missions Education .....	78
Missions Financial Information .....	80
Missions Involvement .....	82
Historical Data .....	83

## DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

**Director of Missions:**

Rev. Kelton F. Hinton  
105 Toler St.  
Princeton, N.C. 27569

**Secretary-Bookkeeper:**

Faye Wall Edwards  
7494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Moderator:**

Rev. Lee Colbert  
P.O. Box 209  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**Vice-Moderator:**

Rudy Oliver  
105 Edgewater Dr.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

**Treasurer:**

C. Keith Peedin  
P.O. Box 1294  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**Clerk:**

Faye Wall Edwards  
7494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Historian:**

Rev. Steve Morris  
1400 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Spring N.C. 27592

**Trustees:**

Charles Creech (2002)  
11875 NC 39 Hwy  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

Rev. Keith Walters (2003)  
4967 Hwy 70 W  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

Lloyd Batten (2004)  
3865 Brown's Pond Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Sunday School Director:**

Stephen Massengill  
5190 Strickland's Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524

**Youth Director:**

Jamie Letcher  
447 Stadium Dr.  
Wake Forest, N.C. 27504

**W.M.U. Director:**

Linda King  
5794 Hwy. 70  
Princeton, NC 27569

**Brotherhood Director:**

Rex Everhart  
2699 Covered Bridge Rd.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

**Music Director:**

Kelley Garris  
P.O. Box 209  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**Evangelism Director:**

Rev. Jarrod Scott  
4142 Antioch Church Rd.  
Middlesex, N.C. 27557

**Missions Development****Council Director:**

Rev. Steve Morris  
1400 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Springs, 27592

**Discipleship Director:**

Dr. John Mark Batchelor  
13943 Buffalo Rd.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

**Library Services Director:**

Chris Akers  
70 Brookwood Dr.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

## MODERATORS APPOINTMENTS 2002-2003

### Committee on Committees:

Mr. Rudy Oliver-Vice Moderator, Chairman  
105 Edgewater Dr.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
553-6515

Mrs. Belle Allen (2004)  
553 N. Fayetteville St.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
553-7533

Mr. Thurman Davis (2004)  
823 Maggie Way  
Wendell, N.C. 27591  
365-7509

Rev. Bill Monroe (2003)  
3076 NC 210  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-5306

Rev. John Norman (2003)  
P.O. Box 717  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524  
963-2102

### Baptist Children's Homes

Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington  
106 Castle Dr.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-3749

### Baptist Retirement Homes

Mr. George Mast  
1119 Swift Creek Rd.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
934-9369

### Annuity Board

Mrs. Linda Boykin  
2001 Autumn Court  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
989-2001

### Baptist Hospital

Mr. Randall Peacock  
2025 Cox Rd.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
553-0753

### Baptist Colleges

Mrs. Linda King  
5794 Highway 70 E  
Princeton, N.C. 27569  
965-3909

### Baptist Foundation

Dr. Horace Ricks  
305 N. Green St.  
Selma, N.C. 27576  
965-6957

## BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Andrew Godwin (2003)  
9 West Wadell Dr.  
Smithfield, 27577  
934-7317

Rev. Brantley Stevens (2003)  
P.O. Box 211  
Princeton, 27569  
936-3017

Rev. Charles Rambeau (2004)  
6701 NC 42 E.  
Selma, 27576  
965-2872

Leon Powell, Jr. (2004)  
2026 Cleveland Rd.  
Smithfield 27577  
934-3437

Karen Evans (2005)  
983 W.C. Braswell Rd.  
Princeton 27569  
965-6187

Shirley Byrd (2005)  
14448 NC 210  
Angier 27501  
894-4900



**Director:**

inda King  
794 Hwy 70  
rinceton 27569  
65-3909

**Director Elect:**

ois Carter  
02 Gordon Dr.  
layton 27520  
50-8156

**Churchwide Missions**

**Consultant:**

eebe Parker  
P.O. Box 43  
Pine Level 27568  
065-2226

**Growth Specialist:**

Ramona Cash  
P.O. Box 417  
Clayton 27520  
553-7244

**Missions Involvement**

**Consultant:**

Fran Davis  
1596 Braswell Rd.  
Smithfield, 27577  
965-5518

**Women on Mission**

**Consultant:**

Bonnie Parrish  
12580 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon 27597  
(919) 269-5232

**Women on Mission**

**Consultant:**

Joyce Creech  
1253 NC 39  
Zebulon 27597  
(919) 269-8289

**GA/Children on Mission:**

Ann Driver  
559 Antioch Church Rd.  
Zebulon 27597  
(919) 365-4612

**GA/Children on Mission:**

Cindy Massey  
302 Turnipseed Rd.  
Wendell 27591  
(919) 365-9492

**Acteen/Youth on Mission:**

Ruth Hurley  
330 Garner Rd.  
Selma, 27576  
284-4669

**Acteen/Youth on Mission:**

Deana Lee  
7482 NC Hwy 50 S.  
Benson 27504  
(919) 894-1439

**Mission Friends Consultant:**

Elgie Griffin  
3440 US 301 S  
Smithfield 27577  
934-4569

**Mission Friends Consultant:**

Stephanie Creech  
12010 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon 27597  
(919) 269-7730

**Area Directors:**

**Group I**

Judy Strickland  
186 Angelview  
Wendell 27591  
(919) 365-4171

**Group II**

Jean Holland  
P.O. Box 706  
Kenly 27542  
284-2327

**Group III**

Eunice K. Worley  
829 Fulghum-Little Creek Rd.  
Selma 27576  
965-2618

**Group IV**

Golda Pittman  
P.O. Box 1207  
Smithfield 27577  
934-2239

**Group V**

Jeanneal Ingram  
493 Millcreek Church Rd.  
Newton Grove 28366  
(910) 989-7830

**Group VI**

Shirley Banks  
P.O. Box 207  
Four Oaks 27524  
963-2532

**Group VII**

Jewell House  
12180 Hwy 70 W  
Clayton 27520  
553-6884

**Group VIII**

Jeanette Canady  
7614 Covered Bridge Rd  
Wendell 27591  
553-5039

# PASTORS IN JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## **Allen, John**

(Clayton 1<sup>st</sup>)  
P.O. Box 35  
Clayton 27520  
550-9374

## **Allen, Jr., Rick**

(Baptist Tabernacle)  
1599 Hwy 231  
Wendell 27591  
365-5558

## **Arant, George**

(Kenly)  
953 Whitley Farms Rd.  
Smithfield 27577  
934-3672

## **Bailey, Todd**

(Selma)  
1206 Dixie Dr.  
Selma 27576  
202-5069

## **Baker, James**

(Trinity)  
7590 NC Hwy 50 S.  
Benson 27504  
894-8818

## **Bass, Scott (I)**

(Sharon)  
P.O. Box 481  
Smithfield, 27577  
835-4889

## **Batchelor, John Mark**

(White Oak)  
920 Loop Rd.  
Clayton 27520  
553-1800

## **Batten, Terry**

(Cornerstone)  
2987 Joyner Bridge Rd.  
Four Oaks 27524  
934-5437

## **Bousman, James**

(Oliver's Grove)  
5609 Treestand Ct.  
Garner 27529  
779-2563

## **Bryden, Chris**

(Live Oak)  
1555 Live Oak Rd.  
Selma 27576  
965-9819

## **Burroughs, Eddie**

(Watkin's Chapel)  
11431 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon 27597  
404-4706

## **Cameron, Kendall**

(Benson)  
P.O. Box 323  
Benson 27504  
894-3275

## **Carpenter, Rod**

(New Life)  
211 W. Woodlawn Dr.  
Smithfield 27577  
934-2679

## **Cashwell, Billy**

(Benson Grove)  
428 Grace Rd.  
Benson 27504  
894-7783

## **Cockrell, Andy**

(Carter's Chapel)  
7508 NC Hwy 222 W  
Kenly 27542  
284-0461

## **Colbert, Lee**

(Smfd. 1<sup>st</sup>)  
P.O. Box 209  
Smithfield 27577  
934-0318

## **Earp, Edward**

(Cedar Grove)  
224 Nash St.  
Spring Hope 27882  
(252) 478-1959

## **Elsey, David**

(Baptist Center)  
2197 Ranch Rd.  
Clayton 27520  
553-3917

## **Freeman, Terry**

(Lee's Chapel)  
14551 Taylors Mill Rd.  
Middlesex 27557  
235-3555

## **Harkins, Bill**

(Sims)  
2900 Brentwood Dr.  
Wilson 27896  
(252) 243-6820

## **Harris, Norman Lee**

(Hocutt Memorial)  
P.O. Box 339  
Clayton 27520  
553-7935

## **Hayes, Dannie**

(Pine Level)  
P.O. Box 23  
Pine Level 27568  
202-5110

## **Hedrick, Carl**

(Corinth)  
13450 NC 96  
Zebulon 27597  
365-5373

## **Hernandez, Anselmo**

(Smfd Hispanic Mission)  
P.O. Box 544  
Micro 27555  
284-1470

## **Hicks, Jerry**

(Blackman's Grove)  
6793 Stricklands x-roads  
Four Oaks 27524  
894-2438

## **Ickes, Andy**

(Hale's Chapel)  
13128 NC 39,  
Zebulon 27597  
404-0654

## **Jetton, Randy**

(Calvary-Dunn)  
7924 Ligon Mill Rd.  
Wake Forest 27587  
266-6375

# PASTORS IN JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

**ngdon, Craig**  
(Sardis)  
758 Howell Rd.  
Princeton 27569  
965-4416

**wnson, Billie**  
(Wilson's Mills)  
P.O. Box L  
Wilson's Mills 27593  
934-6458

**ee, C.H.**  
(Beulah)  
6045 Harper House Rd.  
Newton Grove 28366  
(910) 594-1523

**ockamy, Mitch**  
(Shiloh)  
3514 N. Shiloh Rd.  
Garner 27529  
??? (910) 693-1523

**acias, Cesar**  
(Kenly Hispanic Mission)  
987 Tedder Road  
Kenly 27542

**Matthews, David**  
(Oakdale)  
304 N. 11<sup>th</sup> St.  
Erwin 28339  
(910) 897-7749

**McCart, Steve**  
(Middlesex)  
P.O. Box 35  
Middlesex 27557

**McKeel, Jeff**  
(Stevens Chapel)  
151 Bunn Rd.  
Kenly 27542  
284-5684

**Mitchell, Anthony**  
(Hephzibah)  
4633 US 70 E  
Princeton 27569  
965-4938

**Monroe, Bill**  
(Pisgah)  
3076 NC 210  
Smithfield 27577  
934-5306

**Montejo, Jose**  
(Hispanic Mission Four Oaks  
First)

**Morris, Steve**  
(Pleasant Grove)  
1400 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Springs 27592  
207-0659

**Norman, John**  
(Four Oaks 1<sup>st</sup>)  
P.O. Box 717  
Four Oaks 27524  
963-2102

**Oldham, Larry**  
(Newton Grove)  
1706 Mt. Olive Hwy  
Newton Grove 28366  
910-594-1103

**Otto, Chris**  
(Bethany)  
6613 Rainwater Rd.  
Raleigh 27615  
876-1718

**Powell, Danny**  
(Watchcare)  
(Divine Crossings)  
95 Wildberry Road  
Smithfield 27577  
934-9008

**Price, Don**  
(Princeton)  
P.O. Box 215  
Princeton 27569  
936-0311

**Rambeau, Charles**  
(Thanksgiving)  
6701 NC 42 E  
Selma 27576  
965-2872

**Sandy, Frank**  
(Hood's Grove)  
3260 William R. King Rd.  
Newton Grove 28366  
(910-) 594-0467

**Scott, Jarrod**  
(Antioch)  
4142 Antioch Church Rd.  
Middlesex 27557  
965-0357

**Sparks, Mike**  
(Wellspring)  
P.O. Box 778  
Clayton 27520  
553-0413

**Stallings, Blake**  
(Parrish Memorial)  
P.O. Box 719,  
Pine Level 27568  
284-1856

**Stevens, Brantley**  
(Faith)  
P.O. Box 211  
Princeton 27569  
936-3017

**Stevens, Sherrill**  
(I) (Pauline)  
1534 Live Oak Rd.  
Selma 27576  
965-4975

**Stevens, Tim**  
(Micro 1<sup>st</sup>)  
7210 Flower Hill Rd.  
Middlesex 27557  
284-4207

**Tart, Leon**  
(Jonesboro)  
P.O. Box 215  
Benson 27504  
(910) 892-3812

**Tilton, James**  
(Church at Clayton Crossings)  
PO Box 1031  
Clayton 27520

**Walters, Keith**  
(Bethesda)  
4967 Hwy 70 W. Business  
Clayton 27520  
553-6431

**Walton, Geary**  
(Grace)  
15814 Hwy 50 N.  
Garner 27529  
772-5032

# CHURCHES IN JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. Antioch, 8490 NC 39 Middlesex 27557 ( <i>Scott</i> ) .....	965-82
2. Baptist Center, 2163 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520 ( <i>Elsey</i> ) .....	553-31
3. Baptist Tabernacle, 1599 NC 231 Wendell 27591 ( <i>Allen</i> ) .....	365-55
4. Benson, P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504 ( <i>Cameron</i> ) .....	894-47
5. Benson Grove, 6963 NC 50 N. Benson 27504 ( <i>Cashwell</i> ) .....	
6. Bethany, Kenly 27542 ( <i>Otto</i> ) .....	
7. Bethesda, 4967 U.S. 70 W. Business Clayton 27520 ( <i>Walters</i> ) .....	553-76
8. Beulah, 3140 NC Hwy 242 S Benson 27504 ( <i>Lee</i> ) .....	894-26
9. Blackman's Grove, 6793 Stricklands x-roads Rd. Four Oaks 27524 ( <i>Hicks</i> ) .....	
10. Burnell, 3729 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 .....	
11. Calvary-Dunn, 283 NC 55 Dunn 28334 ( <i>Jetton</i> ) .....	(910)892-22
12. Calvary-Selma, P.O. Box 26 Selma 27576 .....	
13. Carter's Chapel, 3644 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576 ( <i>Cockrell</i> ) .....	
14. Cedar Grove, P.O. Box 7231 Wilson 27895 ( <i>Earp</i> ) .....	
15. Clayton First, P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 ( <i>Allen</i> ) .....	553-410
16. Clyde's Chapel, 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 .....	365-690
17. Corinth, 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 ( <i>Hedrick</i> ) .....	365-661
18. Cornerstone, Box 512 Four Oaks 27524 ( <i>Batten</i> ) .....	
19. Divine Crossings, 440 Little Divine Rd. Selma 27576 ( <i>Powell</i> ) .....	965-364
20. Faith, 204 Ricks Rd. Selma 27576 ( <i>Stevens</i> ) .....	965-844
21. Four Oaks First, P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 ( <i>Norman</i> ) .....	963-210
22. Grace, 15814 Hwy 50 W. Garner 27529 ( <i>Walton</i> ) .....	772-503
23. Hales Chapel, 13396 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 ( <i>Ickes</i> ) .....	269-001
24. Hephzibah, 4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569 ( <i>Mitchell</i> ) .....	965-588
25. Hocutt Memorial, P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 ( <i>Harris</i> ) .....	553-665
26. Hood's Grove, P.O. Box 276 Newton Grove 28366 ( <i>Sandy</i> ) .....	
27. Jonesboro, 2020 Jonesboro Rd. Dunn 28334 ( <i>Tart</i> ) .....	(910)892-776
28. Kenly, P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 ( <i>Arant</i> ) .....	284-611
29. Lee's Chapel, 14551 Taylor's Mill Rd. Middlesex 27557 ( <i>Freeman</i> ) .....	235-355
30. Live Oak, 1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576 ( <i>Bryden</i> ) .....	965-646
31. Micro First, Box 130 Micro 27555 ( <i>Stevens</i> ) .....	
32. Middlesex, P.O. Box 446 Middlesex 27557 ( <i>McCart</i> ) .....	235-353
33. New Life, P.O. Box 1 Wilson's Mills 27593 (1) ( <i>Carpenter</i> ) .....	
34. Newton Grove, 307 Goldsboro St. Newton Grove 28366 ( <i>Oldham</i> ) .....	(910)594-188
35. Nobles Chapel, 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880 .....	
36. North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St. Smithfield 27577 .....	
37. Oakdale, P.O. Box 878 Benson 27504 ( <i>Matthews</i> ) .....	
38. Oliver's Grove, 8454 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524 ( <i>Bousman</i> ) .....	963-262
39. Parrish Memorial, 241 Parrish Memorial Rd. Selma 27576 (P.O. Box 719 Pine Level 27568 ( <i>Stallings</i> ) .....	284-263
40. Pauline, 2062 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks 27524 ( <i>Stevens</i> ) .....	934-486
41. Pine Level, P.O. Box 340 Pine Level 27568 ( <i>Hayes</i> ) .....	965-316
42. Pisgah, 3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577 ( <i>Monroe</i> ) .....	934-8048
43. Pleasant Grove, 1241 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 ( <i>Morris</i> ) .....	894-445
44. Princeton, P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569 ( <i>Price</i> ) .....	936-4001
45. Sardis, 5444 Brogden Rd. Smithfield 27577 ( <i>Langdon</i> ) .....	
46. Selma, 1500 N. Webb St. Selma 27576 ( <i>Bailey</i> ) .....	965-3228
47. Sharon, 116 Britt St. (P.O. Box 481) Smithfield 27577 (I) ( <i>Bass</i> ) .....	934-8845
48. Shiloh, Cleveland School Rd. Garner 27529 ( <i>Lockamy</i> ) .....	553-3319
49. Sims, 6753 Flat Rock Rd. Sims 27880 ( <i>Harkins</i> ) .....	
50. Smithfield First, 202 S. Fourth St. (P.O. Box 209) Smithfield 27577 ( <i>Colbert</i> ) .....	934-9771
51. Stevens Chapel, 2850 Stevens Chapel Rd. Smithfield 27577 ( <i>McKeel</i> ) .....	965-9245
52. Thanksgiving, 6701 N.C. 42 E Selma 27576 ( <i>Rambeau</i> ) .....	965-3204
53. Trinity, 7538 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504 ( <i>Baker</i> ) .....	894-5240
54. Watkin's Chapel, N.C. 39 Zebulon 27597 ( <i>Burroughs</i> ) .....	269-0820
55. Wellspring, 143 Short Johnson Rd. Clayton 27520 ( <i>Sparks</i> ) .....	553-0413
56. White Oak, 13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 ( <i>Batchelor</i> ) .....	553-7560
57. Wilson's Mills, P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593 ( <i>Lawson</i> ) .....	934-418
58. Church At Clayton Crossings P.O. Box 1031 Clayton 27520 ( <i>Tilton</i> ) .....	413-1235
59. Four Oaks First-Hispanic Mission P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 ( <i>Montejo</i> ) .....	963-2102
60. Kenly Baptist - Hispanic Mission P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 ( <i>Macias</i> ) .....	284-6111
61. Smithfield First-Hispanic Mission P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 ( <i>Hernandez</i> ) .....	934-9771



## ORDAINED MINISTERS

### **aptist Center**

Rev. Joseph Underhill  
9 Black Pine Ln  
Angier, NC 27501-8500  
(919) 639-7558

### **enson Grove**

Rev. Ted Bryant  
7 Old Post Rd  
Swain, NC 28339-2325  
(910) 897-4552

### **r. Herbert Burke**

3613 Hwy 210  
Angier, NC 27501  
(919) 207-1764

### **r. Linwood Johnson**

323 US Highway 701 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138  
(919) 934-7963

### **ethesda**

Rev. Linwood Barbour  
4 E 2nd St  
Clayton, NC 27520-2462  
(919) 553-6168

### **r. Norman Simpson**

5b Little Creek Church Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6836  
(919) 553-1266

### **urnell Bapt Ch**

Rev. David Lee  
510 C NC Hwy 50 N  
Enson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-7985

### **arters Chapel**

Rev. Willard Brown  
4 Bluegrass Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8247  
(919) 965-3704

### **Clayton First**

Rev. Maurice W. Grisson  
7 Fernwood Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2107  
(919) 553-6597

### **r. Hoyt Lock**

48 Sullivan Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6414  
(919) 965-9701

### **Clydes Chapel**

Rev. Frank Spears  
1831 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7157  
(919) 365-9628

### **Rev. Patsy Voyles**

16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

### **Four Oaks First**

David Elam  
PO Box 1225  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1225  
(919) 963-3954

### **Rev. Robert Moore**

PO Box 584  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0584

### **Rev. Kenneth Thornton**

6769 US Hwy 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-7623  
(919) 963-4088

### **Hales Chapel**

Rev. Scott Kellum  
7969 NC 39 South  
Zebulon, NC 27597-5911  
(919) 269-7120

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Rev. Bobby Hayworth  
141 St. Lawrence Way  
Clayton, NC 27520-6173  
(919) 550-5942

### **Rev. Larry Stacy**

1515 Rock Pillar Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7894  
(919) 934-4841

### **Pine Level**

Dr. Kenneth Thrasher  
117 Cessna Ln  
Princeton, NC 27569-9412

### **Pleasant Grove**

Dr. Harold White  
330 Crescent Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2610  
(919) 553-7070

### **Princeton**

Rev. Kelton F. Hinton  
105 Toler St  
Princeton, NC 27569-7212  
(919) 936-3384

### **Selma**

Rev. Chad Allen  
1109 Dixie Dr.  
Selma, NC 27576-2380  
(919) 965-9431

### **Dr. Horace Ricks**

305 N Green St  
Selma, NC 27576-2115  
(919) 965-6957

### **Smithfield First**

Mr. Robert (Bob) Barefoot  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **William Downs**

66 White Oak Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4807  
(919) 934-3925

### **Mr. Ray Hodge**

206 W Wilson St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5133  
(919) 989-6769

### **Mr. Steven Mayberry**

1006 S Walnut Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3734  
(919) 934-2070

### **Mr. Dade Sherman**

5 Afton Ln  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4810  
(919) 938-0699

### **Stevens Chapel**

Rev. James Montgomery  
7087 Hickory Crossroads Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8113  
(919) 936-2262

### **Thanksgiving**

Rev. Joseph Creech  
826 New Creech Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 965-3114

### **Watkins Chapel**

Dr. Emery W. Hackett  
8442 Buffalo Road  
Selma, NC 27576-6299  
(919) 965-9711



## CHURCH SECRETARIES

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Gail Brown  
1421 Rhondale Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7799  
(919) 965-2437

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Phyllis C. Barbour  
2163 Ranch Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6451  
(919) 553-3119

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Janice Rohm  
1599 NC 231 Hwy  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 365-5558

### **Benson**

Mrs. Debbie Champagne  
PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

### **Benson Grove**

Mr. Bennie R. Benson  
3541 Stephenson Rd  
Angier, NC 27501-8775  
(919) 894-4578

### **Bethany**

Barbara Batten  
195 Creech Church Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9512  
(919) 284-4164

### **Ms. Teresa Young**

114 Old Grapevine Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-8127  
(919) 284-2597

### **Bethesda**

Mrs. Myrtle Wallace  
1784 Galilee Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7711  
(919) 934-8565

### **Beulah**

Connie Langston  
6269 Harper House Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8677  
(910) 594-0775

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mrs. Linda Hicks  
6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8122

### **Clayton First**

Mrs. Dolores C. Bagley  
210 Crescent Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2608  
(919) 553-2733

Mrs. Rose H. Johnson

PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035  
(919) 553-4161

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mrs. Ann Pender  
5008 Rolesville Rd  
Knightdale, NC 27545-8342  
(919) 365-9803

### **Corinth**

Mrs. Carol Woodard  
84 Hardy Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8355  
(919) 365-6158

### **Four Oaks First**

Mrs. Margie Moore  
PO Box 717  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0717  
(919) 963-2102

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Jan Williams  
9601 Neils Branch Rd  
Raleigh, NC 27603-8450  
(919) 772-2391

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Cindy Grady  
112 Glengariff Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520-5942  
(919) 550-2702

Mrs. Susan Phillips  
633 Corbett Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-8453  
(919) 553-3718

### **Kenly**

Mrs. Nancy Maulsby  
PO Box 237  
Kenly, NC 27542-0237  
(919) 284-6111

### **Lees Chapel**

Mrs. Dixie Bunn  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

### **New Life**

Ms. Margo George  
14 Oak Park Dr.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9464  
(919) 968-3853

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mrs. Norma T. Williford  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mrs. Betsy Beasley  
106 Ginger Dr  
Princeton, NC 27569-9320  
(919) 936-2001

### **Oakdale**

Ms. Natalie Wallace  
PO Box 3024  
Buies Creek, NC 27506-3024  
(910) 893-4577

## CHURCH SECRETARIES

### **Iver's Grove**

Mr. Kenneth Jackson  
8715 Hwy 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-4037

### **Mr. John Price**

8400 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2031

### **Irish Memorial**

Mrs. Jackie Peedin  
308 Poole Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-2246  
(919) 965-9365

### **Luline**

Mrs. Beverly Batten  
1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
(919) 934-7997

### **Pine Level**

Mrs. Cecelia Huhn  
PO Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340

### **St. John's**

Mrs. Geraldine Murphy  
3580 NC Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7927  
(919) 934-2331

### **Wilkesboro**

Kim Hayes  
P.O. Box 557  
Wilson's Mills, NC 27593-0557  
(919) 422-3698

### **Sardis**

Mrs. Janie Best  
787 Grabtown Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8905  
(919) 934-8800

### **Selma**

Mrs. Angela Denning  
PO Box 372  
Selma, NC 27576-0372  
(919) 284-0529

### **Shiloh**

Michelle Douglas  
3817 Manor Drive  
Clayton, NC 27520-8107  
(919) 938-0143

### **Sims**

Lorie Ferrell  
6927 Bruce Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9210  
(252) 246-9004

### **Smithfield First**

Mrs. Margie P. Crumley  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

Mrs. Janice M. Holland  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

Mrs. Glenda Strickland  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Thanksgiving**

Sandra Sullivan  
3069 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6074  
(919) 965-6307

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Charles W. Creech  
11875 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7223  
(919) 269-8877

### **Wellspring Community**

Mrs. Rachel Upchurch  
PO Box 778  
Clayton, NC 27520-0778  
(919) 553-0413

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Carla B. Batchelor  
920 Loop Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6225  
(919) 553-1800

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Huel Massengill  
PO Box C  
Wilson's Mills, NC 27593-0361



## CHURCH TREASURERS

### Antioch

Debra Wheeler  
281 Atkinson Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8224  
(919) 965-3792

### Baptist Center

Mr. Randy Standley  
700 Norris Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7460  
(919) 934-6090

### Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Joyce Creech  
12563 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7217  
(919) 269-8289

### Benson

Mr. Robert D. Warren  
2186 NC Highway 242 N  
Benson, NC 27504-7815

### Benson Grove

Mr. Lavon Ennis  
1867 Zacks Mill Rd  
Angier, NC 27501-8191  
(919) 894-2461

### Bethany

Mrs. Alice Meadows  
405 Debro Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9720  
(919) 284-5760

### Bethesda

Mr. Bobby S. Godwin  
67 Brookwood Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4864  
(919) 938-2577

### Beulah

Ruthlene Lee  
3561 NC 242 South  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-4025

### Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Brenda Parker  
5607 NC Highway 96 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8225  
(919) 894-4969

### Burnell Bapt Ch

Mr. Ivey Johnson  
953 Gardner Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8686  
(919) 963-2897

### Calvary Bapt - Dunn

Mrs. Edna B. Norman  
190 Sampson Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-7880  
(910) 894-4921

### Calvary Bapt - Selma

Mrs. Roberta Brown  
57 Hunter Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-6610  
(919) 965-6327

### Carters Chapel

Mr. Thomas W. Lamm  
PO Box 164  
Micro, NC 27555-0164  
(919) 284-2576

### Cedar Grove

Henry Dail  
1314 Parkside Dr NW  
Wilson, NC 27896-1440  
(919) 252-2434 ext.239

### Clayton First

Mr. James W. Cash  
PO Box 417  
Clayton, NC 27520-0417  
(919) 553-7244

### Clydes Chapel

Mr. Willard R. Dean Jr.  
64 Wall Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7182  
(919) 553-6461

### Corinth

Mrs. Bertie Corbett  
14030 Hwy 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 366-1889

### Faith

Mr. Bobby Beasley  
1513 NC Highway 39  
Selma, NC 27576-8059  
(919) 965-8627

### Four Oaks First

Mr. Tim Grady  
PO Box 1009  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
(919) 963-3879

### Grace Bapt Ch

Mrs. Patti Padgett  
613 Canady Ct  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-96  
(919) 639-3376

### Hales Chapel

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

### Hephzibah

Mr. Steve Daughtry  
454 Old Daughtry Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
(919) 965-0255

### Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Tim Underhill  
218 Stonebrook Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9392  
(919) 550-2000

### Hoods Grove

Mr. Travis Hudson  
3739 Meadowbrook Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-878  
(919) 207-0436

### Jonesboro

Edna Ruth Webb  
5964 Godwin Lake Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9440  
(919) 894-8652

### Kenly

Mr. Tom Lucas  
PO Box 489  
Kenly, NC 27542-0489  
(919) 284-3133

### Lees Chapel

Mrs. Hilda Painter  
700 Beddingfield Dr.  
Knightdale, NC 27545-9251  
(919) 266-3426

## CHURCH TREASURERS

### **ve Oak Bapt Ch**

Mr. Bill Creech  
6910 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

### **icro First**

Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards  
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7222  
(919) 965-6694

### **iddlesex**

Mrs. Leigh Deans  
PO Box 576  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0576  
(252) 235-5234

### **ew Life**

Mrs. Valeria Soles  
124 Innsbruck Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9632  
(919) 553-6419

### **ewton Grove Bapt**

Mr. Luther D. Williford  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

### **obles Chapel**

Mr. Pender Sharpe  
5161 NC 581 Hwy S  
Sims, NC 27880-9435  
(252) 235-4106

### **orth Smithfield Bapt**

Mrs. Teresa P. Knox  
204 S Rogers Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3049  
(919) 934-3516

### **akdale**

Mr. Edward A. Elliott  
7395b Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-9689  
(910) 894-8275

### **liver's Grove**

Mr. Tom Price  
8454 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2620

Mrs. Janice Price  
8454 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2620

### **Parrish Memorial**

Mrs. Gail House  
1999 Bizzell Grove Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7330  
284-2791

### **Pauline**

Mrs. Darlene Lee  
3021 Joyner Bridge Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8897  
(919) 934-0834

### **Pine Level**

Dr. Gene H. Sullivan  
741 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-7996  
(919) 965-5525

### **Pisgah**

Mrs. Diane Guin  
310 Canterbury Rd Apt 3  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4836  
(919) 989-8660

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller  
1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Beverly Best  
733 Old Denning Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8046  
(919) 936-0405

### **Sardis**

Linda Massey  
480 Pollard Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9077  
(919) 934-6796

### **Selma**

Dr. Dicky Parrish  
2533 Little Divine Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7833  
(919) 965-2384

### **Sharon**

Mr. Ronnie Whittington  
310 Powell St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3228  
(919) 934-4749

### **Shiloh**

Cheryl Daniel  
2009 Meadow Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-9335

### **Sims**

Sue Glover  
6474 Old Davis Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9325  
(252) 291-0788

### **Smithfield First**

Mr. James Talton  
PO Box 285  
Smithfield, NC 27577-0285  
(919) 934-2462

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mr. Joseph N. Hatcher Jr.  
3169 Stevens Chapel Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8586  
(919) 965-5068

### **Thanksgiving**

Katie Price  
3419 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5087

### **Trinity**

Mr. Sonny Surles  
1972 Godwin Lake Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8217  
(919) 894-7067

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Eddie P. Driver  
10140 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-6108

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Carla B. Batchelor  
920 Loop Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6225  
(919) 553-1800

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Beverly G. Southerland  
1105 Southerland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9006  
(919) 989-8822



## CHURCH CLERKS

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Mavoreen S. Hinton  
4711 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9038  
(919) 965-2454

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Talitha B. Crawford  
2010 Lillian Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-7716  
(919) 553-3719

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Jennene Faulkner  
104 Seminole Dr  
Wendell, NC 27591-8556  
(919) 550-4182

### **Benson**

Mrs. Miriam Rose  
PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010  
(919) 894-3029

### **Benson Grove**

Mrs. Frances E. Barbour  
5446 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7397  
(919) 894-3846

### **Bethany**

Mrs. Jean Creech  
3185 Shoe Heel Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8545  
(919) 801-9599

### **Bethesda**

Ms. Cathy Johnson  
150 Autumn Dr.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9392  
(919) 938-3109

### **Beulah**

Henrietta Ivey  
PO Box 250  
Angier, NC 27501-0250  
(919) 639-2809

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mrs. Pam Massengill  
7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8124  
(919) 894-2484

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Bettie Gayle Gautier  
4814 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7383  
(919) 894-3852

### **Calvary Bapt - Dunn**

Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot  
251 Lovett Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

### **Calvary Bapt - Selma**

Miss Julie Jones  
551 Phillips Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6321  
(919) 965-2910

### **Carters Chapel**

Mr. Roger G. Sutton  
149 Debro Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8586  
(919) 284-4288

### **Cedar Grove**

Geraline Dail  
1314 Parkside Dr NW  
Wilson, NC 27896-1440  
(252) 243-4239

### **Clayton First**

Mrs. Cathy Paschal  
205 Cricket Hollow Run  
Clayton, NC 27520-5928  
(919) 553-3454

### **Corinth**

Mrs. Joyce E. Johnson  
5572 Lake Wendell Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7033  
(919) 365-7938

### **Faith**

Lilly Cook  
201 N Massey St  
Selma, NC 27576-2514  
(919) 965-3950

### **Four Oaks First**

Mrs. Connie Grady  
PO Box 1009  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
(919) 963-3879

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Lana Stephenson  
1009 Ten-Ten Rd  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
(919) 779-0898

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

### **Hephzibah**

Mr. Wayne Peedin  
5083 US 70-E  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-3438

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Selmadine Tart  
409 N Robertson St  
Clayton, NC 27520-1721  
(919) 553-7268

### **Hoods Grove**

Donna Tart  
P.O. Box 233  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-0233  
(910) 594-1524

### **Jonesboro**

Nancy West  
404 Jernigan Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8450  
(910) 892-7088

### **Kenly**

Margaret Boyles  
8247a Harrell Store Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-7805  
(919) 284-4752

### **Lees Chapel**

Mrs. Dixie Bunn  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

### **Live Oak Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Pamela Maynor  
1434 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8737  
965-4498



## CHURCH CLERKS

- Bro First**  
 Mrs. Nina Davis  
 PO Box 81  
 Micro, NC 27555-0081  
 (919) 284-4573
- iddlesex**  
 Mrs. Evelyn Lumley  
 11015 Claude Lewis Rd  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-7803  
 (252) 235-2490
- ewton Grove Bapt**  
 Mrs. Norma T. Williford  
 511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
 Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
 (910) 594-0433
- bles Chapel**  
 Mrs. Esta Bailey  
 5110 NC 581 Hwy S  
 Sims, NC 27880-9434  
 (252) 235-3143
- orth Smithfield Bapt**  
 Mrs. Joyce H. Putnam  
 2884 NC Highway 210  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-7931  
 (919) 934-4230
- akdale**  
 Ms. Natalie Wallace  
 PO Box 3024  
 Buies Creek, NC 27506-3024  
 (910) 893-4577
- iver's Grove**  
 Mrs. Ann Earnest  
 PO Box 393  
 Benson, NC 27504-0393  
 (919) 894-4335
- rrish Memorial**  
 Ms. Brenda Hill  
 345 Lee Farm Ln  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-9315  
 (919) 209-0891
- uline**  
 Mrs. Teresa C. Batten  
 1221 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
 (919) 934-4421
- Pine Level**  
 Linda Boykin  
 2001 Autumn Ct  
 Clayton, NC 27520-9252
- Pisgah**  
 Mrs. Diane May  
 PO Box 450  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-0450  
 (919) 934-6409
- Pleasant Grove**  
 Mrs. Diane C. Parrish  
 5584 Old Fairground Rd  
 Benson, NC 27504-8130  
 (919) 894-4350
- Princeton**  
 Mrs. Kim C. Haddock  
 PO Box 27  
 Princeton, NC 27569-0027  
 (919) 936-1981
- Sardis**  
 Shirley Whitley  
 4696 Brogden Rd  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-8966  
 (919) 934-8786
- Selma**  
 Ms. Suzanne R. Parker  
 423 Bennett Dr  
 Selma, NC 27576-2359  
 (919) 965-5037
- Sharon**  
 Mrs. Mary Britt  
 401 Wilsons Mills Rd  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-3249  
 (919) 934-6277 ext.6
- Shiloh**  
 Debbie Coats  
 405 Foxbury Dr  
 Garner, NC 27529-3971  
 (919) 779-9699
- Sims**  
 Lorie Ferrell  
 6927 Bruce Rd  
 Sims, NC 27880-9210  
 (252) 246-9004
- Smithfield First**  
 Mr. Sidney Broadwell  
 1203 S Walnut Dr  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-3621  
 (919) 934-3831
- Stevens Chapel**  
 Mrs. Eva Holloman  
 1961 Firetower Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-6890  
 (919) 934-3062
- Thanksgiving**  
 Rebecca Wilder  
 4307 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-7190  
 (919) 365-3939
- Trinity**  
 Ms. Alice W. Lee  
 7896 NC Hwy 50 S  
 Benson, NC 27504-8685  
 (919) 894-4495
- Watkins Chapel**  
 Mr. Charles W. Creech  
 11875 NC Highway 39  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-7223  
 (919) 269-8877
- Wellspring Community**  
 Mrs. Angela Jenkins  
 PO Box 778  
 Clayton, NC 27520-0778  
 (919) 553-0413
- White Oak**  
 Ms. Ann Jones  
 326 Cecil Rd  
 Wendell, NC 27591-8657  
 (919) 553-7187
- Wilson's Mills**  
 Mrs. Linda J. Strickland  
 3187 Wilsons Mills Rd  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-7648  
 (919) 934-0914

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

### **Antioch**

Mr. Bobby Hinton  
4711 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9038  
(919) 965-2454

### **Baptist Center**

Mr. Rusty Barbour  
191 Norris Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7468  
(919) 989-9553

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mr. Kenneth Nowell  
9356 Applewhite Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8440  
(919) 365-7304

### **Benson**

Mr. William Massengill  
608 W Parrish Dr  
Benson, NC 27504-1656

### **Benson Grove**

Mr. Barry Barbour  
5446 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7397  
(919) 894-3846

### **Bethany**

Mr. Haywood Daughtry  
10 Alpine Ct  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4818  
(919) 989-7645

### **Bethesda**

Mr. Darby Whitman  
107 Alpine Way  
Clayton, NC 27520-9659  
(919) 553-5212

### **Beulah**

Randy Ivey  
PO Box 250  
Angier, NC 27501-0250  
(919) 639-2809

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mr. Stanton Massengill  
7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8124  
(919) 794-2584

### **Burnell Bapt C**

Mr. Earl Gautier  
4700 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7857  
(919) 894-3852

### **Calvary Bapt-Dunn**

Mr. Omax Barefoot  
305 Lovett Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9335  
(910) 894-4921

### **Calvary Bapt-Selma**

Mr. Roy Creech  
219 Paceville Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8562  
(919) 965-6370

### **Carters Chapel**

Mr. Donald Edwards  
3108 Old Beulah Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7446  
(919) 965-3533

### **Cedar Grove**

Jerry Howell  
5235 NC Highway 42 W  
Wilson, NC 27893-7742  
(919) 243-2910

### **Clayton First**

Mr. Lowell Harris  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mr. Glenn L. Medlin  
6928 Turnipseed Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-9678  
(919) 365-6939

### **Corinth**

Tad Atkinson  
5188 NC Highway 231  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8061  
(919) 269-9257

### **Faith**

Mr. Bobby Beasley  
1513 NC Highway 39  
Selma, NC 27576-8059  
(919) 965-8627

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Mr. Allen King  
1140 BH Parrish Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7754  
(919) 938-2032

### **Hales Chapel**

Mr. Larry Dupree  
1144 Richardson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8064  
(919) 269-9353

### **Hephzibah**

Don King  
5794 US 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-3909

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Art Mercer  
741 Lightfoot Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2137  
(919) 553-6099

### **Hoods Grove**

Mr. Lee A. Hayes  
311 S George St  
Benson, NC 27504-1743  
(919) 894-5469

### **Jonesboro**

J. L. West  
404 Jernigan Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8450  
(919) 892-7088

### **Kenly**

Mr. Bob Hardie  
1041 Old Stancil Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8249  
(919) 284-4643

### **Lees Chapel**

Mr. Floyd Bunn  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

### **Micro First**

Mr. William H. Coor Jr.  
1935 Batten Farm Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7179  
(919) 965-5630

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

### **iddlesex**

Mr. Ricky Strickland  
PO Box 573  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0573  
(252) 235-2139

### **ewton Grove Bapt**

Mr. Thomas A. Williford  
533 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0403

### **bles Chapel**

Mr. Larry Boyette  
8028 Rock Ridge School Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9362  
(252) 235-3201

### **ukdale**

Mr. Edward A. Elliott  
7395b Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-9689  
(910) 894-8275

### **iver's Grove**

Mr. James Jones  
PO Box 291  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0291  
(919) 963-2282

### **rrish Memorial**

Mr. James Raynor  
606 Parrish Memorial Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8677  
(919) 284-2637

### **uline**

Mr. Joe Carl Gregory  
3325 Lassiter Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8385  
(919) 934-2453

### **ne Level**

Mr. Tim Overby  
PO Box 593  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0593  
(919) 965-2830

### **sgah**

Mr. Marvin Lee  
1061 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7736  
(919) 934-1914

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mr. Ed Miller  
1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

### **Princeton**

Mr. Joe Baker  
3538 Pikeville-Princeton Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 735-3524

### **Sardis**

Jerry Grady  
2244 Progressive Church Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8780  
(919) 936-0011

### **Selma**

Charles Hester  
P.O. Box 97  
Selma, NC 27576-0097  
(919) 965-6488

### **Sharon**

Mr. Mike Reynolds  
103 Greenwood Axis  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

### **Shiloh**

Mr. Shawn Langdon  
265 Sandy Ln  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8276  
(919) 934-3953

### **Sims**

Sue Glover  
6474 Old Davis Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9325  
(252) 291-0788

### **Smithfield First**

Mr. Blair Maust  
2008 Autumn Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-9252  
(919) 989-8344

### **Thanksgiving**

Tim Britton  
444 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7180  
(919) 365-7984

### **Trinity**

Mr. Jeff Hines  
152 Legacy Lane  
Benson, NC 27504-6348  
(919) 894-7107

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Michael Driver  
559 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7179  
(919) 365-4612

### **White Oak**

Mr. Glenn Moore  
1087 Brinson Rd  
Currie, NC 28435-5445  
(910) 283-7501

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mr. Billy C. Whitley  
260 Holland Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7217  
(919) 934-4426

## WMU DIRECTORS

### **Antioch**

Edith McGraw  
4337 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9034  
(919) 965-5796

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Leigh A. Elsey  
2197 Ranch Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-6451  
(919) 553-3917

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Faye Creech  
PO Box 814  
Wendell, NC 27591-0814  
(919) 365-9232

### **Benson**

Mrs. Miriam Rose  
PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010  
(919) 894-3029

### **Benson Grove**

Mrs. Pat Hudson  
1026 Brick Mill Rd  
Coats, NC 27521-9541  
(919) 897-4138

### **Bethany**

Barbara Batten  
195 Creech Church Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9512  
(919) 284-4164

### **Bethesda**

Terrie Hewett  
434 E Lizzie St  
Selma, NC 27576-2678  
(919) 202-0281

### **Beulah**

Rachel Starling  
965 Partin Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8123  
(910) 892-9332

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mrs. Pam Wood  
6133 Devil's Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9725  
(919) 934-8780

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Deborah Norris  
PO Box 851  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0851  
(919) 963-3581

### **Calvary Bapt-Dunn**

Mrs. Dorothy Johnson  
5551 Harnett Dunn Hwy  
Dunn, NC 28334-9155  
(910) 594-1894

### **Carters Chapel**

Mrs. Mary Brown  
304 Bluegrass Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8247  
(919) 965-3704

### **Cedar Grove**

Mrs. Peggy Earp  
224 E Nash St  
Spring Hope, NC 27882-8193  
(252) 478-1959

### **Clayton First**

Judy D. Nappier  
8 Eight Js Lane  
Clayton, NC 27520-9607  
(919) 553-6748

### **Clydes Chapel**

Jacquelyn Davis  
691 Lake Glad Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-9021  
(919) 365-7558

### **Corinth**

Mrs. Doris Douglas  
13295 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8098  
(919) 365-5364

### **Faith**

Janice Stevens  
PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

### **Four Oaks First**

Shirley Banks  
PO Box 207  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0207  
(919) 963-2532

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Amanda Furr  
210 Walkers Way  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-81  
(919) 639-8305

### **Hales Chapel**

Lorrie Gay  
174 Price Hocutt Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8399

### **Hephzibah**

Linda King  
5794 US Highway 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569-8403  
(919) 965-3909

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Debbie T. Carlyle  
321 Hunter Way  
Clayton, NC 27520-7267  
(919) 550-3749

### **Hoods Grove**

Betsy Hood  
218 Hood Grove Church Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8246  
(919) 894-5357

### **Jonesboro**

Mrs. Carolyn Hudson  
1085-BB Aquilla Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-9632  
(919) 894-4650

### **Kenly**

Margaret Boyles  
8247a Harrell Store Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-7805  
(919) 284-4752

### **Lees Chapel**

Nora Jordan  
2804 Providence Rd  
Raleigh, NC 27610-5210  
(919) 834-4400

### **Live Oak Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Linda Bryden  
1555 Live Oak Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8750  
(919) 965-2753

## WMU DIRECTORS

### Micro First

Louise Wall  
3244 Old Beulah Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7447  
(919) 965-2750

### Middlesex

Bessie Walston  
PO Box 71  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0071  
(252) 235-3935

### New Life

Mrs. Janet True  
1227 Homestead Road  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-0202

### Newton Grove Bapt

Mrs. Lottie T. Bass  
204 Carolina St  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7504  
(910) 594-0680

### Obbles Chapel

Mrs. Peggy Raper  
7448 Fish Pond Rd.  
Sims, NC 27880-9622

### Oakdale

Brenda Agnor  
2787 Old Stage Rd S  
Erwin, NC 28339-8927  
(910) 897-6916

### Parrish Memorial

Margaret Daughtry  
2445 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8330  
(919) 284-4368

### Pine Level

Mrs. Eunice Weeks  
2061 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8713  
(919) 934-2949

### Pine Level

Mrs. Beebe O. Parker  
PO Box 43  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0043  
(919) 965-2226

### Pisgah

Mrs. Geraldine Murphy  
3580 NC Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7927  
(919) 934-2331

### Pleasant Grove

Ms. Shirley Byrd  
14448 NC Highway 210  
Angier, NC 27501-7155  
(919) 894-4900

### Princeton

Jean Hinton  
307 S Pearl St  
Princeton, NC 27569-7330  
(919) 936-1111

### Sardis

Mrs. Sylvia Whitley  
2308 Yelverton Grove Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7567  
(919) 934-2083

### Selma

Mrs. Melanie Bailey  
1206 Dixie Dr.  
Selma, NC 27576-2381  
(919) 202-5069

### Sharon

Mrs. Ruby Creech  
105 Longview Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3012  
(919) 934-5113

### Shiloh

Mrs. Debra Barbour  
5567 Cleveland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7177  
(919) 989-8321

### Smithfield First

Leslie Stanfield  
396 Skinner Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9232  
(919) 934-0220

### Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Tanya Grice  
2850 Stevens Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8552

### Thanksgiving

Ms. Pam Outlaw  
724 Lightfoot Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2136  
(919) 553-1216

### Trinity

Mrs. Dorothy Tart  
7324 NC Highway 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504-6312  
(919) 894-3284

### Watkins Chapel

Bonnie Parrish  
12580 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7216  
(919) 269-5232

### White Oak

Mrs. Lisa Smith  
13918 Buffalo Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-6921  
(919) 553-8495

### Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Angie Watkins  
115 Powell Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7251  
(919) 989-6297



# BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

## Antioch

Mr. Jeffrey Elmore  
132 Hales Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8481  
(919) 284-9323

## Baptist Center

Butch Bailey  
105 Cherry Laurel Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-6638  
(919) 553-4420

## Baptist Tabernacle

Glenn Bunn  
702 Lee St  
Zebulon, NC 27597-2430

## Benson Grove

Mr. Jim Spain  
1105 Minnie Dr  
Raleigh, NC 27603-8499  
(919) 773-9378

## Bethesda

Mr. Lehman Godwin  
368 Bobbitt Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6552  
(919) 553-6076

## Beulah

Steven Campbell  
5073 Baileys Crossroads Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6210  
(919) 207-2576

## Blackmans Grove

Mr. Stephen Massengill  
5321 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9520  
(919) 894-2275

## Burnell Bapt Ch

Mr. Earl Gautier  
4700 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7857  
(919) 894-3852

## Calvary Bapt-Dunn

Mr. Jerry Temple  
175 Punky Ln  
Godwin, NC 28344-9220  
(910) 567-6790

## Calvary Bapt-Selma

L.L. Thomas  
96 Eason Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7253  
(919) 989-5825

## Carters Chapel

Mr. Donald Edwards  
3108 Old Beulah Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7446  
(919) 965-3533

## Cedar Grove

Dempsey Miller  
1716 Westwood Ave W  
Wilson, NC 27893-2756  
(919) 291-5446

## Clayton First

Rudy Oliver  
105 Edgewater Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-1749  
(919) 553-6515

## Clydes Chapel

Wayne Pender  
5008 Rolesville Rd  
Knightdale, NC 27545-8342  
(919) 365-9803

## Corinth

Mr. Larry Corbett  
14030 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7039  
(919) 366-1889

## Four Oaks First

Mr. Wayne Hamilton  
PO Box 670  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0670  
(919) 934-6580

## Grace Bapt Ch

Rev. Henry Furr, Jr  
210 Walkers Way  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8117  
(919) 639-8305

## Hales Chapel

Mr. David Lentz  
10803 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7092  
(919) 965-3607

## Hephzibah

Mr. Mark Evans  
1722 Woodard Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8309  
(919) 965-6702

## Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Eston Mclaurin  
3416 Queen Ann Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-8711  
(919) 550-1827

## Hoods Grove

Mr. Carroll Lee  
1135 Hayes Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9505  
(919) 894-4404

## Jonesboro

Leon Tart  
2004 Jonesboro Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8851  
(910) 892-3812

## Kenly

Wayne Crumpler  
PO Box 676  
Kenly, NC 27542-0676  
(919) 284-5070

## Live Oak Bapt Ch

Richard Thibodeaux  
PO Box 872  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0872  
(919) 631-0101

## Micro First

Mr. Martin Peele  
1176 Brown's Dairy Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7502  
(919) 202-4829

## Middlesex

Mr. Tracey Deans  
PO Box 576  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0576

## Newton Grove Bapt

Mr. Al Williford  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

### **ables Chapel**

Mr. Carlton Glover  
8667 S NC Highway 58  
Elm City, NC 27822-8502  
(252) 446-8412

### **ver's Grove**

Mr. Dean Jackson  
PO Box 515  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0515  
(919) 963-2624

### **rrish Memorial**

Mr. Billy House  
1999 Bizzell Grove Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7330  
(919) 284-2791

### **uline**

Mr. Steve Batten  
1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
(919) 934-7997

### **ne Level**

Richard Durham  
P.O. Box 635  
Kenly, NC 27542-0635

### **gah**

Robert Row  
4523 Black Creek Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7844  
(919) 934-5497

### **asant Grove**

John Wommack  
1271 Old Barbour Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6607  
(919) 207-0065

### **nceton**

Mr. Bruce Tart Jr.  
120 Northside Dr  
Princeton, NC 27569-7111  
(919) 936-2044

### **rdis**

Mr. Mack Daughtry  
745 Grabtown Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8905  
(919) 934-6506

### **Selma**

Cecil Hinnant  
1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3553

### **Sharon**

Mr. Mike Reynolds  
103 Greenwood Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

### **Shiloh**

Roy Barbour  
5567 Cleveland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7177  
989-8321

### **Sims**

Mr. David Ruffin  
PO Box 8  
Sims, NC 27880-0008  
(252) 243-2994

### **Smithfield First**

Billy Blackmon  
3494 NC Highway 96 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8266  
(919) 963-2088

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mr. Ray Driver  
PO Box 418  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0418  
(919) 965-9556

### **Thanksgiving**

Tim Britton  
444 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7180  
(919) 365-7984

### **Trinity**

Greg Lee  
7482 NC Hwy 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504-8607  
(919) 894-1439

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Eddie P. Driver  
10140 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-6108

### **White Oak**

Mr. Randall Peacock  
2025 Coxwood Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9340  
(919) 553-0753

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mr. Doug Humphries  
5283 Hwy 96 N  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-4984

## CHURCH PIANISTS

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Lisa Jarvis  
9485a W NC 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 269-5209

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Angela Goins  
212 Beaver Ridge Way  
Benson, NC 27504-8013  
(919) 934-0258

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Kennette Stewart  
108 Nowell Ln  
Wendell, NC 27591-7559  
(919) 365-9397

### **Benson Grove**

Mrs. Brenda Blanchard  
7181 NC Highway 50 N  
Angier, NC 27501-9365  
(919) 894-5249

### **Bethany**

Mr. Haywood Daughtry  
10 Alpine Ct  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4818  
(919) 989-7645

### **Bethesda**

Mr. Todd Johnson  
4967 US Highway 70 Bus W  
Clayton, NC 27520-6818

### **Beulah**

Tammy Autry  
7112 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mr. Brian Jackson  
195 Allen's Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8502  
(919) 894-4452

### **Burnell Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Judy Pender  
3521 Old School Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8350  
(919) 963-2902

### **Calvary Bapt-Dunn**

Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot  
251 Lovett Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

### **Calvary Bapt-Selma**

Mrs. Gail Cagle  
1170 Thompson-Woodard Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7050  
(919) 202-5075

### **Carters Chapel**

Mrs. June Edwards  
3135 Old Beulah Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7469  
(919) 965-5729

### **Cedar Grove**

Stella Walker  
3901 Trace Dr W  
Wilson, NC 27893-8399  
(919) 291-1058

### **Clayton First**

Mr. James O. Elmore  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035  
(919) 553-4161

### **Clydes Chapel**

Ms. Denise Fite  
133 Davis Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7042  
(919) 366-4284

### **Corinth**

Ms. Lunell W. Hinton  
40 Strickland Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 365-7931

### **Faith**

Mrs. Thelma Brown  
2955 US Highway 301 N  
Selma, NC 27576-8163  
(919) 965-2671

### **Four Oaks First**

Mrs. Paula Bowman  
2722 King Mill Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8372  
(919) 934-2878

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Nell Creech  
333 Perry Curtis Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8874  
(919) 269-9482

### **Hephzibah**

Mrs. Pamela Daughtry  
454 Old Daughtry Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
(919) 965-0255

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Heidi Harris  
140 Michael Way  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-0207

### **Hoods Grove**

Mr. Evelyn Parker  
40 Holly Grove Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8293  
(919) 894-5133

### **Jonesboro**

Mr. Lehman Barefoot  
2020 Jonesboro Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8851  
(910) 892-7763

### **Lees Chapel**

Mr. Jimmie Denton  
PO Box 256  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0256  
(252) 235-3430

### **Live Oak Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Diane Hairr  
3096 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7826  
965-2314

### **Micro First**

Mrs. Janice H. Batten  
3865 Browns Pond Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8115  
(919) 965-5173

### **Middlesex**

Mrs. Lynn Pearce  
PO Box 854  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0854  
(252) 235-4032

## CHURCH PIANISTS

### **w Life**

Mrs. Valeria Soles  
124 Innsbruck Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9632  
(919) 553-6419

### **wton Grove Bapt**

Mrs. Libby Oldham  
1706 Mount Olive Hwy  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8070  
(910) 594-1103

### **bles Chapel**

Miss Cindy Wilson  
7775 Fulghum Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9216  
(252) 235-2379

### **rth Smithfield Bapt**

Mrs. Sheila Hawley  
114 Reilly Farms Ln  
Princeton, NC 27569-7061

### **kdale**

Mr. Jesse Morrison  
187 Mimms Rd  
Broadway, NC 27505-9732  
(910) 890-2685

### **iver's Grove**

Mrs. Wendy Weaver  
701 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6263  
(919) 894-3937

### **rish Memorial**

Mrs. Jeanne H. Woodard  
1969 Bagley Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-7514  
(919) 284-5638

### **uline**

Mrs. Janice L. Gregory  
3325 Lassiter Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8385  
(919) 934-2453

### **ne Level**

Mrs. Beebe Parker  
PO Box 43  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0043  
(919) 965-2226

### **Pisgah**

Ms. Jennifer Matthews  
7052 NC Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8067  
(919) 989-8271

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Nell Weaver  
1509 Mount Pleasant Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8010  
(919) 639-4141

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Terri T. Sutton  
PO Box 1093  
Princeton, NC 27569-1093  
(919) 936-3042

### **Sardis**

Mrs. Peggy Ingram  
119 Linda St  
Princeton, NC 27569-7358  
(919) 936-4241

### **Selma**

Ms. Rona Privette  
1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961

### **Sharon**

Mrs. Marga Queen  
113 Elm Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3003  
(919) 989-8885

### **Shiloh**

Ms. Angie Parrish  
11752 Cleveland Rd  
Garner, NC 27529-8117  
(919) 772-1929

### **Sims**

Melva Deans  
7311 Nichols Ct  
Sims, NC 27880-9484  
(252) 235-2169

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mrs. Tanya Grice  
2850 Stevens Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8552

### **Thanksgiving**

Avis Creech  
826 New Creech Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 202-0143

### **Trinity**

Mrs. Cathy Bland  
250 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8260  
(919) 894-8908

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Steven Fowler  
505 Wedgewood Ave  
Zebulon, NC 27597-2219  
(919) 269-9637

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Carla B. Batchelor  
920 Loop Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6225  
(919) 553-1800

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Becky Ives  
135 Juniper Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9756  
(919) 934-3586





## CHURCH ORGANISTS

### Baptist Center

Mr. Willa C. Standley  
4775 Barber Mill Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7708  
(919) 553-6764

### Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Mark Hocutt  
604 Yates Place  
Zebulon, NC 27597-2136  
(919) 269-0643

### Benson

Mrs. Deborah Turner  
2873 Tar Heel Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7957  
(919) 894-8964

### Benson Grove

Mrs. Brenda Blanchard  
7181 NC Highway 50 N  
Angier, NC 27501-9365  
(919) 894-5249

### Bethesda

Mrs. Dorothy Chrismon  
28 Old Mallard Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9452  
(919) 934-9204

### Beulah

Christopher Lee  
6077 Harper House Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8673  
(919) 594-2001

### Calvary Bapt-Dunn

Mrs. Ann B. Tart  
6465 Godwin Lake Rd  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-8224

### Clayton First

Mr. James O. Elmore  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

### Corinth

Ms. Sharon E. Baker  
4227 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8471  
(919) 365-6423

### Four Oaks First

Mrs. Annette McLamb  
2446 Lassiter Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9433  
(919) 934-4704

### Hales Chapel

Mr. Gene Garner  
641 Friendship Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8424  
(919) 269-9763

### Hephzibah

Grace P. Worley  
4864 US Highway 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569-8583  
(919) 965-6318

### Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Dr. Pat Harris  
314 W Horne St  
Clayton, NC 27520-2320  
(919) 553-7935

### Hoods Grove

Mrs. Katherine Sandy  
3260 W R King Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
(919) 594-0467

### Lees Chapel

Mrs. Elaine Mullen  
7401 Driver Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6468  
(252) 235-4925

### Live Oak Bapt Ch

Mrs. Linda Creech  
6910 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

### Micro First

Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards  
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7222  
(919) 965-6694

### Middlesex

Mrs. Barbara Strickland  
PO Box 57  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0057  
(252) 235-3886

### Newton Grove Bapt

Mr. Thomas A. Williford  
533 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(919) 594-0403

### Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Evelyn Glover  
5172 NC 581 Hwy S  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 235-4625

### Oakdale

Mr. Jesse Morrison  
187 Mimms Rd  
Broadway, NC 27505-9732  
(919) 890-2685

### Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Rose Barbour  
1929 Bizzell Grove Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7330  
(919) 284-4636

### Pauline

Rev. Niles Compton  
98 Surles Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7918  
(919) 894-3238

### Pine Level

Mrs. Rose Hayes  
PO Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340  
(919) 202-5110

### Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Patricia Wommack  
1271 Old Barbour Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6607  
(919) 207-0065

### Princeton

Mrs. Jeanette Baker  
3538 Pikeville Princeton Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8858  
(919) 735-3524

### Selma

Mrs. Rona Frost  
% Selma Baptist Church  
1500 N. Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576

### Shiloh

Ms. Angie Parrish  
11752 Cleveland Rd  
Garner, NC 27529-8117  
(919) 772-1929

### Smithfield First

Mr. Marshall Tyson  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771



## CHURCH ORGANISTS

### **Thanksgiving**

Jeanette Price  
3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5288

### **Trinity**

Mrs. Cathy Bland  
250 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8260  
(919) 894-8908

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mrs. Teresa C. Overman  
10068 North Chestnut Street  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8250  
(252) 235-4358

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Dara M. Edwards  
2222 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7161  
(919) 365-4412

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Linda J. Strickland  
3187 Wilsons Mills Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7648  
(919) 934-0914

## DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

### **Tioch**

Mr. Marty Green  
9603 NC 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 269-6873

### **Trinitist Tabernacle**

Mr. Paul Brown Jr.  
1136 Gordon Pulley Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-9972

### **Trinity**

Rev. Michael Edwards  
PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

### **Trinity Grove**

Mr. Linwood Johnson  
6323 US Highway 701 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138  
(919) 934-7963

### **Trinity**

Ethelene Brown  
307 Dixie Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-2306  
(919) 202-0076

### **Trinity**

Ms. Donna Johnson  
415 E. Davis St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4423  
(919) 938-3860

### **Trinity**

Wayne Naugle  
70 Melba Ln  
Dunn, NC 28334-8985  
(919) 894-8775

### **Blackmans Grove**

Mrs. Pam Wood  
318 Tadlock Rd.  
Mt. Olive, NC 28365-7182  
(919) 658-9569

### **Burnell Baptist Ch**

Mrs. Susan Phillips  
633 Corbett Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-8453  
(919) 553-3718

### **Calvary Bapt-Dunn**

Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot  
251 Lovett Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

### **Calvary Bapt-Selma**

Mrs. Janet Pomeroy  
939 Hatcher Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7750  
(919) 965-5180

### **Carters Chapel**

Mrs. Mina Crumpler  
PO Box 252  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0252  
(919) 965-5166

### **Cedar Grove**

Stella Walker  
3901 Trace Dr W  
Wilson, NC 27893-8399  
(919) 291-1058

### **Clayton First**

Mr. James O. Elmore  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

### **Clydes Chapel**

Mr. Peedie Edwards  
9221 Hunters Greene Dr.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7312  
(919) 404-0334

### **Corinth**

Mrs. Carole L. Snyder  
5346 Lake Wendell Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7456  
(919) 465-5976

### **Faith**

Rev. Brantley S. Stevens  
PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

### **Four Oaks First**

Mrs. Phyllis Toothman  
4566 Hockaday Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8229  
(919) 894-5027

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Mrs. JoAnn Walton  
15814 Hwy 50 N  
Garner, NC 27529  
(919) 772-5032

### **Hales Chapel**

Mrs. Nell Creech  
333 Perry Curtis Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8874  
(919) 269-9482

### **Hephzibah**

Mr. Steve Daughtry  
454 Old Daughtry Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
(919) 965-0255

## DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Ramby Royal  
100 Old Evans Rd  
Garner, NC 27529-8408  
(919) 359-0415

### **Hoods Grove**

Mrs. Katherine Sandy  
3260 W R King Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
(910) 594-0467

### **Kenly**

Mr. Rick Cruz  
322 McDowell Dr.  
Wake Forest, NC 27587-2572  
(919) 562-4322

### **Live Oak Bapt Ch**

Mr. Bill Creech  
6910 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

### **Micro First**

Rev. Timothy S. Stevens  
106 W. Wilson St.  
Micro, NC 27555

### **Middlesex**

Ms. Danielle Strickland  
PO Box 298  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0298  
(252) 235-3658

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Dr. Larry Oldham  
1706 Mount Olive Hwy  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8070  
(910) 594-1103

### **Nobles Chapel**

Mrs. Teresa Hardister  
5172 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 291-2304

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mr. Jerry D. Beasley  
106 Ginger Dr  
Princeton, NC 27569-9320  
(919) 936-2001

### **Oakdale**

Mr. Jesse Morrison  
187 Mimms Rd  
Broadway, NC 27505-9732  
(910) 890-2685

### **Oliver's Grove**

Mr. James Jones  
PO Box 291  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0291  
(919) 963-2282

### **Parrish Memorial**

Mrs. Rose Barbour  
606 Parrish Memorial Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8677  
(919) 284-2637

### **Pauline**

Ms. Hollie Guy  
PO Box 250  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250  
(919) 963-3602

### **Pine Level**

Mr. Brad Thompson  
822 Gor An Farm Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-9495  
(919) 965-8056

### **Pisgah**

Ms. Cathy Gordon  
379 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7728

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Jan Langdon  
1001 Dixon Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8172  
(919) 894-8623

### **Princeton**

Mr. Jon Collier  
PO Box 551  
Princeton, NC 27569-0551  
(919) 936-0432

### **Selma**

Mr. Darren Hales  
2469 NC Highway 39  
Selma, NC 27576-8071  
(919) 965-9947

### **Sharon**

Mr. Wayne Price  
105 Madison Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-6492  
(919) 965-4649

### **Shiloh**

Mrs. Diana Lockamy  
124 Highland Dr  
Angier, NC 27501-7954  
(919) 639-1110

### **Smithfield First**

Mrs. Kelley S. Garriss  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mr. Steve Grice  
PO Box 275  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0275  
(919) 965-2107

### **Thanksgiving**

Jeanette Price  
3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5288

### **Trinity**

Mrs. Edna Fann  
11775 NC 96 S  
Dunn, NC 28334  
(919) 894-4989

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mrs. Margaret H. Hinton  
5747 NC Highway 231  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7227  
(919) 269-6509

### **Wellspring Community**

Mrs. Kathy Sparks  
206 Stonebrook Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9392  
(919) 550-0777

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Sue Mann  
5326 Lake Wendell Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7456  
(919) 365-4065

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Dora Powell  
1880 W Market St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3063  
(919) 934-3496

## CHURCH LIBRARIANS

### **Antioch**

Mrs. Teresa Jernigan  
522 Whitley Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8355  
(919) 269-4824

### **Baptist Center**

Mrs. Emily Vinson  
2201 Jack Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-8411  
(919) 553-5239

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

Mrs. Olivia Cooke  
7855 Applewhite Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8416  
(919) 365-6528

### **Barters Chapel**

Mrs. Melissa O. Harris  
511 W. Main St.  
Micro, NC 27555  
(919) 284-2536

### **Baydes Chapel**

Mrs. Lisa M. Massey  
6817 Turnipseed Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8119  
(919) 365-3905

### **Berlin**

Mrs. Doris Douglas  
13295 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8098  
(919) 365-5364

### **Bour Oaks First**

Mrs. Joan Santoro  
403 North Main Street  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2102

### **Burles Chapel**

Ginny Upchurch  
13302 NC 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8026  
(919) 269-8623

### **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

Fran Blackford  
175 Churchill Downs  
Clayton, NC 27520-5537  
(919) 550-3203

### **Kenly**

Mrs. Phyllis Renfrow  
974 Princeton Kenly Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8422  
(919) 284-2997

### **Lees Chapel**

Mrs. Kristal Smith  
14551 Taylors Mill Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9293  
(252) 235-3555

### **Parrish Memorial**

Mrs. Rose Barbour  
1929 Bizzell Grove Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7330  
(919) 284-4636

### **Pauline**

Mrs. Faye Batten  
586 Rhodes Pond Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9149  
(919) 934-7997

### **Pisgah**

Mrs. Shirl Lee  
1061 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7736  
(919) 934-1914

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Dean Jones  
776 Luby Smith Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-6913  
(919) 735-5024

### **Selma**

Mrs. Jana Branscome  
1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

### **Shiloh**

Mrs. June Smyre  
416 Penny Royal Ln  
Garner, NC 27529-9613  
(919) 553-8323

### **Smithfield First**

Sandy Baker  
171 Smith Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8015  
Ms. Jo Ann Wiggs  
102 E. Sanders St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4211

### **Stevens Chapel**

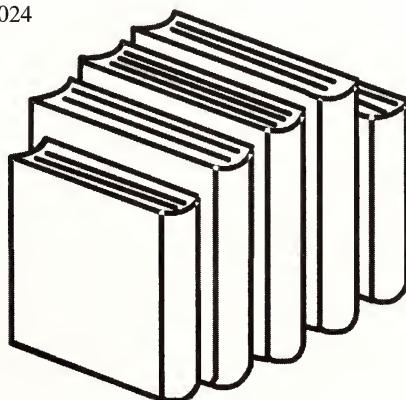
Mrs. Debra Corbett  
81 Daughtry Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9059  
(919) 934-0649

### **Trinity**

Mrs. Amanda L. Bader  
131 Monroe Lane  
Benson, NC 27504-7282  
(919) 207-1325

### **Watkins Chapel**

Betty Lewis  
10199 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8834  
(919) 269-8829



# SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

## Antioch

Mr. John de Rosset Jr.  
9605 NC 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 269-6422

## Baptist Center

Joan H. Marshburn  
2130 Twin Acres  
Clayton, NC 27520-9442  
(919) 553-5031

## Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Margaret Andrews  
405 Old Eason Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7020  
(919) 365-7966

## Benson

Mrs. Carolyn Auman  
PO Box 594  
Benson, NC 27504-0594  
(919) 894-3672

## Benson Grove

Mr. Raeford Ivey  
6963 NC 50 N  
Benson, NC 27504-7791  
(919) 779-4290

## Bethany

Mr. Billy Hodge  
235 Hodge Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9519  
(919) 284-2486

## Bethesda

Mr. Steve Levin  
PO Box 340  
Clayton, NC 27520-0340  
(919) 553-4501

## Beulah

Mr. Charles Nichols  
6325 Harper House Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8679  
(910) 594-0084

## Blackmans Grove

Mr. Ed Wood  
5187 Strickland's X-Roads Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8114  
(919) 207-1197

## Burnell Bapt Ch

Mr. Earl Gautier  
4700 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7857  
(919) 894-3852

## Calvary Bapt-Dunn

Mr. Glenwood Dunn  
354 Hinson Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9585  
(910) 892-6714

## Calvary Bapt-Selma

Mr. Richard Cagle  
1170 Thompson-Woodard Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7050  
(919) 202-5075

## Carters Chapel

Mr. Thomas W. Lamm  
PO Box 164  
Micro, NC 27555-0164  
(919) 284-2576

## Cedar Grove

Jerry Howell  
5235 NC Highway 42 W  
Wilson, NC 27893-7742  
(919) 243-2510

## Clayton First

Mrs. Edwina H. Oliver  
105 Edgewater Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-1749

## Clydes Chapel

Mr. Glenn L. Medlin  
6928 Turnipseed Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-9678  
(919) 365-6939

## Corinth

Mrs. Rose Atkinson  
13450 NC Hwy 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8096  
(919) 269-8323

## Faith

Mr. Clarence Brown  
2955 US Highway 301 N  
Selma, NC 27576-8163  
(919) 965-2671

## Four Oaks First

Mr. Tim Sitter  
PO Box 835  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0835

(919) 963-4195

## Grace Bapt Ch

Mr. Allen King  
2314 Old Fairground Rd  
Angier, NC 27501-8145  
(919) 207-1276

## Hales Chapel

Mr. Rob Dawkins  
232 S Main St  
Wendell, NC 27591-9025  
(919) 365-3249

## Hephzibah

Mr. Clifton Evans  
983 WC Braswell Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8419  
(919) 965-6187

## Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Joey Airington  
140 Michael Way  
Clayton, NC 27520-5507  
(919) 550-0207

## Hoods Grove

Mr. Lee A. Hayes  
311 S George St  
Benson, NC 27504-1743  
(919) 894-5469

## Jonesboro

Mr. Travis H. Lee  
953 Woodall Dairy Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8327  
(919) 894-5163

## Kenly

Mr. Rick Stewart  
PO Box 39  
Kenly, NC 27542-0039  
(919) 284-5601

## Lees Chapel

Mr. Jimmie Denton  
PO Box 256  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0256  
(252) 235-3430

## Live Oak Bapt Ch

Charlie Hairr  
3096 Little Divine Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7826  
(919) 965-6595



## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

### **Bro First**

Mr. Shane Stevens  
1426 Live Oak Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6467  
(919) 202-4936

### **Beddlessex**

Mr. Earnest Lumley  
11015 Claude Lewis Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-7803  
(252) 235-2490

### **Newton Grove Bapt**

Mr. Al Williford  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

### **Wales Chapel**

Mr. Larry Boyette  
8028 Rock Ridge School Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9362  
(252) 235-3201

Mrs. Ann Boyette  
8028 Rock Ridge School Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9362  
(252) 235-3201

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mr. Ronnie Greene  
2827 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844

### **Beddlesdale**

Mr. Rick Beasley  
139 Dawn Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-9789  
(910) 894-7335

### **Waver's Grove**

Mr. Donald Earnest  
PO Box 393  
Benson, NC 27504-0393  
(919) 894-4335

### **Warrish Memorial**

Mr. Chris B. Barbour  
660 Daughtry Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9068

### **Pauline**

Mr. Joe David Massey  
6998 Devils Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9776  
(919) 934-7583

### **Pine Level**

Mr. Jeff Holt  
PO Box 518  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0518  
(919) 965-3041

### **Pisgah**

Mr. Tim Wallace  
4516 Black Creek Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7843  
(919) 934-7689

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mr. Steven Hunt  
2203 Applewood Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-8935  
(919) 553-0248

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Suzanne Mitchell  
538 Ebenezer Church Rd  
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9463  
(919) 734-3012

### **Sardis**

Mr. Bobby Davis  
1596 Braswell Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8675  
(919) 965-5518

### **Selma**

Mr. Ron Hester  
PO Box 472  
Selma, NC 27576-0472  
(919) 965-4553

### **Sharon**

Mrs. Joyce Hiler  
214 W Langdon Ave  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5125  
(919) 934-7447

### **Shiloh**

Bruce Langdon  
2364 NC 42 W  
Clayton, NC 27520-9227  
(919) 553-5415

### **Sims**

Lorie Ferrell  
6927 Bruce Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9210  
(252) 246-9004

### **Smithfield First**

Mr. Eddy Patterson  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mr. Laland House  
1154 Davis Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6840  
(919) 965-8244

### **Thanksgiving**

Mr. Earley Wilder  
4307 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7190  
(919) 365-3939

### **Trinity**

Mrs. Janis Baker  
7590 NC Highway 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504-8609  
(919) 894-8818

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Greg Driver  
15884 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6380  
(919) 365-4487

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Debbie Moncol  
4920 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7197  
(919) 365-4065

### **Wilson's Mills**

Tony Southerland  
1105 Southerland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9006  
(919) 989-8822



# MINISTERS OF YOUTH

## Antioch

Mr. Brian Phillips  
8490 NC 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 965-8249

## Baptist Center

Mr. Randy Horton  
2001 Hunt Club Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-8951  
(919) 934-7806

## Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Nathan Redinger  
217 Mustang Ln  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6658

## Benson Grove

Mr. Anthony Johnson  
140 Crystal Pl  
Benson, NC 27504-7995  
(919) 894-1048

## Bethesda

Mr. Chris Gatewood  
101 Sandelbrook Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9060  
(919) 359-0141

## Beulah

Jeffrey Dunn  
7870 Godwin Lake Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-7727  
(910) 892-1495

## Calvary Bapt-Dunn

Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot  
251 Lovett Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

## Calvary Bapt-Selma

Miss Julie Jones  
551 Phillips Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6321  
(919) 965-2910

## Clayton First

Mrs. Gwen Canady  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

## Clayden Chapel

Emily Mangum  
7232 Shawan Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-9693  
(919) 365-3439

## Corinth

Rev. William M. Abernathy  
13450 NC 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 365-3506

## Four Oaks First

Mr. Gary Killebrew  
25 Walter Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7241

## Grace Bapt Ch

Mr. Shannon Davis  
1004 Open Field Dr  
Garner, NC 27529-6815  
(919) 773-2570

## Hales Chapel

Rev. David Bryant  
1447 Richardson Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7245  
(919) 404-2500

## Hephzibah

Karen Evans  
983 Wc Braswell Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8419  
(919) 656-187

## Hoods Grove

Mr. Travis Hudson  
3739 Meadowbrook Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8781  
(919) 207-0436

## Kenly

Keith Hudson  
3447 Princeton Kenly Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9539  
(919) 284-2319

## Live Oak Bapt Ch

Mr. Mark Childers  
205 Live Oak Church Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8748  
965-0025

Richard Thibodeaux

PO Box 872  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0872  
(919) 631-0101

## Middlesex

Ms. Julia C. Liles  
11460 Lodge Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9362  
(252) 235-3435

## New Life

Mr. Joseph Gotshall Jr.  
2022 Swift Creek Rd.  
Smithfield,, NC 27577-7604

## Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Kathy Minshew  
7721 Healthy Plains Church R  
Sims, NC 27880-9645  
(252) 235-2685

## Oliver's Grove

Mr. Steve Kuehner  
315 Gardner Road  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9499  
(919) 963-3973

## Parrish Memorial

Mr. Chris B. Barbour  
660 Daughtry Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9068

## Pauline

Mr. Jimmy Guy  
PO Box 250  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250  
(919) 963-3602

Mrs. Laura Guy

PO Box 250  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250  
(919) 963-3602

## Pine Level

Mr. Brad Thompson  
822 Gor An Farm Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-9495  
(919) 965-8056

## Pisgah

Mrs. Renee Murphy  
118 Castle Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3501  
(919) 934-8018

## Pleasant Grove

Mr. Terry Jacobs  
143 Lansing Dr.  
Benson, NC 27504-9178  
(919) 934-1434

## Princeton

Rev. Keith Pleasant  
566 N Dunn St  
Angier, NC 27501-8633  
(919) 936-0493

## MINISTERS OF YOUTH

**na**  
Mr. Daniel Godfrey  
1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

**ron**  
Ms. Jennifer Gasque  
PO Box 481  
Smithfield, NC 27577-0481  
(919) 934-8845

**loh**  
Lewis Baber  
1001 Retriever Ln  
Raleigh, NC 27603-7940  
(919) 661-4087

**Thanksgiving**  
Mrs. Leigh Johnson  
340 Antioch Church Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6629  
(919) 366-0232

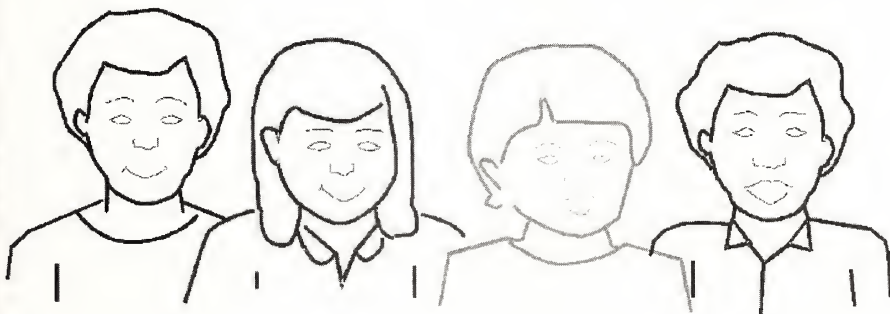
**Trinity**  
Patsy Surles  
1972 Godwin Lake Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8217  
(919) 894-7067

**Watkins Chapel**  
Mr. Ronnie Parrish  
11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
(919) 269-4139

Mrs. Sherri W. Parrish  
11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045

**Wellspring Community**  
Mr. Jeff Johnson  
143 Short Johnson Lane  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776

**White Oak**  
Mr. Eric O'Neil  
160 Medlin Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-6948



## MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

**nson**  
Rev. Michael Edwards  
PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

**yton First**  
Mrs. Kristina J. Yeatts  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

**Hales Chapel**  
Rev. Derek Grigg  
12537 West 97  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-6574

**Smithfield First**  
Mr. Bryan Harris  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

**Watkins Chapel**  
Mr. Eddie P. Driver  
10140 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-6108

**Wellspring Community**  
Mr. Jeff Johnson  
143 Short Johnson Lane  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776

## MINISTERS OF PRESCHOOL

### Beulah

Randy Autry  
7112 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

### Hales Chapel

Rev. David Bryant  
1447 Richardson Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7245  
(919) 404-2500

### Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Becky Nichols  
7722 Stott Rd  
Bailey, NC 27807-9246  
(252) 235-3130

### North Smithfield Bapt

Mrs. Shirley Johnson  
404 Laurel Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5520  
(919) 934-8697

### Oliver's Grove

Mrs. Sylvia Jones  
P.O. Box 291  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0291  
(919) 963-2282

### Shiloh

Mr. Sheryl Creech  
400 N. Pleasant Coats Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-7650  
(919) 934-9322

### Smithfield First

Mrs. June N. Ward  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### Thanksgiving

Ms. Pam Outlaw  
724 Lightfoot Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2136  
(919) 553-1216

### Watkins Chapel

Meredith White  
8312 Applewhite Road  
Wendell, NC 27591-7583  
(919) 366-3291

### Wellspring Community

Mrs. Diane Duncan  
143 Short Johnson Lane  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776

### White Oak

Mrs. Jan B. Smith  
14315 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6361  
(919) 553-4458

### Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Debbie Radford  
2961 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7837  
(919) 965-5011

## MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

### Antioch

Mr. Brian Phillips  
8490 NC 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 965-8249

### Baptist Center

Ms. Michelle Coats  
116 Wynfield Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-8535  
(919) 553-3743

### Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Nathan Redinger  
217 Mustang Ln  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6658

### Benson Grove

Ms. Julia Johnson  
6323 Us Hwy 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 934-8691

### Bethany

Mr. Stacey Beasley  
109 Pisgah Dr.  
Garner, NC 27529-7742  
(919) 553-1995

### Bethesda

Mr. Terry Gatewood  
408 Deer Woods Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-6268  
(919) 550-2304

### Beulah

Randy Autry  
7112 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

### Clayton First

Mrs. Lisa Perry  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

### Clydes Chapel

Terry Dean  
372 Turnipseed Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7316  
(919) 365-4786

### Grace Bapt Ch

Kelly Pleasants  
705 Rudy Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-5615  
(919) 989-7689

### Hales Chapel

Rev. David Bryant  
1447 Richardson Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7245  
(919) 404-2500

### Hephzibah

Karen Evans  
983 Wc Braswell Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8419  
(919) 656-187

## MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

### **DeCutt Memorial Bapt**

Rev. Nick Colton  
441 Athletic Club Blvd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-5764  
(919) 359-1973

### **De Oak Bapt Ch**

Mrs. Pamela Maynor  
1434 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8737  
965-4498

### **Dobles Chapel**

Mrs. Peggy Aycock  
7815 Stott Rd.  
Bailey, NC 27807-9249  
(252) 235-4755

### **North Smithfield Bapt**

Mrs. Sue Greene  
2827 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844

### **Driver's Grove**

Mrs. Wendy Weaver  
701 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6263  
(919) 894-3937

### **Erish Memorial**

Mrs. Linda Turner  
1004 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5959  
(919) 965-2325

### **auline**

Mrs. April Smith  
120 Rhodes Pond Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9767

### **Pine Level**

Mr. Brad Thompson  
822 Gor An Farm Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-9495  
(919) 965-8056

### **Pisgah**

Mrs. Tami O. Thompson  
3583 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7867  
(919) 934-1132

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Maxine Locklear-Jacobs  
19 Richard St  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-  
8098  
(919) 639-2117

### **Princeton**

Mrs. Lauri Hinton  
105 Toler St  
Princeton, NC 27569-7212  
(919) 936-3384

### **Sharon**

Mrs. Susan Reynolds  
103 Greenwood Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

### **Shiloh**

Mr. Dale Daniel  
2009 Meadow Ct.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9335  
(919) 553-4322

### **Smithfield First**

Mrs. Margie Littlefield  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Stevens Chapel**

Mrs. Regina Hatcher  
3169 Stevens Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8586  
(919) 965-5068

### **Thanksgiving**

Mrs. Lynne Britton  
444 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7180  
(919) 365-3650

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mrs. Angie P. Driver  
10140 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-6108

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Tracy Farmer  
12521 Buffalo Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-6992  
(919) 553-0250 ext.3

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Sue Daniels  
3600 US 70 W Business  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 934-3165





# REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION GENERALBOARD

## Antioch

Mr. Thurman Batten  
9423 W NC 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 269-8662

## Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Ray Hale  
1901 NC Highway 231  
Wendell, NC 27591-7536  
(919) 365-7500

## Benson

Mr. James W. Rose  
PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010

## Bethesda

Mr. Andy Godwin  
9 W Waddell Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4725  
(919) 934-7317

## Burnell

Mrs. Docie S. Kimball  
3720 Old School Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8676  
(919) 963-2784

## Calvary Bapt

Mr. Glenwood Dunn  
354 Hinson Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9585  
(910) 892-6714

## Carters Chapel

Mr. Ivey Price  
1727 Shoeheel Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7853  
(919) 965-5301

## Clydes Chapel

Thurman Davis  
823 Maggie Way  
Wendell, NC 27591-7194  
(919) 365-7509

## Faith

Mr. W G Ricks  
PO Box 1  
Selma, NC 27576-0001  
(919) 965-0617

## Four Oaks First

Mr. Russell Lee  
PO Box 504  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0504  
(919) 963-2335

## Hephzibah

Karen Evans  
983 WC Braswell Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8419  
(919) 656-187

## Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mal Thornton  
138 Gracie Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520-7966  
(919) 359-1671

## Hoods Grove

Mr. Carroll Lee  
1135 Hayes Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9505  
(919) 894-4404

## Lees Chapel

Mr. Floyd Bunn  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

## Micro First

Mr. Lloyd Batten Jr.  
3865 Browns Pond Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8115  
(919) 965-5173

## Newton Grove Bapt

Mr. Maddrey W. Bass  
204 Carolina St  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7504  
(910) 594-0680

## Mr. Dewey Strickland

566 Kornegay Town Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7990  
(910) 594-1148

## Nobles Chapel

Mr. Donnie Hugh Nichols  
7722 Stott Rd  
Bailey, NC 27807-9246  
(252) 235-3130

## North Smithfield Bapt

Mr. Ronnie Greene  
2827 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844

Mr. Edwin Price  
2040 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883  
(919) 934-5350

## Oliver's Grove

Mr. Tom Price  
8454 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2620

## Pine Level

Dr. Gene H. Sullivan  
741 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-7996  
(919) 965-5525

## Princeton

Mr. Tony Haddock  
1104 Wellons Boyette Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-7583  
(919) 936-0481

## Sardis

Mr. Earl Corbett  
6288d Brogden Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9097  
(919) 934-7025

## Sharon

Mr. Mike Reynolds  
103 Greenwood Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

## Shiloh

Mr. Shawn Langdon  
265 Sandy Ln  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8276  
(919) 934-3953

## Smithfield First

Mrs. Jan Barry  
506 Hancock St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4006  
(919) 934-6523



## REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION GENERAL BOARD

### Thanksgiving

Rev. Joseph Creech  
826 New Creech Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 965-3114

### Unity

Mrs. Deana J. Lee  
7538 NC 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-5240

### Watkins Chapel

Rev. Eddie Burroughs  
11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
Mr. Sherwood P. Creech  
680 Creech Johnson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7264  
(919) 269-0733

### White Oak

Mr. Jake Barnes  
7748 Covered Bridge Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8547  
(919) 553-7709

### Wilson's Mills

Mr. Billy C. Whitley  
260 Holland Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7217  
(919) 934-4426

## DICIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

### Apostle Tabernacle

Mr. Rick A. Allen Jr.  
1599 NC Hwy 231  
Wendell, NC 27591-7540  
(919) 365-5558

### Ethany

Mr. Jason Young  
114 Old Grapevine Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-8127  
(919) 284-2597

### Ethesda

Mr. Darby Whitman  
107 Alpine Way  
Clayton, NC 27520-9659  
(919) 553-5212

### Clayton First

Linda Edwards  
1 Roosevelt Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-6522  
(919) 553-1087

### Faith

Rev. Brantley S. Stevens  
PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

### Four Oaks First

Johnnie Sue Lee  
1879 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8711  
(919) 934-2069

### Hales Chapel

Rev. Andy A. Ickes  
13128 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7212  
(919) 404-0654

### Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Vicky Satterfield  
516 Post Oak Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-6269  
(919) 553-4672

### Live Oak Bapt Ch

Lee Blackman  
8231 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6122  
(919) 965-6519

### Middlesex

Ms. Carol Lewis  
PO Box 218  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0218  
(252) 235-0406

### Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Diane C. Parrish  
5584 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8130  
(919) 894-4350

### Sardis

Mr. Bobby Toole  
7519 Brogden Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8621  
(919) 934-9515

### Shiloh

Rev. Mitchell D. Lockamy  
124 Highland Dr  
Angier, NC 27501-7954  
(919) 639-1110

### Watkins Chapel

Mr. Ronnie Parrish  
11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
(919) 269-4139

### Wellspring Community

Mr. Jeff Johnson  
143 Short Johnson Lane  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776

### White Oak

Mrs. Sue Mann  
5326 Lake Wendell Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7456  
(919) 365-4065

### Wilson's Mills

Lorraine Lawson  
95 Powell Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7252  
(919) 934-6458

## STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

### Antioch

Edith McGraw  
4337 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9034  
(919) 965-5796

### Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Walt Dillon  
853 Mudham Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-8486  
(919) 365-3611

### Benson

Randy Stephenson  
PO Box 3  
Benson, NC 27504-0003

### Blackmans Grove

Mr. J. W. Johnson  
2446 Thompson Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8284  
(919) 894-8362

### Clayton First

Mr. Frank Price  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

### Clydes Chapel

Wayne Pender  
5008 Rolesville Rd  
Knightdale, NC 27545-8342  
(919) 365-9803

### Four Oaks First

Mr. Tim Grady  
PO Box 1009  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
(919) 963-3879

### Hales Chapel

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

### Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Sherry Morgan  
4009 Summerwinds Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-6720  
(919) 553-3969

### Live Oak Bapt Ch

Mr. Bill Creech  
6910 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

### Middlesex

Mr. Jake Wright Jr.  
PO Box 303  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0303  
(252) 235-3972

### Newton Grove Bapt

Mr. James Barefoot  
650 Grimes Rd  
Faison, NC 28341-6806  
(910) 594-1304

### Nobles Chapel

Mr. Pender Sharpe  
5161 NC 581 Hwy S  
Sims, NC 27880-9435  
(252) 235-4106

### North Smithfield Bapt

Mr. Ronnie Greene  
2827 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844

### Pine Level

Dr. Gene H. Sullivan  
741 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-7996  
(919) 965-5525

### Princeton

Mr. William I. Wellons  
556 Wellons Boyette Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-7571  
(919) 936-3951

### Sharon

Mr. M. B. Macleod  
204 Mccullers St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3110  
(919) 934-4452

### Trinity

Mr. Tim Honeycutt  
3881 NC Highway 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504-8648  
(919) 894-8222

### Watkins Chapel

Barbara J. Godwin  
1675 Feed Mill Road  
Kenly, NC 27542-8144  
(919) 284-5595

### White Oak

Mr. Glenn Moore  
1087 Brinson Rd  
Currie, NC 28435-5445  
(910) 283-7501

## EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN

### Hales Chapel

Rev. Andy A. Ickes  
13128 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7212  
(919) 404-0654

### Live Oak Bapt Ch

Mr. Joe Cozadd  
161 Lynn Lane  
Selma, NC 27576-6491  
(919) 202-8068

### Princeton

Mr. Brian Mitchell  
538 Ebenezer Church Rd  
Goldshoro, NC 27530-9463  
(919) 734-3012

### Shiloh

Mr. Cliff Robinson  
2043 Sanders Rd.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9189  
(919) 207-0716

### Watkins Chapel

Mr. Herman Hocutt  
1893 Feed Mill Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8146  
(919) 965-6333

### White Oak

Mrs. Debbie Hilliard  
10100 Buffalo Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9013  
(919) 550-3771

## PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

### Antioch

Mrs. Mavoreen S. Hinton  
4711 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9038  
(919) 965-2454

### Baptist Tabernacle

Melody Morgan  
348 Statts Mill Road  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 365-6744

### Bydes Chapel

Mrs. Celia P. Whitley  
1411 Stotts Mill Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8545  
(919) 365-4081

### Calles Chapel

Cynthia Beasley  
1304 Richardson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8067  
(919) 269-0800

### Kenly

Mrs. Joyce Dawson  
1253 Princeton Kenly Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8392  
(919) 284-1318

### Oliver's Grove

Mrs. Sylvia Jones  
P.O. Box 291  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0291  
(919) 963-2282

### Princeton

Mrs. Sherri Parnell  
654 Ebenezer Church Rd  
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9462  
(919) 734-8143

### Shiloh

Mr. Cliff Robinson  
2043 Sanders Rd.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9189  
(919) 207-0716

### Watkins Chapel

Mr. Herman Hocutt  
1893 Feed Mill Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8146  
(919) 965-6333

### Wellspring Community

Mrs. Jennifer Sharpe  
143 Short Johnson Lane  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776

### White Oak

Mrs. Carolyn Howard  
215 Kentucky Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-6272  
(919) 550-5346

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

### Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Nathan Redinger  
217 Mustang Ln  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6658

### Corinth

Rev. William M. Abernathy  
13450 NC 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 365-3506

### Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Rev. Gerald L. Wollitz  
PO Box 339  
Clayton, NC 27520-0339

### Oakdale

Rev. James Weaver  
246 W Blackman Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-6690  
(910) 892-6087

### Shiloh

Lewis Baber  
1001 Retriever Ln  
Raleigh, NC 27603-7940  
(919) 661-4087

### Wellspring Community

Mr. Jeff Johnson  
143 Short Johnson Lane  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776

### Wilson's Mills

Rev. Tim Brown  
PO Box C  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593-0361

## MISSION PASTORS

### Four Oaks First

Rev. Jose Montejó  
PO Box 717  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0717  
(919) 989-9313

### Kenly

Rev. Cesar Macias  
PO Box 2247  
Fremont, NC 27830-1747  
(919) 284-5684

### Smithfield First

Anselmo Hernandez  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## RECREATION MINISTERS

### **Blackmans Grove**

Elaine Lee  
404 Garrett Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9529  
(919) 894-2848

### **Clydes Chapel**

Emily Mangum  
7232 Shawan Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-9693  
(919) 365-3439

### **Hales Chapel**

Rev. David Bryant  
1447 Richardson Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7245  
(919) 404-2500

### **Kenly**

Sammy Evans  
3307 NC Highway 222 E  
Kenly, NC 27542-8800  
(919) 284-5897

### **Live Oak Bapt Ch**

Richard Thibodeaux  
PO Box 872  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0872  
(919) 631-0101

### **Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller  
1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

### **Thanksgiving**

Mrs. Martha Parrish  
649 Jordon-Narron Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6064  
(919) 965-5685

### **Watkins Chapel**

Mr. Alan Jeffreys  
409 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7181  
(919) 365-4675

### **White Oak**

Mrs. Angie Taylor  
324 Cecil Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8657  
(919) 550-0678

### **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Lisa Ives  
114 Wellons St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 934-4070

## CHURCH MISSIONS CONTACT

### **Bethany**

Buck Young  
114 Old Grapevine Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8127  
(919) 284-2597

### **Bethesda**

Joe Cornelius  
3 Chestnut Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-6907

### **Calvary Bapt**

Clifton Woodruff  
577 Woodruff Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8191  
(919) 284-4486

### **Faith**

Rev. Brantley S. Stevens  
PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

### **Grace Bapt Ch**

Rev. Geary Walton  
15814 NC Highway 50 W  
Garner, NC 27529-8660  
(919) 772-5032

### **Hales Chapel**

Rev. Andy A. Ickes  
13128 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7212  
(919) 404-0654

### **Hoods Grove**

Mr. Travis Hudson  
3739 Meadowbrook Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8781  
(919) 207-0436

### **Kenly**

Sammy Evans  
3307 NC Highway 222 E  
Kenly, NC 27542-8800  
(919) 284-5897

### **Shiloh**

Fletcher Boone  
6398 W NC 42 Hwy  
Garner, NC 27529  
(919) 772-4723

### **Smithfield First**

Mrs. Jan Barry  
506 Hancock St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4006  
(919) 934-6523

**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**One Hundredth Annual Session**

*Monday Evening, October 21, 2002*

**Kenly Baptist Church**

**Theme: "Joining God in Kingdom Work"**

*Scripture: "If anyone would come after me, he must deny himself and take up his cross daily and follow me." (Luke 9:23, NIV)*

7:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Kenly
8:00	Call to Order	Rev. Lee Colbert, Moderator Smithfield FBC
	Congregational Music	
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. George Arant Kenly
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Dr. John Allen Clayton FBC
8:10	Theme Prayer	Thurman Davis Clyde's Chapel
8:25	Special Video Report Director of Missions Report	Rev. Kelton Hinton
	International Missions Emphasis (Honduras, Malaysia, Canada) Testimony	Alessandra da Fonte Hocutt Memorial
8:00	Congregational Music	
8:05	NC Baptist Retirement Homes	Rev. Burke Holland
8:10	Miscellaneous Business Recognition of Visitors & New Ministers	Rev. Lee Colbert
8:25	Congregational Music	
8:30	Scripture Reading & Prayer	Rev. Craig Langdon Sardis
8:35	Special Music	Kenly Adult Choir
8:40	Annual Sermon "Following the Cloud" (Numbers 9:15-23)	Rev. Kendall Cameron Benson
9:00	Benediction	Mrs. Don King Hephzibah



**Tuesday Afternoon, October 22, 2002**  
**Beulah Baptist Church**

**Theme: "Joining God in Kingdom Work"**

*Scripture: "If anyone would come after me, he must deny himself and take up his cross daily and follow me." (Luke 9:23, NIV)*

3:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Beulah
4:00	Call to Order Congregational Music	Rudy Oliver, Vice-Moderator Henrietta Ivey Beulah
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. C.H. Lee Beulah
4:05	Theme Interpretation Focus on Associational Missions Racetrack Ministry-Steve Morris, Hispanic Ministries-José Montejó Prayer	Mrs. Jean Hinton Princeton
4:20	<b>Organizational Reports</b> Sunday School (Stephen Massengill) W.M.U. (Ms. Lois Carter) Brotherhood (Rex Everhart) Youth (Jamie Letcher) Discipleship Training (John Mark Batchelor)	Music (Mrs. Kelley Garriss) Evangelism (Rev. Jarrod Scott) Senior Adult (Rev. Bill Monroe) Missions Development (Rev. Steve Morris)
	Congregational Music	Henrietta Ivey Beulah
4:35	<b>Committee Reports:</b> Budget & Finance Time, Place, Preacher Committee on Committees Committee on Nominations Committee on Resolutions Committee on Memorials	Rev. Vance Shearin Rev. Don Price Mr. Rudy Oliver Dr. Emery Hackett Dr. Norman Lee Harris Mrs. Jean Hinton
5:10	Miscellaneous business Congregational Music	Mr. Rudy Oliver Henrietta Ivey Beulah
5:25	Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, New Ministers Special Music	Beulah
5:35	Centennial Presentation	Rev. Steve Morris Historian
6:00	Announcements & Prayer of Thanks Dinner	Rev. C.H. Lee Beulah

**Tuesday Evening, October 22, 2002**

**Beulah Baptist Church**

**Theme: "Joining God in Kingdom Work"**

*Scripture: "If anyone would come after me, he must deny himself and take up his cross daily and follow me." (Luke 9:23, NIV)*

6:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Beulah
6:10	Call to Order Theme Interpretation Focus on Home Missions: (Sardis-West Virginia, Maine-Lewis Baber, Alaska-Herman Hocutt) Prayer Watkin's Chapel	Rev. Lee Colbert, Moderator    Bonnie Parrish
6:25	Recognition of New Officers, Visitors, New Ministers: Moderator's Appointments Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Lee Colbert
6:40	Congregational Music Special Music Introduction of Speaker Message Congregational Music	Henrietta Ivey Travis & Kelley Deal, <i>Beulah</i> Rev. Kelton F. Hinton Rev. Bob Wiley Henrietta Ivey
6:40	Benediction	Mr. Brian Harris Smithfield FBC



### **First Night October 21, 2002**

The first meeting of the one hundredth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Kenly Missionary Baptist Church, October 21, 2002. Moderator Lee Colbert presided with Rev. Tim Stevens serving as parliamentarian. Jan Barry moved that the printed program be accepted as the order of business. Seconded and passed.

Kelton F. Hinton, Director of Missions reported on the "State of the Association". He said, "God has brought these people to our area because they need to know the Savior." He noted that Johnston County is the fastest growing county in N.C. and that 51% of our churches showed gains in 2001-2002. Rev. John Norman told about the work Four Oaks First Baptist has done in Honduras. Rev. Lee Colbert spoke about going on a missions trip with a large number of youth from Smithfield First Baptist with World changers. Kelton spoke briefly about his trip to Malaysia and plans to go back January 18, 2003. Alessandra da Fonte (a native from Brazil) talked about her work with the J.B.A. over a period of two summers. Rev. Burke Holland represented the Baptist Retirement Homes.

During the Miscellaneous Business session, Rev. Steve Morris, Director of Missions Development Council made the motion to accept United Christians Baptist Church into full membership of the Association. Motion was seconded and passed. Moderator Lee Colbert appointed a Credentials Committee, who along with Missions Development will work with new churches as they are started. The committee consists of Ray Hodge, Belle Allen, Tim Stevens, Kendall Cameron and Dade Sherman.

Rev. Craig Langdon, pastor of Sardis read the scripture from Numbers 9:15-23. Special music was presented by the Kenly Adult Choir. Rev. Kendall Cameron gave the annual sermon. He suggested that we strive to be followers, not admirers of the Gospel. The service concluded with prayer by Mrs. Linda King, a member of Hephzibah.

### **Second Day Tuesday Afternoon October 22, 2002**

The second session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at Beulah Baptist Church with Vice Moderator Rudy Oliver presiding. Rev. Steve Morris gave a report on our Racetrack Ministry. He serves as chaplain of this ministry. Anselmo Hernandez, pastor of the Hispanic Mission at Smithfield First, spoke to the group in Spanish and Kelton Hinton interpreted in English. He thanked the people for what they are doing to reach the many Hispanics that are moving into the area.

The following organizational reports were given: Sunday School: Stephen Massengill; W.M.U. Lois Carter; Evangelism: Rev. Jarrod Scott; Senior Adult: Rev. Bill Monroe; Music: Kelton Hinton (in the absence of Kelley Garris); and Missions Development: Rev. Steve Morris. The printed budget for 2002-2003 was voted on and passed. Committee reports were given and approved and

**PROCEEDINGS**  
**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING**

rs. Jean Hinton conducted a short Memorial Service for those who passed away during the year.

ev. Steve Morris conducted a Centennial Presentation to begin the year-long celebration of the 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Johnston Baptist Association. He recognized the Centennial Committee: Steve Morris, Chairman; Horace Ricks, Charles Creech, Faye Edwards and Kendall Cameron. He asked that churches contact the committee with old pictures, stories or ideas for the celebration. Rev. Morris recognized members present from our newest church plant, United Christians Baptist, which was voted into the association at the October 21<sup>st</sup> meeting.

Announcements and prayer of thanks was given by Rev. C.H. Lee followed by dinner in Beulah's new Fellowship Hall.

### **Tuesday Night Session**

Following the evening meal, the third session was called to order by Rev. Lee Colbert, Moderator. Mr. Lewis Baber from Shiloh Baptist Church told about the experiences the youth and their leaders had on a mission trip to Maine. Mr. Herman Hocutt from Watkin's Chapel gave a moving testimony about the mission trip made by twenty-two members to Alaska. He said that it changed the lives of those who went. Rev. Lee Colbert also spoke about a trip he made with a large group of youth from Smithfield First. Rev. Mark Bordeaux, pastor of Second Baptist Dunn who works for the Little River Association in their new Truckstop Ministry spoke about the work he is doing. He encouraged those present to consider sponsoring a Truckstop Ministry in our Association.

Elton Hinton introduced the guest speaker, Rev. Bob Wiley who works for the N.C. Baptist State Convention with new church plants. He compared ministry to different types of eye problems. He said that a very large number of people in our county, the fastest growing one in N.C., is spiritually blind. He encouraged us to open our eyes and join God in His work in Johnston County.

Moderator, Lee Colbert introduced the new associational officers: Moderator: Rev. Dade Sherman; Vice-Moderator: Rudy Oliver; Treasurer: C. Keith Peedin; Clerk: Faye W. Edwards and Missions Development Director: Rev. Steve Morris. The one hundredth meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association concluded with prayer by Brian Harris from Smithfield First Baptist.



## IN LOVING MEMORY

### **Antioch:**

Estelle Eason Godwin  
Cleo Stancil  
Earl Wilder  
J.E. Snipes  
Henry Parker

### **Baptist Center:**

Ruffin Canady-Deacon  
Erol Chappell-Deacon  
Eleanor Russell Stephenson  
Jane Harrison

### **Baptist Tabernacle:**

Grady Martin  
Anah Lee Richardson  
Pattie Parrish  
Lois Cooke  
Ida Young  
Bobby Weathers  
G.E. (Buck) Hocutt, Jr.  
Paul Cooke  
Yvonne Hocutt  
Irene Crowder  
Betty Jean Johnson  
Louise Daniels

### **Benson:**

Betty Carter  
Jerald McLamb  
Hazel Stevens  
Julia Grace Barbour  
Irene Haney

### **Benson Grove:**

Holton Barbour  
Blight Barbour  
Jean Hudson

### **Bethany:**

Kirby Hicks

### **Bethesda:**

Mattie Godwin  
Donnette Carroll  
Retta Hines  
Jack Bridges

### **Blackman's Grove:**

Varena Wood

### **Calvary-Dunn:**

Ernest B. Williams

### **Carter's Chapel:**

Ruth Rose Davis  
Hazel Anderson Finch

### **Cedar Grove:**

Grady Lamm  
Lona Flowers

### **Clayton First:**

William Ferrell  
Rev. W.W. Turner  
Julian Croy  
William Allsbrook  
Bessie Adams  
Mrs. W.W. Turner  
Waylon Spence  
Wynona Talton  
Mary Holloway  
Jesmon Wall  
Hal Talton  
Carrie Jones  
Lottie Brady  
Beatrice Hales  
Ernest C. Ellis  
Charles Turlington II  
Harvey Adams  
Douglas Ellis  
Lucille Bagley  
Ralph Jones

### **Clyde's Chapel:**

Kenneth Hunt

### **Corinth:**

Cary Atkinson-Deacon  
Rachael O'Neal  
Ruby Alford  
Calvin Carroll  
Claudia Atkinson  
Clayborn Raines  
James Creech  
Ola Wall  
Rodney Murphy

### **Faith:**

Claudia Hodge

### **Hales Chapel:**

Alma Winbourn

### **Hephzibah:**

Alice Peedin  
Herman Creech

### **Hocutt Memorial:**

Lillie Truelove  
Dwight Canady  
Rochelle Parker  
Robert Barbour  
Sammy Worlds  
Earl Godwin

### **Hood's Grove:**

Rose Rice

### **Kenly:**

M.K. Dawson  
Raymond Durham

### **Lee's Chapel:**

Ollie Liles-Deacon  
Jesse Haswell  
Cedric Strickland  
Pearl Spencer  
JoAnne Haswell  
Fred Spencer

### **Middlesex:**

Cecil Williford

### **Newton Grove:**

William H. Usher  
Ben White  
Bobbie Holland





**ables Chapel:**

Irvin Morris-Deacon Emeritus  
Reuben Strickland-Deacon  
Emeritus

**orth Smithfield:**

Edith Deese

**liver's Grove:**

Irene Jackson  
Pauline Price

**auline:**

Flossie Massey

**ine Level:**

Sarah Peedin  
Bill Creech  
Effie Phillips  
Lydia Godwin

**sgah:**

Otis Barbour  
Russell Lassiter

**leasant Grove:**

James Brafford  
Rosa Love  
Ann Stephenson  
James Stephenson  
Pansy Brafford

**rinceton:**

Virginia L. Holland  
Ione Creech  
Virginia Creech  
Luther Mumford  
Esther Pilkington

**ardis:**

Mattie Pollard

**elma:**

Floyd C. Price, Jr.  
Bea Moore  
Paul Howard, Sr.  
Keith Bond  
Letha Harris



# *In Loving Memory*

**Shiloh:**

Leola Stephenson  
Estelle Pierce

**Smithfield First:**

Jean Adams  
Grace Coats  
Corky Cretini  
John Dail  
Jennifer Denning-Hocutt  
Bob Edwards  
Lloyd Gilbert  
Nellie Hill  
Ned Johnson  
Rev. Becky Knott  
Jack Langdon  
Swananoah Murphy  
Lois Overby  
Arthur Rollins  
Helen Talton  
Joe Dan Talton  
Leona Thomas  
Charles Tucker  
Elgie Wiggs  
Pauline Wiggs

**Stevens Chapel:**

Tom Pilkington

**Thanksgiving:**

Howard Bettis  
Geneva B. O'Neal

**Trinity:**

Eloise Wood  
Louise Maylor  
Shelton Eldridge  
Mrs. Clyde L. Hudson

**Watkin's Chapel:**

Doris Lamm Moore  
Roy Driver-Deacon  
Glenn Davis

**White Oak:**

Frances Crane  
Joseph (Joe) Wall  
Gladys Flowers  
Doris M. Green  
Maggie Horton

**Wilson's Mills:**

Dorothy Mitchiner  
J.D. Southerland  
Norman Strickland

# CONSTITUTION

## Article I - Name

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

## Article II - Purpose

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, to share in partnership ministries with community organizations whose purposes and goals are in harmony with those of this association, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

## Article III- Membership

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows; four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

## Article IV - New Churches

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watch-care of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

## Article V - Meetings

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

## Article VI - Authority

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

# CONSTITUTION

## Article VII - Officers

The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each selected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election, and Trustees who are elected to three-year terms. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guide-lines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Library Services, the associational Director of Evangelism, the associational Youth Director, Director of Associational Missions Development Program and the associational Seminary Extension Department Director. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

## Article VIII – Committees

The annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee; Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

## Article IX - General Board

The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term

## CONSTITUTION

from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice-chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).
4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.
5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as the chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.
6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.
7. The Nominating Committee shall nominate to the General Board for election at its first regular quarterly meeting after the annual meeting of the association each year a Budget and Finance Committee. The membership of this committee shall be three members from the General Board, three members from the churches-at-large, and the association treasurer ex-officio with vote. Terms of service on the committee will be for three years, one General Board member and one at-large member rotating each year.
8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

### Article X - Amendment or Revision

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

### Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Lifeway Christian Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.



## GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year 2001-2002: January 10, March 28, June 27 and September 26. This is a summary of the business that was handled at these meetings.

The first meeting of the associational year was January 20, 2002. Rev. James Tilton, the church planter for the Church at Clayton Crossing thanked the association and churches for the help that is being given this new church plant. Rev. Robert Cooke, pastor of Clyde's Chapel and a long pastor in the association resigned his positions in the J.B.A. and will be moving to Georgia to study for his doctorate.

A vote was taken to send \$1,000. to Selma native, Jeff Patton who works for Campus Crusade for Christ and will be working on a big evangelistic effort in New York following the September 11<sup>th</sup> disaster there. Director of Missions, Kelton Hinton will be going on a fact-finding trip to Malaysia January 20-Feb. 3. He showed a video on the JBA showing the growth in the area. The Centennial committee has started planning for our 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebration.

At the March 28<sup>th</sup> meeting the board voted to give \$5,000. to First Baptist Church Four Oaks to help with the new Hispanic Mission. A vote was taken to accept the newest church, United Christians Baptist Church under watchcare of the Johnston Baptist Association.

Our summer missionaries that will be working in the association during the summer months were introduced at the June meeting. Patrick Moore from Clayton First Baptist reported on his work in South Africa and promoted a future trip there. It was announced that Carpenters for Christ had been in the area to help Wellspring Church construct their new sanctuary. Help from churches in the association was asked for to finish the project. The associational budget for 2002-2003 was presented by Vance Shearin, budget chairman and passed. Kelton Hinton explained that the association could now offer mapping to the churches which shows lots of information about the people in and around their churches. This is a wonderful evangelism tool.

The final meeting was on September 26. Reports and promotions were given by the leaders. Emery Jacket presented the nominations for the General Officers for 2002-2003 along with Discipleship Training Director nomination of George Smith. These nominations were passed. Director of Missions, Kelton Hinton, gave a report on the "state of the association". United Christians Baptist will be presented at the annual meeting and voted on to become a part of the Johnston Baptist Association. Kelton Hinton requested funds to go to Malaysia on a mission trip in January, 2003. This was approved.

The churches in the J.B.A. have been much involved in mission work this past year. God has been so good. A big "Thank You" to all of the churches in this association for your help to make this a very good year!

Respectfully submitted,  
Faye W. Edwards, Clerk



## "STATE OF THE ASSOCIATION" ADDRESS

### For JBA Annual Meeting 2002

by Kelton F. Hinton, DoM

By the grace of God the JBA is definitely in a "growing environment." This fact has been noted in these meetings for several years now. Documented 50% growth in the last ten years has catapulted us to the top spot in the state.

I believe God has a plan for these people. I believe that He had a hand in bringing them to our doorstep and He expects us to minister to them and thereby introduce them to Jesus. Many of them come from "up north" or from other areas of the country. They did not grow up in Johnston County, but they sure do need to know the Savior!

Looking at this year's early church statistics, roughly 50% of our churches posted overall gains this year when you look at baptisms and Sunday School enrollment and church attendance. That leaves 50% of our churches that are "currently" plateaued or declining. (I say "currently" because a church can move into a growth mode whenever they decide to make a real impact on their community.)

Statewide, the numbers are more grim--75-80% of our NC Baptist churches have plateaued or are currently in decline! So, what is the problem?

Many churches struggle with what I call an "Us Four, No More" mentality that determines what they do, how they interact with their community, and how they spend the Lord's money.

Judge for your self:

- Who benefits from most of your church's programs?
- How many of them are geared to reach those that are lost and in need of a Savior?
- How many of them are geared to meet YOUR needs as an institution and a fellowship of believers?

There is another vision "out there." It is what I call the "Lighthouse on a Hillside" mentality. It believes that a local church is put in a community for a reason--to introduce people to Jesus and His life-changing power!

Many of our churches have "bought in" to this vision and are living it out in their communities. Many have experienced numerical growth as a result, others have not...yet.

Some of our churches have been able to use summer day camps and prayer ministries and "Operation Inasmuch" to impact their local communities.

Others have used missions trips and missions education and revitalized Brotherhoods and WMU groups to spearhead an "outreach" mindset.

While others have focused on FAITH evangelism training and evangelistic preaching, and implementing an organized discipleship training schedule to close the "back door."

What about your church? What about you? Ask yourself the question: "Why am I here?" and then ask of your church, "Why are WE here?" However you answer those two questions will determine how you live your life and how your church will live out "her" life in this world.

## **"STATE OF THE ASSOCIATION" ADDRESS**

Have you sunk to an "Us Four, No More" mentality; or are you trying to be a "Lighthouse on a Hillside?"

In our area, we still need to move out into the following areas:

- Church planting to attempt to reach the folk moving in to our communities
- Outreach to our local community college campus

We also need to explore the following ministries:

- A Christian-based counseling ministry as part of the "Care Net" system with Baptist Hospital
- An indigent care facility meeting the medical needs of the poor in our communities

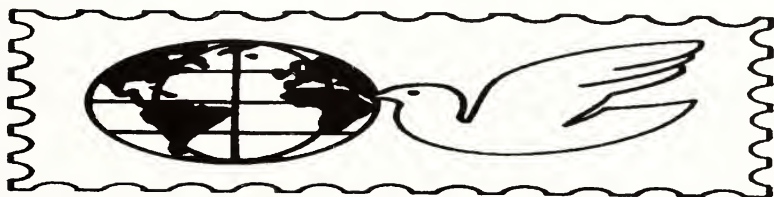
Not forgetting, of course our:

- Summer Ministry outreach to Hispanics
- Racetrack ministry
- "Operation Inasmuch" opportunities in our local communities

### **The JBA can help you in your quest...**

1. We can get you the demographics about your community to get a handle on who is really "out there."
2. We offer training opportunities to expose your leadership to the latest ideas in programming and church life.
3. We have significantly augmented our resource library to include the most popular items - Beth Moore studies, Experiencing God, Five Love Languages, parenting issues, etc.
4. Recently I have begun to "partner up" with local congregations in a "consultant" role to look at their history, programming and demographics to help point out possible directions for ministry in the future.

We are here - to serve you! So, call on us!



## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

It has been my privilege to serve you once again as your Director of Missions. I am greatly encouraged by the healthy growth in this association over the last four years! Currently, I see a renewed interest in spiritual matters in our region and many of our churches have been able to tap in to that interest! **"Joining God in Kingdom Work"** is certainly an appropriate theme for this year's annual meeting for I see Him at work all around us. I see an upswell of interest in evangelism, discipleship and missions efforts in many of our churches. Revival fires are breaking out in several places as people are brought into a saving relationship with Jesus!

This year has been a good one for us here in the JBA. We have been true to our three-fold purpose of 1) providing fellowship opportunities for our member churches, 2) facilitating leadership development and training, and, of course, 3) leading out in doing missions on the local, state, national and international levels! What follows is a quick summary of those events.

### Fellowship Opportunities this year

Our year began with the **Fall Senior Adult Rally** with Ray Wilkerson, radio personality, speaking to our seniors. Then our adult choirs came together for the **Fall Festival of Praise** at Selma Baptist hosted by our music committee. The **Baptist Men** hosted the **Region 4 Rally** at Bethesda in November and the **WMU** sponsored the **World Day of Prayer** and their annual **Women's Spiritual Retreat** at the coast. We were able to bring in Fred McGehee of the NCBCS to talk to our pastors about keeping healthy at the **Pastors and Wives Christmas Banquet** hosted by Noble's Chapel.

During the winter and spring quarters, mission organizations were in the forefront with the **RA Basketball league** active once more and **RA Day** at Clyde's Chapel featuring the Malaysia Partnership. The **Mission Friends Rally** was at Pisgah, the **GA/Children on Mission Rally** was at Wilson's Mills and featured the NC Partnership for Children, while the **Acteens/Youth on Mission Rally** was at Baptist Tabernacle and featured myself as speaker on the NC/Malaysia Partnership and "Transformed," a Christian band, performing.

Other significant events were the **Youth Minister and Spouse Appreciation Banquet** in January and the **Pastors'/Deacons' & Spouses' Banquet** held at Benson in February featuring Tony Cardledge of the Biblical Recorder and Sharon Hinton Smith providing entertainment. The **Spring Senior Adult Rally** was well attended at Four Oaks First featuring David Moore as our guest speaker and entertainer.

We were able to have our first-ever associational **Children's Bible Drill** at Smithfield First and the annual **Children and Youth Choir Festival** was hosted by Princeton. In the early fall we had our **Fall Senior Adult Rally** at Selma Baptist featuring Tom Denton, from the NC Baptist Foundation speaking on Estate Planning.

In addition to these special events we hosted a monthly **Pastor's Conference** that featured invited guests speaking on topics such as: the January Bible Study, 10 best Sunday School practices, the NCBCS (Dr. Royston spoke), ministerial finances, a mission trip to India, retirement planning, insurance needs, pastoral care issues and evangelism strategies.

### Leadership Development and Training events

Our second focus has been in the area of leadership development and training. Last fall, the Brotherhood organization had their annual training for **Baptist Men, Challengers** and **RA leaders**. We have been truly blessed this year as Steven Massengill, our Sunday School director planned and organized a **VBS Curriculum Overview Workshop** at Clayton First in January, followed by both a **Sunday School Curriculum Overview** and **VBS Director training** in the spring. Hocutt played host to the **"NET" evangelism training** featuring Marty Dupree. Our missions organizations hosted a special **Royal Ambassador "Challenger" leader training** event in May and then we tried something completely new, a **Training Extravaganza** in August featuring specialized classes for those leading in **WMU, Brotherhood, Sunday School & Music**. Finally, in August and September, Andy Ickes led out in two **Prayer Evangelism Seminars** open to the association.

### Missions Projects

Of course, the JBA is most noted for its leadership in the area of hands-on missions opportunities both locally and further afield. We continued our practice of featuring monthly missions projects with the **Yam/Jam** event during the World Hunger month of October, followed by **Samaritan's Purse shoeboxes** in November and the **Angel Tree children** in December.



## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

In the months of January and February we focused on helping out the **Benson Children Home**, the **House of Hope** in Clayton and our own **Kennedy Home**. March was **Day By Day Treatment Center**.

In April we worked with **Johnston County's Smart Start** organization, May featured the needs for our **JBA summer ministries** and June brought with it an emphasis on **Senior Adults** in a partnership with the **Johnston County Council on Aging** in conjunction with our own "Adopt an Annuitant" program.

July was focused on the **Johnston County Adolescent Parenting Program**, while August featured a partnership with the Johnston County Mental Health's **Operation Santa Claus**. In September we linked up with the **Truck Stop Ministry of Harnett County** going on at Sadler's outside of Dunn.

In addition to these monthly projects we were also a part of several special projects such as collecting **baby blankets** for the hospital, helping to build two **Habitat for Humanity** homes, and working on the **construction of Wellspring's** new building, sending gifts to the **women's prisons** in Raleigh and Rocky Mt., the annual **Law Enforcement Banquet** held in the spring and the **Teacher Appreciation Luncheon** in late summer. Both of these last events were organized by Chaplain Dade Sherman. We have also sent hundreds of pounds of **used literature** overseas to help Christians in developing countries and helped local **ladies learn to quilt** in local area rest homes.

We had another great year in terms of our **JBA Summer Ministry Outreach!** We once more had **four summer missionaries** working with us. They were able to conduct **17 Backyard Bible Clubs** in trailer parks around the county reaching 284 children and registering **45 professions of faith!** They were also able to do **survey work** in the Kenly area facilitating the **doubling** of the attendance at the **Hispanic Mission** there!

Several of our churches (Clyde's Chapel, Four Oaks FBC and Pine Level) were able to host the **NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus** this year with help from the JBA. Other churches were a part of on-going North Carolina Baptist partnerships with **Alaska**. (Bethany, Clayton FBC, Kenly, Princeton & Watkin's Chapel all sent mission teams.) I was able to go on a fact-finding team of DoM's to **Malaysia** in January and several churches are continuing their participation in the **Honduras Partnership** (Clyde's Chapel and Four Oaks FBC).

One "new thing" attempted this year was a variation of the **Operation Inasmuch** local missions event. This year the "Group 3 churches" (i.e. those churches east of I-95 and north of the Neuse River) all got together to do local missions outreach. Eight of our churches participated in the Saturday event and sent volunteers to help with the Medical-Dental Bus ministry that followed the next day. There were over 150 volunteers involved in eight different types of projects targeting the elderly, the sick and infirm, the mentally challenged, transients and immigrants. I would like to recommend this type of approach to other areas of the county and association as an extremely effective way to get to know each other better and to affect a locality in a positive way.

We in the JBA are also involved in several on-going ministries in our area such as the **Racetrack Ministry** that Steve Morris heads up at Southern National Raceway in Kenly and our very newest venture, establishing a **BSU (Baptist Student Union)** on the Johnston Community College campus! (Interviews are being conducted now for the position of "campus minister.")

With the addition of so many thousands of people into the Johnston County area, a need for new churches continues to be uppermost in our thoughts. This year has seen the start of a new **Hispanic** work sponsored by **Four Oaks First**, and we are continuing to support a new work called **Church at Clayton's Crossing** as well as voting on **United Christians** at this annual meeting. There is still a need for a new church somewhere in the **McGee's Crossroads** area.

As you can see, the Lord is blessing the work of the Johnston Baptist Association in a tremendous way! It has truly been a privilege to work with you folk throughout the past year and I pray the Lord's blessings on our partnership for many years to come!

Respectfully submitted,  
Kelton F. Hinton,  
JBA Director of Missions

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The year 2001-2002 was an exciting year for Woman's Missionary Union in the Johnston Baptist Association. As our Association entered the second year of WMU's BEYOND BELIEF emphasis, we looked back on the amazing things accomplished when God is allowed control. The year began with the training of our Associational WMU Leadership Team at Camp Caraway in late June. Associational leaders were given information that allowed them to come back and teach local church WMU leaders. As the new year in WMU approached, the WMU Associational Leadership Team was excited about allowing Christ to lead them forward on the journey of teaching adult leaders across the Association to become better leaders of both adults and children in the local church. Church WMU Leadership Training was held in early August at Smithfield First. There were 112 in attendance and it was a great learning experience for each of us. All were encouraged to keep our Watchword, Eph. 3:20-21 (NIV) in our hearts and minds throughout the year as we allowed God to use us and enable us to have many more BEYOND BELIEF experiences.

The WMU across our Association was very busy during the fall of 2001. September brought emphasis on the North Carolina Missions Offering and the missions efforts that depend upon this offering. Several churches across the Association participated in Yam Jam in October. Many ladies from across the Association attended a Spiritual Renewal Retreat at N.C. Baptist Assembly on October 12-13<sup>th</sup>. All in attendance received a blessing and are looking forward to next year. Special emphasis was given during the retreat to our offering for Project Campaign. November began with special Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer services on November 5 in the eight areas of our Association. This was also the service that WMU members brought gifts for the Christmas boxes for ladies in the Women's Prison in Raleigh. International Mission Study sessions were also held throughout the Association in November to prepare all church members for the Week of Prayer and the Lottie Moore Christmas Offering for International Missions in December. Many churches also packed Christmas boxes for Samaritan's Purse during the month of December.

2002 brought many more opportunities across our Association for churches to experience God's handiwork in many WMU activities. Rallies were held for Mission Friends, G.A.'s and Acteens during the spring. Many ladies from our Association attended the WMU Missions Extravaganza held at Ridgecrest in April. This was truly a wonderful meeting for all in attendance. God's presence and power was felt throughout the event. The ninety-ninth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Johnston Baptist Association was held on Saturday May 4, 2002 at Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church in Clayton. Mrs. Robbie Sneed, a member of the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union Resource Team, was our speaker for the day. Mrs. Sneed challenged all in attendance to allow God to use them to further missions in the local church. The new Associational WMU Leadership Team was introduced at this meeting.



## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The 2001-2002 WMU year in the Johnston Baptist Association was a great one. Many additional BEYOND BELIEF experiences were noted across our Association. It was wonderful to see God's BEYOND BELIEF power at work in the lives of both children and adults. This WMU Director has been richly blessed by the missions work being done in our Association. To the churches I say, keep your focus on Jesus Christ and missions and our Association and its members will continue to grow in the Word.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Linda G. King

### W.M.U. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

YEAR	MISSION	G.A.'S-CHILDREN	ACTEEN-YOUTH	WMU ANNUAL
	FRIENDS	ON MISSION	ON MISSION	MEETING
2002	Pisgah #6	Wilson's Mills #8	Baptist Tab. #1	Hocutt Mem. #7
2003	Kenly #2	Hephzibah #3	Sharon #4	Trinity #5
2004	Pleasant Gr. #6	Baptist Center #7	Corinth #8	Watkin's Ch. #1
2005	Micro First #2	Sardis #3	Smithfield First #4	Four Oaks #6
2006	Benson #5	Grace #7	Middlesex #1	Clyde's Chap. #8

### CHURCH GROUPS

Group #1	Group #2	Group #3	Group #4	Group #5	Group #6	Group #7	Group #8
Baptist Tab.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Benson	Benson Gr.	Bap. Center	Antioch
Cedar Gr	Calvary-Selma	New Life	N. Smithfield	Beulah	Burnell	Clayton 1st	Corinth
Hales Ch	Carter's Ch	Parrish Mem	Sharon	Blackman's Gr.	Cornerstone	Grace	Clyde's Ch
Lee's Ch	Faith	Pine Level	Smithfield 1st	Calvary-Dunn	Four Oaks 1st	Hocutt Mem.	White Oak
Middlesex	Kenly	Princeton		Hood's Grove	Oakdale	Shiloh	Wilson's Mills
Nobles Ch.	Live Oak	Sardis		Jonesboro	Oliver's Gr.	Wellspring	Thanksgiving
Sims	Micro First	Stevens Ch		Newton Grove	Pisgah		Divine Crossings
Watkin's Ch.	Selma			Pauline	Pleasant Gr.		
				Trinity			



## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

With much credit to Rev. Kelton Hinton, director of missions for the Johnston Baptist Association, but with PRAISE and GLORY to GOD, our Brotherhood work is growing and healthy. No longer are we just having meetings, but our focus is on missions and ministry! We have forty-six of fifty-eight churches (78%) with Brotherhood groups and a potential of two new groups next year.

This past year our annual Brotherhood Training and our Royal Ambassador Day were both huge successes. The annual Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet held at Smithfield First Baptist Church was also a great success.

During the past year Brotherhood groups worked with World Changers and other "handyman" projects in local communities. Habitat projects were a part of several Baptist Men's work. Have you ever considered what the dollar value would be for the labor of our men in repairing and maintaining our own churches?

Over seven hundred four J.B.A. volunteers went on overseas projects last year. The following J.B.A. churches worked on these mission projects:

**Alaska:** Bethany, Clayton First, Kenly, Princeton, Watkin's Chapel;

**Honduras:** Four Oaks First;

**Mexico:** Calvary-Selma;

**Maine:** Shiloh;

**Appalachia Region (Boone):** Princeton, Hephzibah, Selma;

**Down East N.C. & West Virginia - Disaster Relief:** Clyde's Chapel, Wilson's Mills, Antioch, Corinth and others.

**On the Local Scene:** Operation-In-As-Much was done by Four Oaks First, Smithfield First as well as the "Group #3" churches. The Medical-Dental Bus was hosted by Clyde's Chapel, Four Oaks First, and Pine Level Baptist churches.

The outlook for continued missions involvement extends into next year with fifty-one associational volunteers committed to going on the Malaysia Partnership trips.

Plans are for expansion for Challenger groups as our R.A.'s are aging up. An R.A./Challenger Camping Rally is planned for 2003. We would like to continue the Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet as well as one for correction officers. The Johnston Baptist Association Brotherhood and North Carolina Baptist Men will continue in the leadership of missions involvement in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Rex Everhart

## SENIOR ADULT REPORT

The Associational Senior Adult Committee would like to express our appreciation to all the churches that have supported our program this past year. The Senior Adults who attended had a good time. We thank the churches that so graciously hosted the events.

We planned and sponsored two Senior Adult Rallies this year. The Fall Rally was held October 1, 2001 at First Baptist Church in Clayton. Rev. Dannie Hayes, pastor of Pine Level Baptist Church brought the devotional message, bringing us something to think about from God's word. Mr. Ray Wilkerson, formerly with WRAL Television, was the main speaker. He entertained us all with funny stories and was most entertaining. Many thanks to the ever faithful Mrs. Melba Woodruff who has for many years shared her talents with us by playing for our events. Ms. Jennie Smith was the songleader. A fine meal and great fellowship followed the program.

The Spring Rally was held April 18, 2002 at First Baptist Church in Four Oaks. The devotion was presented by Rev. Steve Morris, Pleasant Grove pastor. The program was presented by Mr. David Moore from the N.C. Baptist State Convention. Mrs. Woodruff played the piano and Vern Sullivan from Selma did a good job leading the music. We all enjoyed a covered dish meal.

If your church does not have an active Senior Adult Club, please do not hesitate to give us a call. We will be glad to help you get one organized.

Respectfully submitted,  
Bill Monroe

## SUMMER MINISTRIES REPORT

We had another tremendous year in our work with migrant and transient populations in the county! Smithfield First Baptist led the way all summer with an excellent outreach to a migrant camp near Newton Grove. Thanks to Bill & Faye Downs, Kelly Garris, Todd Michaloski and many others for our faithful service!

We again had four summer missionaries serving with us. Manuel & Leticia Martinez, Mary Ann Costa and Sarah Wuntke all did a fine job! They were able to conduct 17 Backyard Bible Clubs in trailer parks all around the county reaching 284 children with the Gospel. They registered 45 professions of faith through this ministry! A special thanks to Baptist Center and Sharon Baptist for helping out in the BBC's this year. Also thanks to Clyde's Chapel for providing the housing for the missionaries!

In addition to these ministries, two of our missionaries were able to do survey work and help out with the Spanish Mission in Kenly, doubling their weekly attendance there!

Respectfully submitted,  
Kelton F. Hinton, JBA Director of Missions

## MEDICAL-DENTAL BUS REPORT

We have had a great year making use of the NC Baptist Men's Medical Dental Bus. Three churches have included the bus in their local outreach ministries this year. Four Oaks First Baptist hosted the bus for the first time July 14, 2002. Seventeen patients were able to be served through the efforts of two dentists and a dental hygienist as well as a doctor staffing the bus along with many volunteers. The bus was used as an extension of their Hispanic ministry outreach. (They had to turn away forty patients who could not be seen that day!)

Clyde's Chapel hosted the medical Dental bus at the end of July. This was their twelfth year to host. They ran the bus with three dentists and a dental hygienist serving thirty-four patients. Pine Level also hosted the Medical Dental bus in late September as a part "Group # 3" churches' Operation Inasmuch Ministry. They were able to use one doctor, three dentists and one dental hygienist as well as a nutritionist to see twenty-four patients.

All three churches felt good about ministering to the physical needs not only of some of their parishioners but also a significant number of local residents. There continues to be a need for medical services in the Johnston Baptist Association area. The working poor, the elderly on fixed incomes and our immigrant population appear to be the most needy in terms of medical and especially dental care. In fact, in most locations dental patients outnumber medical patients ten to one.

If you would like to make the Medical Dental bus a part of your local church's outreach ministry, please contact the Baptist Men's office in Cary at 1-800-395-5102.

Respectfully submitted,  
Kelton F. Hinton

## RACETRACK MINISTRY REPORT

The 2001-2002 associational year marks the third year of ministry at Southern National Speedway located just outside of Kenly in the edge of Wilson County.

Each race is opened with prayer by the chaplain and followed with the National Anthem. The ministry's presence has expanded again this year as we distributed over two hundred copies of Path To Victory: New Sports New Testaments. These New Testaments, published by the International Bible Society, are printed with the racing fan in mind and contains testimonies from some of the biggest names in racing. The New Testaments were purchased with funds made available by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

This year brought a new feature hosted by SNS. The "Faster Pastor Night" was a church night out with several of our JBA churches bringing youth groups and a couple of JBA pastors racing in the special event. Contemporary Christian music was performed by the group 4HIM just before race time.

This ministry is sponsored by the Johnston Baptist Association and is open to all pastors as well as lay people across the association. The presence of a chaplain has been well received by the race officials, fans and racing teams. It is our desire to expand this ministry as well as continuing to be a positive influence to those who gather weekly during the racing season to enjoy a night at the races. Our Lord taught us to take His message to the people, wherever they may be. That's our goal in the JBA.

Respectfully submitted,  
Steve Morris



## REPORT FROM THE JBA HISTORIAN

This year marks the centennial year for the Johnston Baptist Association. The Centennial Committee has been making plans for a year of celebration. Beginning with this annual meeting and lasting throughout the year, we will be reminded of a history rich with many events and people that have played a role in shaping the JBA. The celebration will conclude at the next annual session, which will mark one hundred years since the organization of the Johnston Baptist Association. That session will be hosted by the Selma Baptist Church where the first meeting took place in 1903.

We look forward to a year of celebrating together.

Respectfully submitted,  
Steve Morris

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

2001-2002 associational year has been a good year for missions involvement within the JBA. Many opportunities have been taken advantage of by our churches and individuals. You will read about these and any other mission activities in the Director Of Missions Report.

## TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 2003 associational meeting will be held Monday October 20, 2003 and Tuesday October 21, 2003 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Hood's Grove Baptist Church and Tuesday's session at Selma Baptist Church. This will be the 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Johnston Baptist Association and the first meeting was held in the Selma Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Billy Cashwell, Benson Grove and Dr. Norman Lee Harris, Hocutt Memorial as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
Don Price



# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

2002-2003

## Committee on Nominations:

Emery Hacket, Chairman (2004)	8396 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	965-977
Dorothy Driver (2003)	10165 NC 39 Middlesex 27557	269-872
George Smith (2004)	P.O. Box 1616 Clayton 27520	553-533
Jacquelyn Davis (2005)	691 Lake Glad Rd. Wendell 27591	365-755
James W. Cash (2005)	P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520	553-724
Tim Stevens (2003)	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-420

## Committee on Christian Life:

John Mark Batchelor, Chairman (2003)	13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520	553-757
Ginny Smith (2004)	201 Riverwood Dr. Clayton 27520	422-440
Marty Green (2005)	9603 NC 39 Hwy. Middlesex 27557	269-687

## Personnel Committee:

Chris Batten, Chairman (2004)	100 J. Howell Rd. Kenly 27542	284-592
Charles Creech (2003)	11875 NC 39 Zebulon 27597	269-887
Ann Jones (2003)	326 Cecil Rd. Wendell 27591	553-718
Linda King (2005)	5794 Hwy 70 E. Princeton 27569	965-390
Jimmie Rose (2005)	P.O. Box 10, Benson 27504	894-320

## Committee on Ordination:

John Allen, Chairman (2003)	P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520	553-416
Daniel Evans (2003)	520 Rosewood Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-458
Brantley Stevens (2004)	P.O. Box 211 Princeton 27569	936-301
Ed Price (2004)	2040 Packing Plant Rd. Smithfield 27577	934-535
Jimmy Boykin (2004)	2001 Autumn Ct. Clayton 27520	989-200
Elizabeth deSherbinin (2005)	P.O. Box 1141 Clayton 27520	553-900
Ray Hodge (2005)	206 W. Wilson St. Smithfield 27577	989-676
John Norman (2005)	P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524	963-210

## Senior Adult Committee:

Jo Talton, Chairman (2004)	1231 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576	965-296
Frances Payne (2003)	222 W. Barnes St. Clayton 27520	553-626
Bill Downs (2005)	66 White Oak Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-392

## Properties Committee:

Wayne Pener, Chairman (2004)	5008 Rolesville Rd. Knightdale 27545	365-980
Ronnie Swinson (2004)	1560 Hollybrook Rd. Wendell 27591	365-046
Grover Creech (2003)	105 Longview Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-511
Jimmy Guy (2005)	803 E. Sanders St. Four Oaks 27524	963-360

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

## **Constitution Committee:**

George Coats, Chairman (2003)	3 Vista Court, Clayton 27520	550-1719
Fanny Hayes (2004)	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568	965-3163
Wallace Ashley, III (2005)	211 W. Wilson St. Smithfield 27577	934-7538

## **Time, Place, Preacher Committee:**

Don Price, Chairman (2003)	P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569	936-4001
Steve Morris (2004)	1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Spring 27592	207-0659
Mary Ellen Causby (2005)	295 Norris Rd. Clayton 27520	934-0530

## **Resolutions Committee:**

Norman Lee Harris, Chairman (2003)	P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520	553-7935
Mike Barnes (2004)	7748 Covered Bridge Rd. Wendell 27591	553-7709
Bettie Ricks (2005)	304 N. Green St. Selma 27576	965-6597

## **Committee on Memorials:**

Wayne Edwards, Chairman (2003)	7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	965-5243
Donnie Jeffries (2003)	409 Antioch Ch. Rd. Zebulon 27597	365-4675
Sean Hinton (2004)	307 S. Pearl St. Princeton 27569	936-1111

## **Committee on Order of Business:**

Shadwick Allen, Chairman (2003)	1109 Dixie Dr. Selma 27576	965-9431
Linda S. Hester (2003)	2009 Buckskin Dr. Clayton 27520	553-4806
James Baker (2004)	7590 NC Hwy 50 Benson 27504	894-8818
Horace Ricks (2005)	304 N.Green St. Selma 27576	965-6957
Deanette Massengill (2005)	1010 Brightleaf Blvd Smithfield 27577	934-2734

Respectfully submitted,  
 Rudy Oliver, Chairman  
 Belle Allen, Thurman Davis, John Norman, Dade Sherman



## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

The following program directors for the 2002-2003 associational year were presented to the General Board and elected:

**Brotherhood Director:** Rex Everhart 2699 Covered Bridge Rd. Clayton 27502 (919) 553-601  
**Evangelism Director:** Rev. Jarrod Scott 4142 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex 27557 (919) 965-035  
**Evangelism Committee:** Todd Bailey, Mitch Lockamy, Lee Harris, Billy Lawson, Andy Icke  
**Library Services Director:** Chris Akers 70 Brookwood Dr. Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-040  
**Missions Development Council Director:**  
 Rev. Steve Morris 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 (919) 207-065  
**Music Director:** Kelley Garriss P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-977  
**Seminary Extension Director:** Dr. Kenneth Thrasher 117 Cessna Ln. Princeton 27569 (919) 202-496  
**Sunday School Director:** Stephen Massengill 5190 Strickland's X-Roads Rd. Four Oaks 333-744  
**Woman's Missionary Union Director:** Lois Carter 102 Gordon St. Clayton 27520 (919) 550-815  
**Youth Director:** Rev. Gary Killebrew P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 (919) 989-641

The following are nominations for General Board officers:

**Moderator:** Rev. Dade Sherman 5 Afton Lane Smithfield 27577 (919) 938-069  
**Vice Moderator:** Mr. Rudy Oliver 105 Edgewater Dr. Clayton 27520 (919) 553-651  
**Clerk:** Mrs. Faye Edwards 7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576 (919) 965-524  
**Treasurer:** Mr. C. Keith Peedin P.O. Box 1294 Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-612  
**Historian:** Rev. Steve Morris 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Spring 27592 (919) 207-065  
**Trustee:** Mr. Billy R. Creech 6901 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576 (919) 965-3396 (2005)  
**Budget & Finance committee:**  
 Mrs. Karen Evans 983 W.C. Braswell Rd. Princeton 27569 (919) 965-6187 (2002-2005)  
 Mrs. Shirley Byrd 14448 NC 210 Angier 27501 (919) 894-4900 (2002-2005)

The following is a Program Director Nomination.

**Discipleship Training Director:**  
 Mr. George Smith 3874 Covered Bridge Rd. Clayton 27520 (919) 553-5331 (2002-2003)

Respectfully submitted,  
 Emery Hackett, Perry Snyder,  
 Herman Jones, Dorothy Driver, George Smith

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It has been a pleasure to serve as Sunday School Director for the Johnston Baptist Association this past year. I wish to give special thanks to our director of missions, Kelton Hinton and associational secretary, Faye Edwards for their support.

Kelton and I met to make plans for the year. As a result of this meeting and several others we planned the following events: Vacation Bible School curriculum workshop; Sunday School curriculum workshop, Vacation Bible School Training and Sunday School Training.

The Vacation Bible School curriculum workshop was a success with nineteen churches represented. The workshop was held at Clayton First Baptist January 12, 2002. Publishers who offered V.B.S. materials were asked to participate. We had seven publishers represented at the meeting: Lifeway, David C. Cook, Standard Publishing, American Baptist, Gospel Light, Veggie Tales and CEF. Group Publishing and Kremer Publications sent samples to be used by churches. After the presentations by the publishers, those present were able to look over their materials.

May 18, 2002 the J.B.A. sponsored a Sunday School Curriculum Workshop which was held at Smithfield First Baptist. Five publishers brought samples to be reviewed and some samples were given away. There are some free samples at the associational office for those who are interested. This meeting was followed by our Vacation Bible School Training for directors and teachers.

A workshop entitled "The Ten Best Practices That Make Our Sunday School Work" was held August 17, 2002 at Smithfield First Baptist Church. Rev. Al Jarrell from Mary Hill, N.C. led this training. I feel that the sixteen people present received a lot of information at this meeting.

I have enjoyed the challenge of being Sunday School for the Johnston Baptist Association. I feel that we made good progress this year and I look forward to the challenge of leading the Sunday School for another year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Stephen E. Massengill

Share God's  
Word



# JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET

	Budget 2000-2001	Proposed Budget 2001-2002
<b>200-SALARIES &amp; BENEFITS:</b>		
1. DoM Salary	\$25,000	\$28,200
2. DoM Housing	\$14,200	\$12,000
3. DoM Utilities	\$3,000	\$3,300
4. DoM Annuity	\$3,300	\$3,500
5. DoM Insurance	\$7,000	\$11,000
6. Secretary Salary	\$19,100	\$20,055
7. Secretary Insurance	\$4,200	\$5,000
8. Secretary Annuity	\$1,900	\$2,000
9. Custodial Care	\$1,400	\$1,400
10. FICA Taxes	\$4,100	\$4,100
Totals	\$83,200	\$90,555
<b>300-OPERATING EXPENSES</b>		
1. Supplies & Postage	\$10,000	\$10,000
2. Equipment & Repairs	\$5,500	\$6,500
3. Office Utilities	\$2,700	\$2,000
4. Office Insurance	\$450	\$450
5. Telephone	\$2,900	\$2,900
5a. Data Processing	\$5,000	\$3,000
6. Maintenance House &	\$3,000	\$2,500
7. DoM Travel	\$4,100	\$4,000
8. DoM Convention & Conf.	\$1,000	\$1,000
9. Associational Promotion	\$1,000	\$1,000
Totals	\$35,650	\$33,350
<b>400-ANNUAL MEETING</b>		
1. Publishing Annuals	\$1,800	\$1,800
2. Speakers	\$400	\$400
3. Clerk	\$300	\$300
4. Annual Meeting Supper	\$400	\$400
Totals	\$2,900	\$2,900
<b>500-ORGANIZATIONS</b>		
1. Sunday School	\$500	\$500
2. Discipleship Training	\$200	\$200
3. Woman's Missionary Union	\$2,000	\$2,000
4. Brotherhood	\$650	\$650
5. Music	\$300	\$800
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses	\$400	\$400
7. Pastors' Wives Meeting	\$150	\$0
Totals	\$4,200	\$4,550
<b>600-PROGRAMS</b>		
1. Evangelism	\$400	\$2,000
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	\$300	\$300
3. Youth Ministry	\$500	\$500
4. Library/Media Center	\$1,000	\$1,000
5. Senior Adult Ministry	\$350	\$400
6. Pastors' Conference	\$600	\$750
7. Seminary Extension	\$1,200	\$0
8. Pastors & Wives Christmas		\$500
Totals	\$4,350	\$5,450
<b>700-MISSIONS</b>		
1. JBA Summer Missions	\$1,400	\$5,000
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	\$600	\$0
3. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	\$1,000	\$1,000
4. Kenly Hispanic Mission	\$1,000	\$1,000
5. Partnership Missions	\$5,000	\$5,000
6. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	\$500	\$500
7. Christian Social Ministry	\$500	\$500
8. New Church Starts	\$10,000	\$20,000
Totals	\$20,000	\$33,000
<b>800-Contingency</b>	\$2,200	\$2,200
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>\$152,500</b>	<b>\$172,005</b>

J.B.A. Budget Committee - Vance Shearin - Chairman, Karen Evans, Shirley Byrd, Leon Powell,  
Brantley Stevens, Dot Stephenson, C. Keith Peedin - Treasurer



**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
INCOME  
October 1, 2001 - September 30, 2002**

<b>CHURCHES:</b>	<b>Total Contributions</b>
Antioch	3,822.25
Baptist Center	2,000.00
Baptist Tabernacle	6,606.73
Benson	3,077.04
Benson Grove	300.00
Bethany	1,300.00
Bethesda	5,699.32
Beulah	2,994.19
Blackman's Grove	465.00
Burnell	950.00
Calvary-Dunn	800.00
Calvary-Selma	120.00
Carter's Chapel	525.00
Cedar Grove	800.00
Church At Clayton Crossing	965.35
Clayton First	3,900.00
Clyde's Chapel	3,600.00
Cornerstone	2,481.63
Corinth	4,402.96
Faith	1,059.12
Four Oaks First	5,344.75
Grace	-
Hales Chapel	6,072.00
Hephzibah	1,680.00
Hocutt Memorial	7,352.43
Hood's Grove	1,200.00
Jonesboro	500.00
Kenly	5,522.20
Lee's Chapel	1,661.36
Live Oak	1,089.00
Micro First	1,875.00
Middlesex	720.00
New Life	879.63
Newton Grove	700.00
Nobles Chapel	1,000.00
North Smithfield	800.00
Oakdale	900.00
Oliver's Grove	550.00
Parrish Memorial	2,388.35
Pauline	542.53
Pine Level	5,220.68
Pisgah	1,837.00
Pleasant Grove	4,465.81
Princeton	4,125.47
Sardis	900.00
Selma	11,516.65
Sharon	3,730.31
Shiloh	3,100.00
Sims	919.83
Smithfield First	8,850.00
Spanish Mission-Smithfield First	605.10
Stevens Chapel	1,634.27
Thanksgiving	1,639.63
Trinity	950.00
United Christians	410.15
Watkin's Chapel	2,000.00
Wellspring	800.00
White Oak	5,267.49
Wilson's Mills	4,683.09
<b>Total Contributions</b>	<b>149,301.32</b>

**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
DISBURSEMENTS**

**October 1, 2001-September 30, 2002**

	<b>BUDGET</b>	<b>DISBURSED</b>	<b>A/C BALANCE</b>
<b>200-SALARIES &amp; BENEFITS:</b>			
1. DoM Salary	25,000	25,209.84	(209.84)
2. DoM Housing	14,200	14,200.00	-
3. DoM Utilities	3,000	3,000.00	-
4. DoM Annuity	3,300	3,300.00	-
5. DoM Insurance	7,000	8,804.88	(1,804.88)
6. Secretary Salary	19,100	19,247.65	(147.65)
7. Secretary Insurance	4,200	4,910.68	(710.68)
8. Secretary Annuity	1,900	1,900.00	-
9. Custodial Care	1,400	1,007.99	392.01
10. FICA Taxes	4,100	3,864.31	235.69
<b>Totals</b>	<b>83,200</b>	<b>85,445.35</b>	<b>(2,245.35)</b>
<b>300-OPERATING EXPENSES</b>			
1. Supplies & Postage	10,000	9,160.30	839.70
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,500	5,337.09	162.91
3. Office Utilities	2,700	2,172.36	527.64
4. Office Insurance	450	450.00	-
5. Telephone	2,900	2,900.87	(0.87)
6. Maintenance House & Gr.	3,000	1,990.62	1,009.38
7. DoM Travel	4,100	3,527.03	572.97
8. DoM Convention & Conf.	1,000	525.32	474.68
9. Associational Promotion	1000	996.46	3.54
<b>Totals</b>	<b>30,650</b>	<b>27,060.05</b>	<b>3,589.95</b>
<b>400-ANNUAL MEETING</b>			
1. Publishing Annuals	1,800	1,725.30	74.70
2. Speakers	400	350.00	50.00
3. Clerk	300	300.00	-
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400	400.00	-
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,775.30</b>	<b>124.70</b>
<b>500-ORGANIZATIONS</b>			
1. Sunday School	500	480.31	19.69
2. Discipleship Training	200	217.95	(17.95)
3. Woman's Missionary Union	2,000	1,645.89	354.11
4. Brotherhood	650	535.14	114.86
5. Music	300	367.77	(67.77)
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banq.	400	407.79	(7.79)
7. Pastors' Wives Meeting	150	-	150.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>3,654.85</b>	<b>545.15</b>
<b>600-PROGRAMS</b>			
1. Evangelism	400	396.97	3.03
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	65.00	235.00
3. Youth Ministry	500	29.64	470.36
4. Library/Media Center	1000	1,052.60	(52.60)
5. Senior Adult Ministry	350	380.60	(30.60)
6. Pastors' Conference	600	554.23	45.77
7. Seminary Extension	1,200	-	1,200.00
8. Data Processing Contracting	5,000	1,056.00	3,944.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>9,350</b>	<b>3,535.04</b>	<b>5,814.96</b>
<b>700-MISSIONS</b>			
1. Migrant Missions	1,400	1,418.80	(18.80)
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	600	600.00	-
3. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000.00	-
4. Kenly Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000.00	-
5. Partnership Missions	5,000	5,000.00	-
6. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	500	114.50	385.50
7. Christian Social Ministry	500	248.41	251.59
8. New Church Starts	10,000	10,000.00	-
<b>Totals</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>19,381.71</b>	<b>618.29</b>
<b>800-Contingency</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,195.23</b>	<b>4.77</b>
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>\$152,500</b>	<b>\$144,047.53</b>	<b>\$8,452.47</b>

Beginning Checking A/c Balance October 1, 2001	\$16,700.17
Plus Deposits	149,301.32
Less Disbursements	144,047.53
Less transfer to Non-Budget A/C for Migrant Ministry (per General Bd.)	3,000.00
Less Adjustment	-0.03
Ending Checking A/C Balance September 30, 2002	\$18,953.93
Certificates of Deposit	59,931.14
Certificate of Deposit-World Missions Conference	1,714.31
Passbook Savings A/C Balance Sept. 30, 2002 (General Fund)	17,689.47

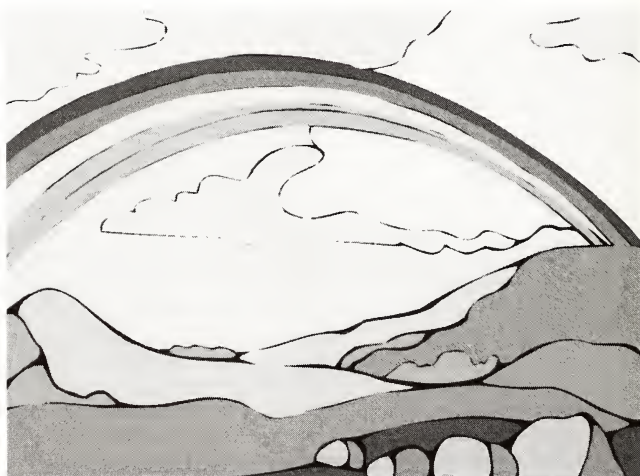
**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT  
OCTOBER 1, 2001 - SEPTEMBER 30, 2002**

<b>INCOME:</b>	
Cooperative Agreements-Baptist State Convention:	
Racetrack Ministry	916.63
Campus Minister Co-Ordinator	4,583.37
United Christians Baptist Church	16,670.00
Hocutt Memorial Hispanic Mission	334.00
Church @ Clayton Crossing	12,000.00
Hispanic Missions Expenses	500.00
Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	3,500.00
W.M.U. Project Campaign	6,494.94
W.M.U. World Day of Prayer	982.70
2002 W.M.U. Prayer Retreat	7,665.00
2001 W.M.U. Prayer Retreat	215.91
Migrant Ministry	11,780.07
J.B.A. Miscellaneous	6,908.40
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	2,809.98
Village of Hope-Africa	909.42
J.B.A. Partnership Funds	249.21
Truckstop Ministry	41.00
	<b>76,560.63</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>	
Cooperative Agreements-Baptist State Convention:	
United Christians Baptist Church	16,670.00
Church @ Clayton Crossing	13,400.00
Racetrack Ministry	299.52
Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	3,500.00
Hispanic Missions Expenses	168.98
Hocutt Memorial Hispanic Mission (returned to BSC)	334.00
W.M.U. Project Campaign	5,428.54
2000 W.M.U. Prayer Retreat	215.91
2001 W.M.U. Prayer Retreat	4,436.35
2002 W.M.U. Prayer Retreat	5,583.92
W.M.U. World Day of Prayer	982.70
Migrant Ministry	11,158.98
Village of Hope-Africa	909.42
Church Planters' Dinner	100.18
Pastors' Retreat	124.73
J.B.A. Social Ministry	9.20
J.B.A. Miscellaneous	8,182.03
J.B.A. Remodeling	101.94
J.B.A. for New Church @ Clayton Crossing	5,280.00
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Banquet	3,377.96
J.B.A. Youth Funds	227.50
Library-Media Center	71.35
<b>Total Disbursements:</b>	<b>80,563.21</b>

# JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET INFO

Beginning Non-Budget A/C Balance October 1, 2001	24,738.93
Plus Deposits	76,560.63
Less Disbursements	80,563.21
Ending Non-Budget A/C Balance September 30, 2002	20,736.35
<b>Non-Budget Account Balances September 30, 2002:</b>	
<b>Cooperative Agreements-Baptist State Convention:</b>	
Campus Minister Co-Ordinator	8,750.07
Racetrack Ministry	874.76
Hispanic Missions Expenses	631.02
Baptist Student Union	1,000.00
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	222.88
Library-Media Center	172.11
Migrant Ministry	247.12
Medical-Dental Bus	1,172.86
J.B.A. Miscellaneous	12.84
J.B.A. Truckstop Ministry Project	41.00
Seminary Extension	2,361.38
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds	332.89
2000 W.M.U. Prayer Retreat	318.49
2002 W.M.U. Prayer Retreat	2,131.08
W.M.U. Project Campaign	2,349.92
J.B.A. Youth Fund	117.93
<b>Total in Non-Budget A/C September 30, 2002</b>	<b>20,736.35</b>

C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer  
Faye W. Edwards, Bookkeeper- Secretary



# **STATISTICAL INFORMATION**



# MEMBER/CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Antioch	272	181	5	11	1859	1998	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Baptist Center	261	225	0	0	1871	2000	C	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Baptist Tabernacle	479	390	13	0	1936	2001	A	125	0	0	N	Y	Y
Benson	321	266	0	0	1887	1998	C	145	0	0	N	Y	Y
Benson Grove	362	321	21	0	1907	1997	A	200	0	0	N	N	Y
Bethany	200	126	1	0	1879	2002	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Bethesda	316	200	2	0	1842	1986	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Beulah	187	109	0	0	1895	1981	A	87	0	0	N	Y	N
Blackmans Grove	158	135	4	0	1893	2002	A	80	0	0	Y	N	Y
Burnell Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0			
Calvary Bapt	128	62	9	0	1966	0	A	25	0	0	Y	N	N
Calvary Bapt	122	97	0	0	1894	0	A	70	0	0	N	Y	Y
Carters Chapel	177	147	0	0	1886	2001	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Cedar Grove	105	82	2	0	1951	2000	A	65	0	0	N	N	N
Clayton First	963	884	11	0	1811	1991	D	525	0	0	Y	N	Y
Clydes Chapel	266	243	2	0	1889	xxxx	A	69	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Corinth	200	125	5	0	1874	1991	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0			
Faith	137	56	1	0	1965	1992	D	20	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Four Oaks First	432	295	6	0	1891	1997	C	200	0	1	N	N	N
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0			
Hales Chapel	317	240	20	5	1918	1999	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Hephzibah	209	116	0	0	1912	0	A	90	0	0	Y	N	Y
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0			
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0			
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	831	671	92	148	1957	1996	E	563	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Hoods Grove	197	177	1	0	1903	1996	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Jonesboro	139	0	3	0	1971	1973	A	38	0	0	N	N	N
Kenly	267	221	12	9	1906	2001	C	150	0	1	Y	Y	Y
Lees Chapel	167	115	2	0	1825	2001	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0			
Micro First	259	168	1	0	1904	1978	C	75	0	0	N	N	N
Middlesex	104	92	8	0	1908	2000	C	74	0	0	Y	N	Y
New Life	69	44	1	0	1983	2001	C	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Newton Grove Bapt	119	32	2	0	1947	2001	C	20	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Nobles Chapel	95	72	0	0	1900	2000	A	45	0	0	N	N	Y
North Smithfield Bapt	101	33	0	0	1953	BLANK	E	23	0	0	Y	N	Y
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0			
Oliver's Grove	220	133	5	0	1880	1996	A	95	0	0	Y	N	Y
Parrish Memorial	405	275	0	3	1901	2002	A	56	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pauline	126	120	2	0	1904	0	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pine Level	264	157	8	2	1869	2000	C	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y

# MEMBER/CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Pisgah	388	266	1	0	1894	1994	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pleasant Grove	211	184	6	0	1920	1995	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Princeton	583	360	3	0	1889	1994	C	160	0	0	N	Y	Y
Sardis	170	130	0	0	1883	2001	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Selma	403	226	21	31	1872	2001	D	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0			
Shiloh	266	192	37	40	1860	1999	A	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0			
Smithfield First	1,181	1,026	30	70	1832	1985	D	525	0	1	Y	Y	Y
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0			
Stevens Chapel	219	174	12	0	1938	2001	A	75	0	0	N	N	N
Thanksgiving	208	119	7	0	1899	2002	A	52	0	0	N	Y	Y
Trinity	137	112	4	0	1880	2001	A	85	0	0	N	N	Y
Watkins Chapel	196	139	4	4	1924	2002	A	100	0	0	Y	N	Y
Wellspring Community	84	0	0	0	1996	1992	G	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y
White Oak	502	400	6	0	1859	1993	B	152	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Wilson's Mills	449	382	20	50	1884	1987	C	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS:	13,972	10,320	390	373				6,119	0	3			

Legend:

----- Total Membership

----- Resident Membership

----- Other Additions

----- New Member Training

----- Year Organized

----- Year Pastor Came

----- Location (A-J)

----- AM Worship Att.

0 --- Church-Type Missions Started

1 --- Church-Type Missions Operating

2 --- Lost/Unchurched

3 --- Assoc. Mis on % Basis

4 --- Intercessory Prayer

# SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	137	30	14	15	0	9	24	10	4	10	70	2	141
Baptist Center	201	20	20	25	5	25	25	25	6	0	110	0	150
Baptist Tabernacle	226	19	23	27	23	10	37	50	7	0	126	20	111
Benson	195	13	27	14	0	5	22	30	4	10	72	0	112
Benson Grove	225	27	30	12	14	39	33	48	0	0	155	0	90
Bethany	90	10	3	4	6	25	7	10	0	0	55	2	13
Bethesda	194	33	16	11	7	24	25	26	6	12	112	3	110
Beulah	77	16	9	8	7	16	7	7	1	0	76	0	125
Blackmans Grove	120	8	12	4	7	17	20	8	0	35	49	4	100
Burnell Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	41	3	5	1	0	7	3	15	1	0	21	2	0
Calvary Bapt	70	10	14	7	0	8	14	5	2	0	50	0	72
Carters Chapel	74	0	2	11	9	17	17	0	3	0	68	0	35
Cedar Grove	43	0	4	12	0	0	0	10	8	3	0	20	46
Clayton First	567	21	55	97	19	23	124	75	5	100	231	0	94
Clydes Chapel	145	8	15	16	0	12	40	15	3	10	69	0	80
Corinth	126	6	5	20	28	17	25	0	3	0	90	0	88
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	24	2	0	1	0	0	1	7	1	0	21	1	0
Four Oaks First	253	36	11	35	14	32	43	33	6	0	135	0	115
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	220	49	22	14	10	12	35	24	5	15	115	15	90
Hephzibah	134	15	19	16	5	17	19	14	3	0	79	3	100
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	532	68	58	80	34	62	108	65	12	0	313	35	200
Hoods Grove	132	15	22	11	7	20	25	15	2	0	76	10	90
Jonesboro	46	5	5	3	3	0	12	18	0	0	28	0	0
Kenly	191	11	25	27	5	19	62	19	1	4	107	5	148
Lees Chapel	88	4	3	4	6	6	6	23	3	15	50	6	45
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	97	4	11	6	6	17	22	12	5	0	62	6	29
Middlesex	98	16	14	11	2	4	12	4	2	0	64	22	135
New Life	23	2	4	1	0	3	4	5	0	0	15	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	34	0	1	1	0	2	0	20	2	0	23	0	0
Nobles Chapel	70	8	4	9	0	12	12	10	3	0	45	4	45

# SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
North Smithfield Bapt	29	0	3	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	23	2	0
Wakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waver's Grove	117	22	22	9	0	32	0	32	0	0	70	0	107
Warrior Memorial	68	3	4	0	8	16	15	10	0	0	52	5	20
Wauline	96	4	19	11	5	2	19	19	3	0	65	0	58
Wine Level	198	18	15	18	12	16	48	33	6	4	85	8	75
Wingsh	145	22	16	28	4	4	9	9	5	0	88	0	86
Windsor Grove	101	17	14	7	1	15	24	13	2	0	60	30	112
Windsor	242	16	22	28	6	8	56	26	3	0	102	38	94
Windsor	115	7	16	6	3	19	3	34	4	0	80	2	110
Windsor	233	29	28	10	10	35	60	40	3	0	157	20	100
Windsor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Windsor	138	13	22	14	10	14	28	16	4	2	83	7	61
Windsor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Windsor First	993	127	125	108	37	74	244	76	4	76	399	70	329
Windsor 1st Hispanic Miss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Windsor Chapel	91	5	15	4	1	12	23	8	0	0	60	0	93
Windsor	73	2	13	1	0	4	17	15	4	7	35	0	55
Windsor	78	9	13	15	0	0	26	1	3	0	43	0	79
Windsor Chapel	119	11	8	10	6	30	18	6	2	0	79	15	100
Wellspring Community	106	0	20	15	10	20	35	6	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	210	14	27	32	0	36	52	22	5	0	100	22	0
Wilson's Mills	316	34	33	56	10	77	23	67	3	0	170	10	90
TOTALS	7,941	812	888	875	340	886	1,484	1,048	149	303	4,238	389	3,928

## Legend:

- 15 — Total SS Enrollment
- 15a — SS 0-5
- 15b — SS 6-11
- 15c — SS 12-17
- 15d — SS 18-24
- 15e — SS 25-34
- 15f — SS 35-54
- 15g — SS 55 up
- 15h — SS General Officers
- 15i — Other Bible Study
- 16 — SS Avg Weekly Attendance
- 17 — Non-Cong Members
- 18 — Vacation Bible School



# DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch	39	0	16	2	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	39
Baptist Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	12	18	30
Benson Grove	22	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Bethany	8	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Bethesda	85	15	12	10	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	85
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	164	15	39	100	0	10	12	0	0	0	12	176
Clydes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
Four Oaks First	95	13	10	15	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	95
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	152	17	35	15	70	15	0	0	0	0	0	152
Hephzibah	26	6	8	10	0	2	30	0	0	10	20	56
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	122	0	5	5	100	12	170	0	20	25	125	292
Hoods Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	65	0	0	25	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Lees Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	7	1	8
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10



# DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
North Smithfield Bapt	15	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Pakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	17	0	5	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	17
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	26	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
Pleasant Grove	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
Princeton	23	0	0	21	0	2	65	0	0	16	49	88
Rardis	19	3	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Relma	140	20	24	8	75	13	80	0	0	6	74	220
Rharon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhiloh	52	0	0	0	50	2	129	0	2	18	109	181
Rims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	358	40	77	91	149	1	111	0	0	0	111	469
Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	30	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	30
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	121	0	0	18	100	3	17	0	0	0	17	138
Wilson's Mills	88	7	20	25	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	88
	1,699	136	261	375	844	83	697	0	22	94	581	2,396

Legend:

19 — Total Ongoing Discipleship Training

19a — Ongoing Preschool B-5

19b — Ongoing Child 6-11

19c — Ongoing Youth 12-17

19d — Ongoing Adult 18-up

19e — DT Gen. Officers

20 — Total Short-Term DT

20a — Short-Term Preschool

20b — Short-Term Children

20c — Short-Term Youth

20d — Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers

DTEN (19+20) — Total DT Enrollment/Participation

# BAPTISM INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	6	0	2	0	1	2	1	0
Baptist Center	7	0	1	1	4	1	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	5	0	0	0	4	0	1	0
Benson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Benson Grove	17	0	3	2	2	3	6	1
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Blackmans Grove	9	0	0	1	0	6	2	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Clayton First	12	0	0	9	0	0	3	0
Clydes Chapel	9	0	0	2	4	1	1	1
Corinth	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	8	0	0	0	7	0	1	0
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	5	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Hephzibah	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	56	0	6	14	16	10	10	0
Hoods Grove	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Jonesboro	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Kenly	12	0	0	1	3	2	6	0
Lees Chapel	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Middlesex	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
New Life	7	0	0	1	1	0	5	0
Newton Grove Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
North Smithfield Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	9	0	3	2	0	1	3	0
Parrish Memorial	5	0	0	1	0	1	3	0
Pauline	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Pine Level	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pisgah	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pleasant Grove	7	1	2	1	0	2	1	0
Princeton	7	0	0	4	2	1	0	0
Sardis	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Selma	9	0	0	0	0	3	6	0
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	12	0	0	2	4	1	5	0
Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	25	0	4	8	5	4	4	0
Smith 1st Hisp Miss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	6	0	0	0	1	2	3	0
Trinity	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	5	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Wellspring Community	10	0	1	1	1	4	3	0
White Oak	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Wilson's Mills	29	1	3	4	11	4	6	0
TOTALS	319	2	31	65	75	58	81	7

## Legend:

- 3 — Baptisms Total
- 3a — Baptisms 0-5
- 3b — Baptisms 6-8
- 3c — Baptisms 9-11
- 3d — Baptisms 12-17
- 3e — Baptisms 18-29
- 3f — Baptisms 30-59
- 3g — Baptisms 60-up

# MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	21	0	0	0	20	1
Baptist Center	55	10	15	15	15	0
Baptist Tabernacle	56	6	12	0	38	0
Benson	74	29	21	2	22	0
Benson Grove	47	0	0	0	35	12
Bethany	15	0	0	0	15	0
Bethesda	43	6	12	0	25	0
Bulah	21	0	0	0	21	0
Blackmans Grove	15	0	0	0	15	0
Bumell Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	39	10	12	3	14	0
Calvary Bapt	13	0	0	0	13	0
Carters Chapel	32	3	6	5	18	0
Cedar Grove	25	0	0	15	10	0
Clayton First	180	15	39	75	40	11
Clydes Chapel	70	4	4	10	39	13
Corinth	19	0	0	0	18	1
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	16	0	0	0	14	2
Four Oaks First	59	10	10	15	24	0
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	23	0	0	0	20	3
Hephzibah	16	0	0	0	16	0
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houtt Memorial	116	0	36	0	80	0
Hoods Grove	20	0	0	0	20	0
Jonesboro	16	0	0	0	16	0
Kenly	74	6	10	15	25	18
Lees Chapel	36	0	0	8	22	6
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moro First	40	6	6	8	20	0
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	10	0	0	1	9	0
Nobles Chapel	10	0	0	0	10	0

CONGREGATION	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
North Smithfield	14	0	3	0	11	0
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	28	0	6	0	22	0
Parish Memorial	20	5	4	0	11	0
Pauline	31	0	0	11	20	0
Pine Level	54	4	17	15	18	0
Pisgah	21	0	0	0	21	0
Pleasant Grove	47	6	5	13	23	0
Princeton	99	5	42	11	35	6
Sardis	50	5	10	10	20	5
Selma	57	0	15	0	34	8
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	53	6	12	7	28	0
Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	186	25	50	25	50	36
Snfd 1st Hisp Mss	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	22	0	0	0	22	0
Thanksgiving	26	6	7	0	13	0
Trinity	41	8	5	2	17	9
Watkins Chapel	62	9	15	5	26	7
Wellspring Community	34	0	20	0	14	0
White Oak	39	0	9	0	17	13
Wilson's Mills	48	5	8	0	28	7
TOTALS	2,093	189	411	271	1,064	158

## Legend:

- 21 — Total Music Ministry Enrollment
- 21a — Preschool 3-5
- 21b — Children 6-11
- 21c — Youth 12-17
- 21d — Adult Choir 18-up
- 21e — Other Music Groups

# GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	26	27	28	TRE
Antioch	\$145,074.00	\$2,705.00	\$820.00	\$148,599.00
Baptist Center	\$178,236.00	\$100,465.00	\$578.00	\$279,279.00
Baptist Tabernacle	\$132,134.00	\$120,692.00	\$0.00	\$252,826.00
Benson	\$234,019.00	\$18,005.00	\$0.00	\$252,024.00
Benson Grove	\$188,551.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$188,551.00
Bethany	\$62,289.00	\$2,470.00	\$1,300.00	\$66,059.00
Bethesda	\$265,000.00	\$41,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$311,000.00
Beulah	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Blackmans Grove	\$55,554.00	\$55,542.00	\$1,448.00	\$112,544.00
Burnell Bapt Ch	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calvary Bapt	\$28,579.00	\$2,052.00	\$68.00	\$30,699.00
Calvary Bapt	\$65,372.00	\$22,714.00	\$0.00	\$88,086.00
Carters Chapel	\$47,769.00	\$1,334.00	\$0.00	\$49,103.00
Cedar Grove	\$37,100.00	\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$49,100.00
Clayton First	\$520,417.00	\$315,704.00	\$2,183.00	\$838,304.00
Clydes Chapel	\$114,785.00	\$53,024.00	\$3,835.00	\$171,644.00
Corinth	\$114,165.00	\$10,254.00	\$0.00	\$124,419.00
Cornerstone	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Faith	\$24,081.00	\$1,836.00	\$0.00	\$25,917.00
Four Oaks First	\$174,524.00	\$2,015.00	\$0.00	\$176,539.00
Grace Bapt Ch	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Hales Chapel	\$169,892.00	\$19,960.00	\$10,985.00	\$200,837.00
Hephzibah	\$70,209.00	\$4,343.00	\$6,000.00	\$80,552.00
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Hisp Miss-Kenly	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Hocutt Memorial	\$608,446.00	\$119,690.00	\$30,879.00	\$759,015.00
Hoods Grove	\$79,046.00	\$8,611.00	\$0.00	\$87,657.00
Jonesboro	\$21,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$21,000.00
Kenly	\$135,405.00	\$17,157.00	\$0.00	\$152,562.00
Lees Chapel	\$55,990.00	\$26,341.00	\$1,948.00	\$84,279.00
Live Oak Bapt Ch	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Micro First	\$84,985.00	\$8,552.00	\$127.00	\$93,664.00
Middlesex	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
New Life	\$28,000.00	\$2,800.00	\$0.00	\$30,800.00
Newton Grove Bapt	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$0.00	\$1,800.00
Nobles Chapel	\$41,246.00	\$59,203.00	\$0.00	\$100,449.00



# GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	26	27	28	TRE
North Smithfield	\$33,477.00	\$878.00	\$0.00	\$34,355.00
Oakdale	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oliver's Grove	\$41,500.00	\$39,000.00	\$0.00	\$80,500.00
Parrish Memorial	\$53,000.00	\$2.00	\$0.00	\$53,002.00
Pauline	\$59,962.65	\$4,848.67	\$438.40	\$65,249.72
Pine Level	\$128,000.00	\$31,350.00	\$2,000.00	\$161,350.00
Pisgah	\$91,181.00	\$31,838.00	\$0.00	\$123,019.00
Pleasant Grove	\$111,447.00	\$6,998.00	\$0.00	\$118,445.00
Princeton	\$166,626.00	\$100,072.00	\$3,876.00	\$270,574.00
Sardis	\$71,334.00	\$10,248.00	\$1,507.00	\$83,089.00
Selma	\$268,260.00	\$154,501.00	\$2,587.00	\$425,348.00
Sharon	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiloh	\$142,217.00	\$37,412.00	\$1,192.00	\$180,821.00
Sims	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Smithfield First	\$613,320.71	\$192,523.65	\$5,360.00	\$811,204.36
Smfd 1st Hisp Miss	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Stevens Chapel	\$86,322.00	\$7,003.00	\$0.00	\$93,325.00
Thanksgiving	\$48,000.00	\$1,082.00	\$17,641.00	\$66,723.00
Trinity	\$66,183.00	\$9,156.00	\$8,886.00	\$84,225.00
Watkins Chapel	\$91,645.00	\$5,615.00	\$0.00	\$97,260.00
Wellspring Community	\$137,193.26	\$89,430.25	\$7,594.50	\$234,218.01
White Oak	\$179,702.00	\$11,308.00	\$0.00	\$191,010.00
Wilson's Mills	\$151,166.00	\$9,800.00	\$0.00	\$160,966.00
TOTALS:	\$6,222,404.62	\$1,773,334.57	\$116,252.90	\$8,111,992.09

## Legend:

6 — Undesignated Gifts

7 — Designated Gifts

8 — Other Receipts

RE — Total Receipts (26+27+28)



# MISSIONS EDUCATION INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch	50	0	6	6	34	4	0	31	10	0	14	0
Baptist Center	83	10	10	15	40	8	0	15	0	0	15	0
Baptist Tabernacle	77	5	9	28	32	3	0	41	7	2	31	0
Benson	54	0	12	10	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	27	0	0	0	27	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
Bethany	22	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	76	5	6	12	45	8	0	31	4	6	20	0
Beulah	36	10	0	6	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	17	0	0	0	15	2	0	35	10	0	25	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	32	7	4	4	15	2	0	22	6	2	14	0
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
Carters Chapel	43	3	6	3	23	8	0	40	2	6	16	0
Cedar Grove	20	0	2	6	12	0	0	14	0	2	12	0
Clayton First	283	10	43	28	188	14	0	44	13	1	30	0
Clydes Chapel	52	2	10	7	28	5	0	68	4	3	20	0
Corinth	38	13	8	8	9	0	0	26	7	2	17	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	17	0	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	105	16	8	11	60	10	0	104	11	11	60	0
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	37	0	24	0	8	5	0	12	0	0	12	0
Hephzibah	56	6	12	11	24	3	0	10	5	5	0	0
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	241	20	43	0	173	5	0	58	20	0	38	0
Hoods Grove	24	0	3	1	18	2	0	10	7	0	3	0
Jonesboro	25	0	0	0	18	7	0	10	0	0	10	0
Kenly	78	5	7	10	48	8	0	24	5	7	12	0
Lees Chapel	14	0	0	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	35	4	14	0	10	7	0	39	2	7	30	20
Middlesex	38	10	6	5	12	5	0	19	8	1	10	0
New Life	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	9	0	0	0	7	2	0	10	0	0	10	0
Nobles Chapel	17	0	0	0	15	2	0	15	0	0	15	0

# MISSIONS EDUCATION INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Parrish Memorial	8	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	29	0	0	0	27	2	0	14	0	2	12	0
Pine Level	85	10	13	14	42	6	0	30	0	0	30	12
Pisgah	68	12	12	8	27	9	0	24	8	6	10	0
Pleasant Grove	69	8	12	0	20	29	0	19	0	1	18	0
Princeton	67	9	17	0	32	9	0	56	20	0	30	0
Sardis	24	0	0	0	21	3	0	28	4	4	20	0
Selma	40	0	0	0	38	2	0	40	0	0	40	0
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	54	11	9	5	25	4	0	40	6	5	29	0
Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	572	73	49	124	149	28	149	152	67	45	40	103
Smfd 1st Hisp Miss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	25	0	1	0	24	0	0	30	10	0	20	0
Thanksgiving	29	13	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	40	0	6	13	14	7	0	11	11	0	0	36
Watkins Chapel	35	3	6	3	23	0	0	27	5	1	21	0
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	71	16	10	8	25	12	0	34	13	0	1	0
Wilson's Mills	72	8	8	22	25	9	0	69	8	25	36	0
TOTALS:	2,899	289	382	376	1,460	243	149	1,295	273	144	764	171

## Legend:

- 23 — Total WMU Enrollment
- 23a — Ages Birth-5
- 23b — Ages 6-11
- 23c — Ages 12-17
- 23d — Ages 18 up
- 23e — WMU Leadership Team
- 23f — WMU Missions
- 24 — Total Brotherhood Enrollment
- 24a — Ages 6-11
- 24b — Ages 12-17
- 24c — Ages 18 up
- 25 — Other Missions Education

# MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch	\$6,618	\$3,970	\$0	\$3,825	\$5,432	\$700	\$0	\$20,545
Baptist Center	\$18,215	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$3,949	\$3,027	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$30,191
Baptist Tabernacle	\$10,571	\$6,607	\$553	\$1,040	\$1,223	\$1,010	\$0	\$21,004
Benson	\$30,983	\$326	\$2,555	\$787	\$2,875	\$0	\$2,030	\$39,556
Benson Grove	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$12,719	\$14,519
Bethany	\$0	\$1,264	\$1,371	\$1,264	\$1,206	\$0	\$0	\$5,105
Bethesda	\$26,000	\$3,000	\$1,000	\$2,300	\$3,300	\$6,900	\$0	\$42,500
Beulah	\$2,357	\$2,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,107
Blackmans Grove	\$3,000	\$620	\$4,330	\$975	\$1,040	\$0	\$526	\$10,491
Burnell Bapt Ch	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Calvary Bapt	\$200	\$1,000	\$250	\$350	\$600	\$2,000	\$1,700	\$6,100
Calvary Bapt	\$120	\$120	\$178	\$293	\$231	\$900	\$0	\$1,842
Carters Chapel	\$2,200	\$525	\$850	\$1,905	\$2,000	\$1,600	\$0	\$9,080
Cedar Grove	\$900	\$800	\$50	\$300	\$500	\$250	\$660	\$3,460
Clayton First	\$34,975	\$3,600	\$1,911	\$1,696	\$3,353	\$0	\$1,267	\$46,802
Clydes Chapel	\$3,390	\$5,561	\$1,071	\$1,612	\$3,139	\$9,208	\$42,751	\$66,732
Corinth	\$8,147	\$4,051	\$0	\$2,491	\$2,208	\$0	\$2,991	\$19,888
Cornerstone	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Faith	\$1,644	\$1,059	\$417	\$450	\$395	\$1,596	\$670	\$6,231
Four Oaks First	\$10,949	\$5,474	\$2,130	\$1,146	\$1,573	\$0	\$2,364	\$23,636
Grace Bapt Ch	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hales Chapel	\$10,944	\$6,072	\$350	\$2,724	\$3,036	\$412	\$1,055	\$24,593
Hephzibah	\$1,003	\$1,540	\$742	\$1,842	\$2,002	\$0	\$2,500	\$9,629
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hocutt Memorial	\$39,779	\$3,039	\$1,887	\$1,434	\$7,441	\$0	\$0	\$53,580
Hoods Grove	\$200	\$1,200	\$600	\$472	\$244	\$157	\$7,321	\$10,194
Jonesboro	\$250	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$950
Kenly	\$17,591	\$7,036	\$704	\$1,970	\$2,135	\$1,194	\$16,215	\$46,845
Lees Chapel	\$3,996	\$1,713	\$0	\$502	\$875	\$0	\$0	\$7,086
Live Oak Bapt Ch	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Micro First	\$12,460	\$1,500	\$3,319	\$1,633	\$2,684	\$518	\$3,200	\$25,314
Middlesex	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Life	\$2,214	\$838	\$0	\$185	\$126	\$0	\$2,700	\$6,063
Newton Grove Bapt	\$200	\$700	\$100	\$300	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$1,700
Nobles Chapel	\$1,400	\$1,000	\$162	\$188	\$243	\$0	\$720	\$3,713

# MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
North Smithfield	\$800	\$800	\$150	\$40	\$145	\$400	\$200	\$2,535
Oakdale	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oliver's Grove	\$0	\$600	\$468	\$200	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$1,643
Parrish Memorial	\$1,000	\$800	\$1,000	\$107	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$3,307
Pauline	\$2,877	\$928	\$0	\$0	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$3,820
Pine Level	\$14,720	\$5,120	\$1,650	\$2,200	\$3,200	\$0	\$0	\$26,890
Pisgah	\$5,417	\$1,807	\$780	\$1,738	\$2,024	\$0	\$0	\$11,766
Pleasant Grove	\$10,030	\$4,458	\$1,114	\$1,424	\$2,022	\$1,071	\$0	\$20,119
Princeton	\$10,663	\$4,125	\$236	\$2,224	\$3,682	\$23,423	\$3,002	\$47,355
Sardis	\$700	\$900	\$500	\$890	\$1,795	\$400	\$1,750	\$6,935
Selma	\$29,366	\$10,679	\$556	\$4,900	\$4,463	\$1,392	\$720	\$52,076
Sharon	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shiloh	\$5,000	\$3,100	\$2,405	\$2,142	\$2,175	\$7,576	\$484	\$22,882
Sims	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Smithfield First	\$61,689	\$8,500	\$5,851	\$4,245	\$7,468	\$0	\$2,000	\$89,754
Snfd 1st Hsp Miss	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stevens Chapel	\$5,204	\$2,168	\$1,300	\$734	\$602	\$0	\$0	\$10,008
Thanksgiving	\$4,356	\$1,452	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$347	\$535	\$6,690
Trinity	\$3,500	\$1,000	\$1,854	\$1,117	\$1,635	\$0	\$1,300	\$10,406
Watkins Chapel	\$2,100	\$2,000	\$1,743	\$200	\$1,355	\$0	\$0	\$7,398
Wellspring	\$900	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,022	\$14,522
White Oak	\$5,267	\$5,267	\$214	\$0	\$78	\$368	\$8,848	\$20,042
Wilson's Mills	\$6,662	\$3,331	\$415	\$1,016	\$1,536	\$327	\$100	\$13,387
TOTALS	\$420,558	\$125,800	\$45,766	\$59,310	\$84,958	\$63,249	\$134,350	\$933,992

## Legend:

29 — Cooperative Programs

30 — Assoc. Missions

31 — State Missions

32 — Annie Armstrong

33 — Lottie Moon

34 — Other SBC Miss. Exp.

35 — Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

TME — Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)



# MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch	210	70	70	0	70
Baptist Center	95	30	15	0	50
Baptist Tabernacle	5	3	1	0	1
Benson	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	2	0	0	2	0
Bethesda	34	18	10	6	0
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	93	23	0	0	70
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	320	120	186	13	1
Clydes Chapel	43	37	5	1	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	80	20	20	20	20
Four Oaks First	3	0	0	0	3
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	30	15	15	0	0
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	200	150	50	0	0
Hoods Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	7	4	2	0	1
Lees Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	72	50	12	10	0
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	4	0	0	0	4
Newton Grove Bapt	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
North Smithfield	7	7	0	0	0
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	4	4	0	0	0
Pine Level	90	48	30	12	0
Pisgah	500	150	75	125	150
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	396	345	28	22	1
Sardis	19	19	0	0	0
Selma	20	0	20	0	0
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	94	94	0	0	0
Sims	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	425	314	6	103	2
Snfd 1st Hisp Miss	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	101	20	35	26	20
Watkins Chapel	10	0	0	10	0
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	48	21	27	0	0
Wilson's Mills	310	40	90	90	90
TOTALS:	3,222	1,602	697	440	483

## Legend:

22 — Miss. Project Participation

22a — Local Community

22b — State

22c — US/Canada

22d — International

# **HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

# HISTORICAL DATA

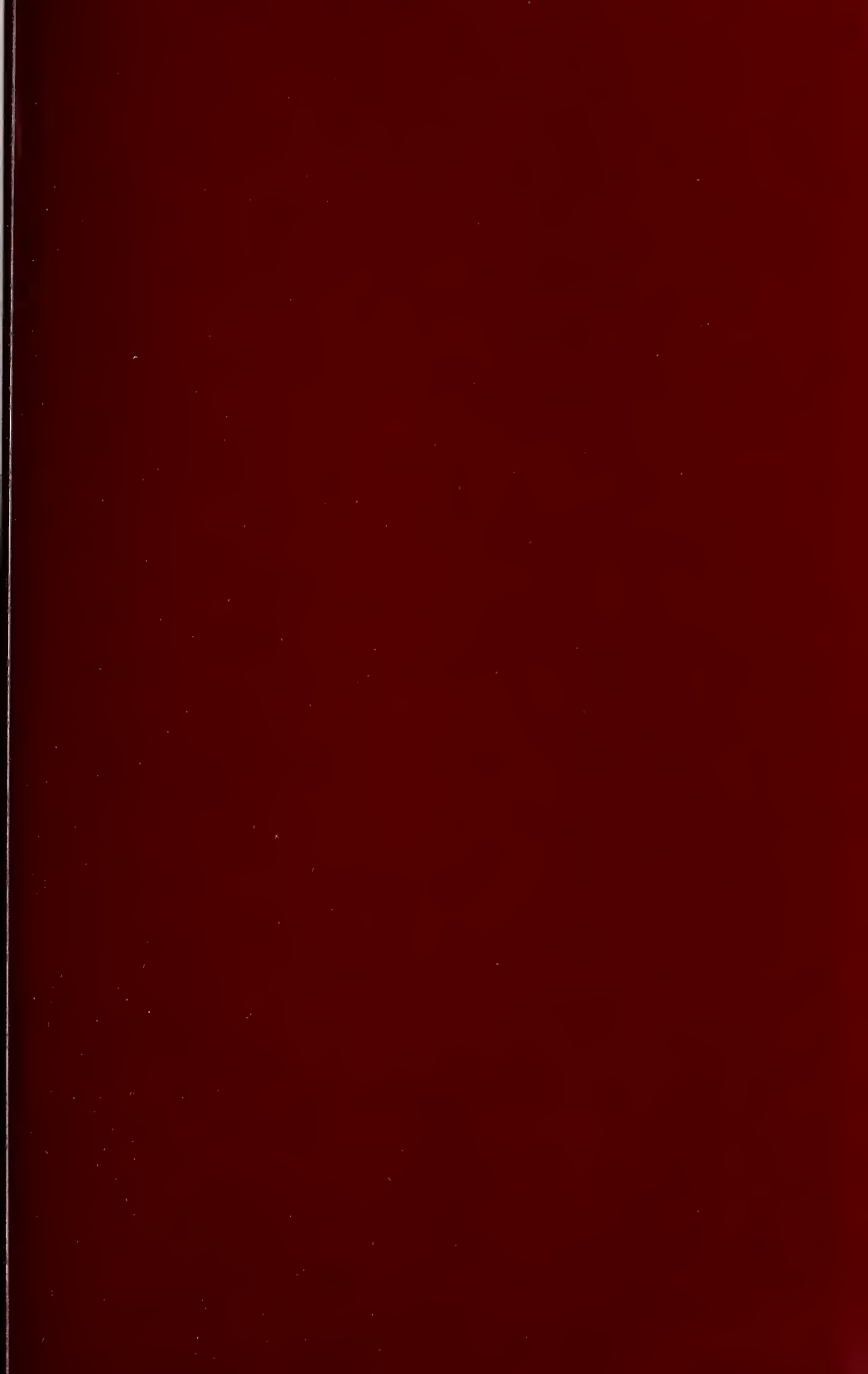
Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackman's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobles Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Ch.	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackman's Gr.-Bap. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Ch.	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick

## HISTORICAL DATA

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Anitoch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G.Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Bap. Center	G.Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Bap. Tab.	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Alfred T. Ayscue	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hales Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Mem.-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Ch.-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Gr.-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Ch.	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Mem-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Bap. Tab.-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Gr.	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Gr.-Clayton	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvine Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20-1981	Lee's Ch.-Bap. Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Ch.	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Ch-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Ch-Parrish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	E.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Gr.-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Robert Cooke
Oct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Gr.-Hocutt Mem.	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Trinity-Princeton	Chadwick Allen	Norman Band	Robert Capps
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Newton Gr.-Corinth	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	John Allen
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Baptist Center, Bethany	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	Mark Creech
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Antioch-White Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	Steve Morris
Oct. 19-20, 1998	Pleasant Gr.-Live Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	David Mills
Oct. 18-19, 1999	Thanksgiving-Lee's Chapel	George Smith	Billie Lawson	John Mark Batchelor
Oct. 16-17, 2000	Four Oaks 1 <sup>st</sup> -Smithfield 1 <sup>st</sup>	George Smith	Billie Lawson	Robert Cooke
Oct. 22-23, 2001	Princeton - Clayton 1 <sup>st</sup>	Lee Colbert	Billie Lawson	Danny Powell
Oct. 21-22, 2002	Kenly - Beulah	Lee Colbert	Faye Edwards	Kendell Cameron









003 ANNUAL

EX-10377  
A4  
N6  
J64

# JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Selma, North Carolina

***ONE HUNDRED FIRST SESSION***



**EMBRACING THE FUTURE  
WHILE REMEMBERING THE PAST**

Monday Evening  
October 20, 2003  
Blackman's Grove Baptist

Tuesday Afternoon, Evening  
October 21, 2003  
Selma Baptist Church





**2003 Annual**

***JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION***

***102 W. NOBLE STREET***

***P.O. Box 356***

***SELMA, NC 27576***

***(919) 965-9450***

**ONE HUNDRED-FIRST SESSION**



**EMBRACING THE FUTURE  
WHILE REMEMBERING THE PAST  
2003 ANNUAL SESSIONS**

October 20, 2003  
Blackman's Grove Baptist  
3:45-9:00 p.m.

October 21, 2003  
Selma Baptist Church  
3:45-6:00 p.m. & 7:00-9:00 p.m.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory of the Association .....	
Nominating Committee Report .....	
Budget and Finance Committee .....	
Report on Committees .....	
Representatives to the Association Board .....	
W.M.U Leadership Team .....	
Women's Missionary Union Report .....	
Church Directories .....	
Churches in the Johnston Baptist Association .....	
Pastors in the Johnston Baptist Association .....	
Ordained Ministers .....	
Associate Pastors .....	
Mission Pastors .....	
Church Secretaries .....	
Ministers in Education .....	
Church Clerks .....	
Deacon Chairmen .....	
Church Treasurers .....	
Discipleship Training Directors .....	
Recreation Ministers .....	
Brotherhood Directors .....	
WMU Directors .....	
Sunday School Directors .....	
Youth Ministers .....	
Ministers of Preschool .....	
Ministers of Children .....	
Music Directors .....	
Church Pianists .....	
Church Organists .....	
Constitution .....	
Order of Business for Annual Meeting .....	
Proceedings of Annual Meeting .....	
General Board Report .....	
Financial Reports .....	
Proposed Budget .....	
State of the Association Address .....	
Director of Missions Report .....	
JBA Brotherhood Report .....	
Women's Missionary Union Report .....	
Discipleship Training Report .....	
Sunday School Report .....	
Time, Place Preacher Report .....	
Evangelism Report .....	
Senior Adult Report .....	
Racetrack Ministry Report .....	
JBA Campus Ministry Report .....	
Youth Ministry Report .....	
In Memoriam .....	
Baptist Hospital Report .....	
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina .....	
Baptist Colleges Report .....	
Baptist Retirement Homes Report .....	
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report .....	
Campbell University .....	
Biblical Recorder .....	
Annuity Board Report .....	
Statistical Tables .....	
Member/Congregational Information .....	
Sunday School Information .....	
Discipleship Training Information .....	
Baptism Information .....	
Music Ministry Information .....	
General Financial Information .....	
Missions Education Information .....	
Missions Financial Information .....	
Missions Involvement Information .....	
Historical Information .....	

# Directory of the Association

---

**Director of Missions:**

**Rev. Kelton F. Hinton**  
105 Toler St.  
Princeton, N.C. 27569

**Secretary-Bookkeeper:**

**Faye Wall Edwards**  
7494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Moderator:**

**Rev. Dade Sherman**  
5 Afton Lane  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**Vice Moderator:**

**Rev. Danny Powell**  
95 Wildberry Rd.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**Treasurer:**

**C. Keith Peedin**  
P.O. Box 1294  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**Clerk:**

**Faye Wall Edwards**  
7494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Historian:**

**Charles Creech**  
11875 NC 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

**Trustees:**

**Rev. Keith Walters (2003)**  
1967 Hwy 70 W  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

**Lloyd Batten (2004)**

3865 Brown's Pond Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Joyce Creech (2005)**

12563 NC 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

**Sunday School Director:**

**Stephen Massengill**  
5190 Strickland's Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524

**Youth Director:**

**Rev. Gary Killebrew**  
P.O. Box 717  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524

**W.M.U. Director:**

**Lois Carter**  
102 Gordon St.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

**Brotherhood Director:**

**Dennis Powell**  
1880 W. Market St.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**Music Director:**

**Rev. Darren Hales**  
2469 N.C. 39 Hwy  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Evangelism Director:**

**Rev. Jarrod Scott**  
4142 Antioch Church Rd.  
Middlesex, N.C. 27557

**Missions Development Council  
Director:**

**Rev. Steve Morris**  
1400 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Spring, N.C. 27592

**Discipleship Director:**

**George Smith**  
P.O. Box 1616  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

**Library Services Director:**

**Chris Akers**  
70 Brookwood Rd.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

# Nominating Committee Report

The following program directors for the 2003-2004 Associational year were presented to the General Board and elected:

<b>Brotherhood Director:</b> .....	Mr. Dennis Powell • 1880 W. Market St. Smithfield 27577	(919) 934-34
<b>Discipleship Director:</b> .....	Mr. George Smith • P.O. Box 1616 Clayton 27520	(919) 553-53
<b>Evangelism Director:</b> .....	Rev. Jarrod Scott • 4142 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex 27557	(919) 965-03
<b>Evangelism Committee:</b> .....	Todd Bailey, Mitch Lockamy, Lee Harris, Billy Lawson	
<b>Library Services Director:</b> .....	Chris Akers • 70 Brookwood Dr. Smithfield 27577	(919) 934-04
<b>Missions Development</b>		
<b>Council Director:</b> .....	Rev. Steve Morris • 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592	(919) 207-06
<b>Music Director:</b> .....	Rev. Darren Hales 2469 NC 39 Hwy. Selma 27576	(919) 965-32
<b>Sunday School Director:</b> .....	Stephen Massengill • 5190 Strickland's X-Roads Rd. FourOaks 27524	(919) 333-74
<b>Woman's Missionary Union Director:</b> .....	Lois Carter • 102 Gordon St. Clayton 27520	(919) 550-81
<b>Director Elect:</b> .....	Mrs. Louise Wall • 3244 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576	(919) 965-27
<b>Youth Director:</b> .....	Rev. Gary Killebrew • P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524	(919) 989-64

The following are nominations for General Board officers:

<b>Moderator:</b> .....	Rev. Dade Sherman • 5 Afton Lane Smithfield 27577	(919) 938-06
<b>Vice Moderator:</b> .....	Rev. Danny Powell • 95 Wildberry Rd. Smithfield 27577	(919) 934-90
<b>Clerk:</b> .....	Mrs. Faye Edwards • 7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	(919) 965-52
<b>Treasurer:</b> .....	Mr. C. Keith Peedin • P.O. Box 1294 Smithfield 27577	(919) 934-61
<b>Historian:</b> .....	Mr. Charles Creech • 11875 NC 39 Zebulon, 27597	(919) 269-88
<b>Trustee:</b> .....	Mrs. Joyce Creech • 12563 NC 39 Zebulon, 27597	(919) 239-82

Term: 2003-2006

## Budget & Finance Committee:

Rev. Charles Rambeau (2004)  
6701 NC 42 E.  
Selma N.C. 27576  
(919) 965-2872

Leon Powell, Jr. (2004)  
2026 Cleveland Rd.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
(919) 934-3437

Karen Evans (2005)  
983 W.C. Braswell Rd.  
Princeton N.C. 27569  
(919) 965-6187

Shirley Byrd (2005)  
14448 NC 210  
Angier, N.C. 27501  
(919) 894-4900

Rev. Jerry Hicks (2006)  
6793 Strickland's Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524  
(919) 894-2438

Perry Snyder (2006)  
5346 Lake Wendell Rd.  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597  
(919) 365-5976

Respectfully submitted,  
George W. Smith, Acting Chairman



# Report on Committees 2003-2004

## Committee on Nominations:

Lee Colbert, Chairman (2004)	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	934-9771
George Smith (2004)	P.O. Box 1616 Clayton 27520	553-5331
Jacquelyn Davis (2005)	691 Lake Glad Rd. Wendell 27591	365-7558
James W. Cash (2005)	P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520	553-7244
Linda King (2006)	5794 Hwy 70 Princeton 27569	965-3909
Jimmy Boykin (2006)	2001 Autumn Ct. Clayton 27520	989-2001

## Committee on Christian Life:

Ginny Smith (2004)	201 Riverwood Dr. Clayton 27520	422-4406
Marty Green (2005)	9603 NC 39 Hwy. Middlesex 27557	269-6873
Billie Lawson (2006)	P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593	934-4181

## Personnel Committee:

Chris Batten, Chairman (2004)	100 J. Howell Rd. Kenly 27542	284-5937
Linda King (2005)	5794 Hwy 70 E. Princeton 27569	965-3909
Jimmie Rose (2005)	P.O. Box 10 Benson 27504	894-3209
Fred Wall (2006)	9668 Covered Bridge Rd. Zebulon 27597	365-9668
Sybil Edwards (2006)	409 Beechwood Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-4972

## Committee on Ordination:

Brantley Stevens (2004)	P.O. Box 211 Princeton 27569	936-3017
Ed Price (2004)	2040 Packing Plant Rd. Smithfield 27577	934-5350
Jimmy Boykin (2004)	2001 Autumn Ct. Clayton 27520	989-2001
Elizabeth deSherbinin (2005)	P.O. Box 1141 Clayton 27520	553-9000
Ray Hodge (2005)	206 W. Wilson St. Smithfield 27577	989-6769
John Norman (2005)	P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524	963-2102
Doris Douglas (2006)	13295 NC 96 Hwy Zebulon 27597	365-5364
John Mark Batchelor (2006)	13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520	553-7560

## Senior Adult Committee:

Lo Talton, Chairman (2004)	1231 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576	965-2969
Bill Downs (2005)	66 White Oak Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-3925
Doris Grissom (2006)	717 Fernwood Dr. Clayton 27520	553-6597

## Properties Committee:

Wayne Pender, Chairman (2004)	5008 Rolesville Rd. Knightdale 27545	365-9803
Ronnie Swinson (2004)	1560 Hollybrook Rd. Wendell 27591	365-0469
Jimmy Guy (2005)	803 E. Sanders St. Four Oaks 27524	963-3602
James Griffin (2006)	3440 US 301 S Smithfield 27577	934-4569

## Constitution Committee:

Danny Hayes (2004)	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568	965-3163
Vallace Ashley, III (2005)	211 W. Wilson St. Smithfield 27577	934-7538
Tim Stevens (2006)	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-4207

## Time, Place, Preacher Committee:

Steve Morris (2004)	1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Spring 27592	207-0659
Mary Ellen Causby (2005)	295 Norris Rd. Clayton 27520	934-0530
Danny Powell (2006)	95 Wildberry Rd. Smithfield 27577	934-9008

## Resolutions Committee:

Jake Barnes (2004)	7748 Covered Bridge Rd. Wendell 27591	553-7709
Nettie Ricks (2005)	304 N. Green St. Selma 27576	965-6597
Dannie Hayes (2006)	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568	965-3163

## Committee on Memorials:

Jean Hinton (2004)	307 S. Pearl St. Princeton 27569	936-1111
Dorothy Driver (2005)	10165 NC Hwy 39 Middlesex 27557	269-8732
Elgie Griffin (2005)	3440 US 301 S Smithfield 27577	934-4569

## Committee on Order of Business:

Rudy Oliver (2004)	105 Edgewater Dr. Clayton 27520	553-6515
Horace Ricks (2005)	304 N. Green St. Selma 27576	965-6957
Jeanette Massengill (2005)	1010 Brightleaf Blvd Smithfield 27577	934-2734
Norman Lee Harris (2006)	P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520	553-6650
Jim Elmore (2006)	113 E. Whitaker St. Clayton 27520	553-7977

Respectfully submitted,  
Rudy Oliver, Chairman



# Representatives to the Association Board

---

## **Antioch**

**Mr. Jeffrey Elmore**

132 Hales Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8481  
(919) 284-9323

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Mr. Ray Hale**

1901 NC Highway 231  
Vendell, NC 27591-7536  
(919) 365-7500

## **Benson**

**Mr. James W. Rose**

PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010

## **Bethesda**

**Mr. Andy Godwin**

11 W Waddell Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4725  
(919) 934-7317

## **Calvary Bapt - Dunn**

**Mr. Glenwood Dunn**

154 Hinson Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9585  
(910) 892-6714

## **Calvary Bapt - Selma**

**Rev. Emery Hackett**

1396 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576

## **Carters Chapel**

**Rev. Eugene Clayton**

PO Box 447  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0447  
(919) 965-5382

## **Clydes Chapel**

**Mr. Thurman Davis**

23 Maggie Way  
Vendell, NC 27591-7194  
(919) 365-7509

## **Faith**

**Mr. W G Ricks**

PO Box 1  
Selma, NC 27576-0001  
(919) 965-0617

## **Four Oaks First**

**Mr. Russell Lee**

PO Box 504  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0504  
(919) 963-2335

## **Hephzibah**

**Linda King**

5794 US Highway 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569-8403  
(919) 965-3909

## **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

**Lois Carter**

102 Gordon St  
Clayton, NC 27520-1746  
(919) 550-8156

## **Mal Thornton**

138 Gracie Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520-7966  
(919) 359-1671

## **Hoods Grove**

**Mr. Carroll Lee**

1135 Hayes Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9505  
(919) 894-4404

## **Lees Chapel**

**Mr. Floyd Bunn**

12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

## **Micro First**

**Mr. Lloyd Batten Jr.**

3865 Browns Pond Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8115  
(919) 965-5173

# Representatives to the Association Board

---

## **Nobles Chapel**

**Mr. Donnie Hugh Nichols**

7722 Stott Rd  
Bailey, NC 27807-9246  
(252) 235-3130

## **North Smithfield Bapt**

**Mr. Ronnie Greene**

2827 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844

## **Mr. Edwin Price**

2040 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883  
(919) 934-5350

## **Oliver's Grove**

**Mr. Tom Price**

8454 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2620

## **Pine Level**

**Dr. Gene H. Sullivan**

741 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-7996  
(919) 965-5525

## **Princeton**

**Mr. Tony Haddock**

1104 Wellons Boyette Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-7583  
(919) 936-0481

## **Sardis**

**Mr. Earl Corbett**

6288d Brogden Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9097  
(919) 934-7025

## **Sharon**

**Mr. Mike Reynolds**

103 Greenwood Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

## **Shiloh**

**Mr. Roscoe Langdon**

1511 Hall Boulevard  
Garner, NC 27529-4304  
(919) 772-3816

## **Smithfield First**

**Mr. Landis Stanfield**

396 Skinner Road  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 934-0220

## **Thanksgiving**

**Rev. Joseph Creech**

826 New Creech Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 965-3114

## **Trinity**

**Mrs. Deana J. Lee**

7538 NC 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-5240

## **Mr. Sherwood P. Creech**

680 Creech Johnson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7264  
(919) 269-0733

## **White Oak**

**Mr. Jake Barnes**

7748 Covered Bridge Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8547  
(919) 553-7709

## **Wilson's Mills**

**Mr. Van Boothe**

60 Powell Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 938-0049 ext.0

# W.M.U. Leadership Team 2002-2003

---

**Director:**

**Lois Carter**

102 Gordon St.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
350-8156

**Director Elect:**

**Louise Wall**

1244 Old Beulah Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576  
365-2750

**Growth Specialist:**

**Ramona Cash**

P.O. Box 417  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
353-7244

**Women on Mission****Consultants:**

**Bonnie Parrish**

2586 NC 39  
Zebulon, N. C. 27597  
(919) 269-5232

**Loyce Creech**

2563 NC 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597  
(919) 269-8289

**Acteen Consultants:**

**Deana Lee**

7482 NC Hwy 50 S  
Benson, N.C. 27504  
894-1439

**Robin Little**

2008 Arrowood Circle  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
553-4229

**G.A. Consultants:**

**Sharon Hinton**

14080 Hwy 96  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597  
(919) 365-6083

**Mission Friends****Consultants:**

**Barbara Jo Godwin**

1672 Feed Mill Rd.  
Kenly, N.C. 27542  
(919) 755-1392

**WMU Churchwide****Missions Consultants:**

**Beebe Parker**

P.O. Box 43  
Pine Level, N.C. 27568  
965-2226

**WMU Missions****Involvement Consultant:**

**Fran Davis**

1596 Braswell Rd.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
965-5518

**Area Directors:****Group 1**

**Judy Strickland**

186 Angelview  
Wendell, N.C. 27597  
(919) 365-4171

**Group 2**

**Margaret Boyles**

8247-A Harrell Store Rd.  
Kenly, N.C. 27542  
284-4752

**Group 3**

**Brenda Mitchell**

1225 Old Sanders Rd.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-4077

**Group 4**

**Golda Pittman**

Box 1207  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-2239

**Group 5**

**Jenneal Ingram**

493 Mill Creek Church Rd.  
Newton Grove, N.C. 28336  
989-7830

**Group 6**

**Shirley Banks**

Box 207  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524  
963-2532

**Group 7**

**Jewell House**

12180 Hwy 70 W  
Clayton, N. C. 27520  
553-6884

**Group 8**

**Celia Whitley**

1411 Stott's Mill Rd.  
Wendell, N.C. 27591  
(919) 365-4081



# Woman's Missionary Union

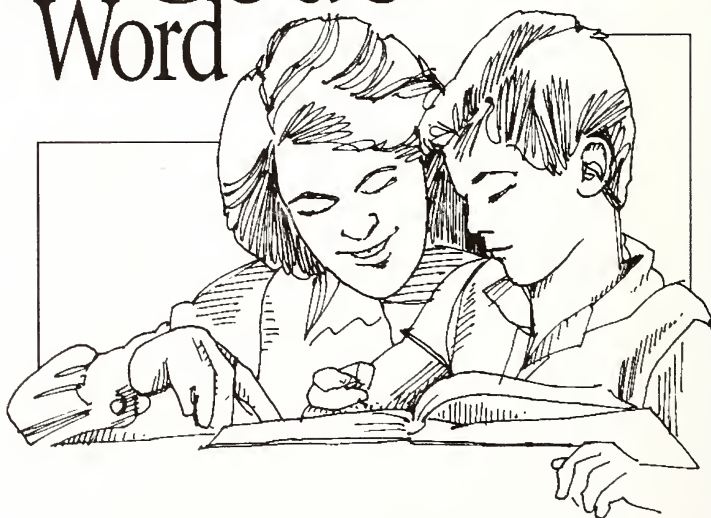
## W.M.U. Schedule of Meetings

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	G.A.'S-CHILDREN ON MISSION	ACTEEN-YOUTH ON MISSION	WMU ANNUAL MEETING
2003	Kenly #2	Hephzibah #3	Sharon #4	Trinity #5
2004	Pleasant Gr. #6	Baptist Center #7	Corinth #8	Watkin's Ch. #
2005	Micro First #2	Sardis #3	Smithfield First #4	Four Oaks #6
2006	Benson #5	Grace #7	Middlesex #1	Clyde's Chap. #
2007	Pine Level #3	N. Smithfield #4	Calvary-Dunn #5	Kenly #2

## Church Groups

Group #1	Group #2	Group #3	Group #4	Group #5	Group #6	Group #7	Group #8
Baptist Tab. Cedar Gr Hales Ch Lee's Ch Middlesex Nobles Ch. Sims Watkin's Ch.	Bethany Calvary-Selma Carter's Ch Faith Kenly Live Oak Micro First Selma	Hephzibah New Life Parrish Mem Pine Level Princeton Sardis Stevens Ch	Bethesda N. Smithfield Sharon Smithfield 1st	Benson Beulah Blackman's Gr. Calvary-Dunn Hood's Grove Jonesboro Newton Grove Pauline Trinity	Benson Gr. Burnell Cornerstone Four Oaks 1st Oakdale Oliver's Gr. Pisgah Pleasant Gr.	Bap. Center Clayton 1st Grace Hocutt Mem. Shiloh Wellspring	Antioch Corinth Clyde's Ch. White Oak Wilson's M Thanksgiv Divine Cross

# Share God's Word



# Churches in Johnston Baptist Association

Antioch, 8490 NC 39 Middlesex 27557 (Scott) .....	965-8249
Baptist Center, 2163 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520 (Elsey) .....	553-3119
Baptist Tabernacle, 1599 NC 231 Wendell 27591 (I) (Zimmerman) .....	365-5558
Benson, P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504 (I) (Cogdill) .....	894-4777
Benson Grove, 6963 NC 50 N. Benson 27504 (Cashwell) .....	894-4120
Bethany, 6746 Old Beulah Rd. Kenly 27542 (Otto)	
Bethesda, 4967 U.S. 70 W. Business Clayton 27520 (Walters) .....	553-7678
Beulah, 1340 NC Hwy 242 S Benson 27504 (Lee) .....	894-2609
Blackman's Grove, 6793 Stricklands x-roads Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Hicks)	
Burnell, 3729 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Brock)	
Calvary-Dunn 283 NC 55 Dunn 28334 (Jetton) .....	(910) 892-2213
Calvary-Selma P.O. Box 26 Selma 27576 (I) (Nichols)	
Carter's Chapel, 3644 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576 (Cockrell)	
Cedar Grove, P.O. Box 7231 Wilson 27895 (Earp)	
Church at Clayton Crossings, 41 E. Coventry Ct., Clayton 27520 (Tilton) .....	550-6877
Clayton First, P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 (Allen) .....	553-4161
Clyde's Chapel, 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591(I) (Littleton) .....	365-6969
Connection Church, 1331 Campground Road, Selma 27576 (Batten) .....	202-0683
Corinth, 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 (I) (Anderson) .....	365-6618
Cornerstone, PO Box 512, Four Oaks 27524 (Mercado)	
Divine Crossings, 440 Little Divine Rd. Selma 27576 (Powell) .....	965-3646
Faith, 204 Ricks Rd. Selma 27576 (Stevens) .....	965-8444
Four Oaks First, P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 (Norman) .....	963-2102
Four Oaks First-Hispanic Mission P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 (Mora) .....	963-2102
Grace, 15814 Hwy 50 W Garner 27529 (Walton) .....	772-5032
Gales Chapel, 13396 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 .....	269-0019
Gephzibah, 4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569 (Williamson) .....	965-5886
Locutt Memorial, P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 (Harris) .....	553-6650
Good's Grove, P.O. Box 65 Newton Grove 28366 (Sandy)	
Jonesboro, 2020 Jonesboro Rd. Dunn 28334 (Tart) .....	(910) 892-7763

# Churches in Johnston Baptist Association

Kenly, P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 (Arant) .....	284-611
Kenly Baptist – Hispanic Mission P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 (Macias) .....	284-611
Lee's Chapel, 14551 Taylors Mill Rd. Middlesex 27557 (Freeman)	
Live Oak, 1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576 (Bryden) .....	965-646
Micro First, Box 130 Micro 27555 (Stevens)	
Middlesex, P.O. Box 446 Middlesex 27557 (McCart) .....	235-353
New Life, P.O. Box 1 Wilson's Mills 27593 (Carpenter)	
Newton Grove, 307 Goldsboro St. Newton Grove 28366 .....	(910) 594-188
Nobles Chapel, 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880 (Walls)	
North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St. Smithfield 27577 (Hughes)	
Oakdale, P.O. Box 878 Benson 27504 (Matthews) .....	(910) 894-261
Oliver's Grove, 8454 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524 (Beasley) .....	963-262
Parrish Memorial, PO Box 719, Pine Level 27568 (Stallings) .....	284-263
Pauline, 2062 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Price) .....	934-486
Pine Level, P.O. Box 340 Pine Level 27568 (Hayes) .....	965-316
Pisgah, 3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577 (Monroe) .....	934-804
Pleasant Grove, 1241 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 (Morris) .....	894-445
Princeton, P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569 (I) (Hodge) .....	936-400
Sardis, 5444 Brogden Rd. Smithfield 27577 (Langdon)	
Selma, 1500 N. Webb St. Selma 27576 (Bailey) .....	965-322
Sharon, 116 Britt St. (P.O. Box 481) Smithfield 27577 (I) (Bass) .....	934-884
Shiloh, Cleveland School Rd. Garner 27529 (Lockamy) .....	553-331
Sims, 6753 Flat Rock Rd. Bailey 27807 (Harkins)	
Smithfield First, 202 S. Fourth St. (P.O. Box 209) Smithfield 27577 (Colbert) .....	934-977
Smithfield First-Hispanic Mission P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 (Hernandez) .....	934-977
Stevens Chapel, 2850 Stevens Chapel Rd. Smithfield 27577 (McKeel) .....	965-924
Thanksgiving, 6701 N.C. 42 E Selma 27576 (Rambeau) .....	965-320
Trinity, 7538 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504 .....	(919) 894-881
Watkin's Chapel, N.C. 39 Zebulon 27597 (Burroughs) .....	269-082
Wellspring, 490 Guy Rd. Clayton 27520 (Sparks) .....	553-041
White Oak, 13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 (Batchelor) .....	553-756
Wilson's Mills, P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593 (Lawson) .....	934-418

# **Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association**

---

## ***Dr. John A. Allen***

Clayton First  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035

## ***Rev. George Arant***

Kenly  
PO Box 237  
Kenly, NC 27542-0237

## ***Rev. Todd Bailey***

Selma  
1206 Dixie Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-2381  
(919) 202-5069

## ***Dr. John Mark Batchelor***

White Oak  
920 Loop Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6225  
(919) 553-1800

## ***Dwayne Batten***

The Connection Church  
1331 Campground Rd  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 202-0683

## ***Rev. Mike Beasley***

Oliver's Grove  
952 Black Angus Dr.  
Garner, NC 27529  
(919) 963-4037

## ***Rev. Jesse Brock***

Burnell Bapt Ch  
4852 Elevation Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-1418

## ***Rev. Chris Bryden***

Live Oak Bapt Ch  
1581 Live Oak Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8750

## ***Rev. Eddie Burroughs***

Watkins Chapel  
11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
(919) 404-4706

## ***Rev. William R. Carpenter***

New Life  
211 W Woodlawn Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3853  
(919) 989-9353

## ***Dr. Billy Cashwell***

Benson Grove  
418 Grace Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7564  
(919) 894-7783

## ***Rev. Andy Cockrell***

Carters Chapel  
7508 NC Highway 222W  
Kenly, NC 27542-9734  
(919) 284-0461

## ***Rev. Lee Colbert***

Smithfield First  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## ***Rev. Edward Earp***

Cedar Grove  
224 E Nash St  
Spring Hope, NC 27882-8193  
(252) 478-1959

## ***Rev. David Elsey***

Baptist Center  
2163 Ranch Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6451  
(919) 553-3119

## ***Rev. Terry Freeman***

Lees Chapel  
14551 Taylors Mill Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9293  
(252) 235-3555

## ***Rev. Carlyle Hall Jr.***

Baptist Tabernacle  
1599 NC Highway 231  
Wendell, NC 27591-7540

## ***Rev. Bill Harkins***

Sims  
6534 Vance St  
Bailey, NC 27807-9298  
(252) 235-3634

## ***Dr. Lee Harris***

Hocutt Memorial Bapt  
314 W Horne St  
Clayton, NC 27520-2320  
(919) 553-7935



# **Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association**

---

**Rev. Dannie R. Hayes**

Pine Level  
PO Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340  
(919) 202-5110

**Rev. Anselmo Hernandez**

Smithfield First Hispanic Mission  
PO Box 544  
Micro, NC 27555  
(919) 284-1470

**Rev. Jerry O. Hicks**

Blackmans Grove  
6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8122

**Rev. Ray Hodges (I)**

Princeton  
PO Box 215  
Princeton, NC 27569-0215

**Rev. Andy Hughes**

North Smithfield Bapt  
19 E Dail St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4703  
(919) 934-1332

**Rev. Randy Jetton**

Calvary Bapt  
7924 Ligon Mill Rd  
Wake Forest, NC 27587-8826  
(919) 266-6375

**Rev. Craig Langdon**

Sardis  
758 Howell Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-9098  
(919) 965-4416

**Rev. Billie E. Lawson Jr.**

Wilson's Mills  
PO Box L  
Wilson's Mills, NC 27593-0370  
(919) 934-4181

**Rev. CH Lee**

Beulah  
6045 Harper House Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8673  
(910) 594-1523

**Rev. Johnny Littleton (I)**

Clydes Chapel  
16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

**Rev. Mitchell D. Lockamy**

Shiloh  
124 Highland Dr  
Angier, NC 27501-7954  
(919) 639-1110

**Rev. Cesar Macias**

Hispanic Mission-Kenly  
987 Tedder Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 202-0137

**Rev. David Matthews**

Oakdale  
304 N 11th St  
Erwin, NC 28339-1506  
(910) 897-7749

**Rev. Steven P. McCart Sr.**

Middlesex  
14490 W Stewart St  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-3532

**Rev. Jeff McKeel**

Stevens Chapel  
151 Bunn Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9201  
(919) 284-5684

**Rev. Juan T. Mercado**

Cornerstone  
PO Box 512  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0512

**Rev. William Monroe**

Pisgah  
3076 NC Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7933  
(919) 934-5306

**Rev. Abdias Mora**

Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks  
PO Box 717  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0717  
(919) 989-9313



# **Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association**

---

**Rev. Stephen A. Morris**

Pleasant Grove  
1400 Old Fairground Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9691  
(919) 997-5768

**Rev. John I. Norman**

Four Oaks First  
PO Box 1206  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1206  
(919) 963-3199

**Rev. Chris Otto**

Bethany  
3613 Rainwater Rd  
Raleigh, NC 27615-7418  
(919) 801-9599

**Rev. Danny G. Powell**

Divine Crossings  
95 Wildberry Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7725  
(919) 934-9008

**Rev. Donald Price**

Pauline  
308 West Parrish Dr  
Benson, NC 27504

**Rev. Charles Rambeau Jr.**

Thanksgiving  
3701 NC Hwy 42E  
Selma, NC 27576-6127  
(919) 965-3204

**Rev. Craig Richardson**

Benson  
PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

**Rev. Frank Sandy**

Hoods Grove  
3260 William R. King Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
(910) 594-0467

**Rev. Jarrod Scott**

Antioch  
1142 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9187  
(919) 965-0357

**Rev. Michael Sparks**

Wellspring Community  
143 Short Johnson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776

**Rev. Blake Stallings**

Parrish Memorial  
PO Box 132  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 284-1856

**Rev. Brantley S. Stevens**

Faith  
204 Ricks Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-3204  
(919) 965-8444

**Rev. Timothy S. Stevens**

Micro First  
7210 Flower Hill Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9106  
(919) 284-4207

**Rev. Leon Tart**

Jonesboro  
2004 Jonesboro Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8851  
(910) 892-3812

**Rev. Rodney Walls**

Nobles Chapel  
7321 Old Raleigh Rd.  
Sims, NC 27880  
(252) 235-9900

**Rev. Keith Walters**

Bethesda  
5252 US Highway 70 Bus W  
Clayton, NC 27520-6813  
(919) 553-6431

**Rev. Geary Walton**

Grace Bapt Ch  
15814 NC Highway 50 W  
Garner, NC 27529-8660  
(919) 772-5032

**Rev. Joshua Williamson**

Hephzibah  
4629 US 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-5886

# Ordained Ministers

## **Baptist Center**

**Rev. Joseph Underhill**  
519 Black Pine Ln  
Angier, NC 27501-8500  
(919) 639-7558

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Rev. Joe Zimmerman**  
5321 Holland Church Rd  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
(919) 772-7448

## **Benson**

**Dr. Mike Cogdill**  
PO Box 455  
Buies Creek, NC 27506  
(800) 334-4111

## **Benson Grove**

**Rev. Ted Bryant**  
607 Old Post Rd  
Erwin, NC 28339-2325  
(910) 897-4552

## **Rev. Herbert Burke**

13613 Hwy 210  
Angier, NC 27501  
(919) 207-1764

## **Bethesda**

**Rev. Linwood Barbour**  
214 E 2nd St  
Clayton, NC 27520-2462  
(919) 553-6168

## **Rev. Norman Simpson**

4150 Little Creek Church Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6836  
(919) 553-1266

## **Rev. Elmer Underwood**

1218 Vinson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7565  
(919) 359-3071

## **Burnell Bapt Ch**

**Rev. David Lee**  
9610 C NC Hwy 50 N  
Angier, NC 27501  
(919) 894-7985

## **Carters Chapel**

**Rev. Willard Brown**  
304 Bluegrass Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8247  
(919) 965-3704

## **Rev. Eugene Clayton**

PO Box 447  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0447  
(919) 965-5382

## **Clayton First**

**Dr. Hoyt Lock**  
548 Sullivan Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6414  
(919) 965-9701

## **Clydes Chapel**

**Rev. Frank Spears**  
1831 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7157  
(919) 365-9628

## **Rev. Patsy Voyles**

16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

## **Divine Crossings**

**Rev. Bill Harkins**  
2900 Brentwood Dr.  
Wilson, NC 27896  
(252) 243-6820

## **Dr. Larry Oldham**

440 Little Divine Rd  
Selma, NC 27526  
(919) 965-3646

## **Four Oaks First**

**David Elam**  
PO Box 1225  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1225  
(919) 963-3954

## **Rev. Robert Moore**

PO Box 584  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0584

## **Rev. Kenneth Thornton**

6769 US Hwy 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-7623  
(919) 963-4088

## **Hales Chapel**

**Rev. Scott Kellum**  
7969 NC 39 South  
Zebulon, NC 27597-5911  
(919) 269-7120

## **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

**Rev. Rick Blinson**  
120 Aycock Court  
Clayton, NC 27520  
550-7729

## **Carey Caldwell**

4309 Birmingham Way  
Raleigh, NC 27604  
(919) 255-3165

## **Rev. Robert Darlington**

4578 B Barber Mill Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-7521

## **Rev. Bobby Hayworth**

141 St Lawrence Way  
Clayton, NC 27520-6173  
(919) 550-5942

## **Pine Level**

**Dr. Kenneth Thrasher**  
117 Cessna Ln  
Princeton, NC 27569-9412

## **Pleasant Grove**

**Dr. Harold White**  
330 Crescent Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2610  
(919) 553-7070

## **Princeton**

**Rev. Kelton F. Hinton**  
PO Box 356  
Selma, NC 27576-0356  
(919) 965-9450

## **Selma**

**Rev. Chad Allen**  
1109 Dixie Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-2380  
(919) 965-9431

## **Rev. Cecil Bryant**

80 Bluegrass Road  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 202-0020

## **Dr. Horace Ricks**

305 N Green St  
Selma, NC 27576-2115  
(919) 965-6957

## **Smithfield First**

**Rev. Robert (Bob) Barefoot**  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Rev. Tommy Cook**

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

# Ordained Ministers

---

**Rev. William Downs**  
8 White Oak Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4807  
(919) 934-3925

**Rev. Ray Hodge**  
66 W Wilson St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5133  
(919) 989-6769

**Rev. Steven Mayberry**  
1006 S Walnut Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3734  
(919) 934-2070

**Mr. Dade Sherman**  
5 Afton Ln  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4810

**Stevens Chapel**  
**Rev. James Montgomery**  
7087 Hickory Crossroads Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8113  
(919) 936-2262

**Thanksgiving**  
**Rev. Joseph Creech**  
826 New Creech Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 965-3114

## Associate Pastors

---

**Baptist Tabernacle**  
**Rev. Nathan Redinger**  
17 Mustang Ln  
Rehoboth, NC 27597-6658

**Brookline**  
**Rev. William M. Abernathy**  
3450 NC 96  
Rehoboth, NC 27597  
(919) 365-3506

**Brookline Memorial Baptist**  
**Rev. Gerald L. Wollitz**  
26 Pembroke Ct  
Wendell, NC 27591-7128  
(919) 359-0650

**Oakdale**  
**Rev. James Weaver**  
246 W Blackman Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-6690  
(910) 892-6087

**Selma**  
**Rev. Darren Hales**  
2469 NC Highway 39  
Selma, NC 27576-8071  
(919) 965-9947

**Shiloh**  
**Lewis Baber**  
1001 Retriever Ln  
Raleigh, NC 27603-7940  
(919) 661-4087

**Sharon**  
**Rev. Laura Johnson**  
9405 Lenmar Ln.  
Wake Forest, NC 27587

**Wellspring Community**  
**Mr. Matt Lytle**  
143 Short Johnson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

**Wilson's Mills**  
**Rev. Tim Brown**  
PO Box C  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593-0361

## Mission Pastors

---

**Church at Clayton's Crossing**  
**Rev. James Tilton**  
11 E Coventry Ct.  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-6877

**Connection Church**  
**Rev. Dwayne Batten**  
331 Campground Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 202-06383

**Four Oaks First**  
**Dr. Abdias Mora**  
105 Hilltop Dr.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524

**Kenly**  
**Rev. Cesar Macias**  
PO Box 2247  
Fremont, NC 27830-1747  
(919) 284-5684

**Smithfield First**  
**Anselmo Hernandez**  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

# Church Secretaries

## Antioch

*Mrs. Gail Brown*  
1421 Rhondale Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7799  
(919) 965-2437

## Baptist Center

*Mrs. Phyllis C. Barbour*  
1408 Barber Mill Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7421  
(919) 934-5332

## Baptist Tabernacle

*Mrs. Margaret Upchurch*  
2109 Winslow Farm Dr  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 404-1917

## Benson

*Mrs. Debbie Champagne*  
PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

## Benson Grove

*Mrs. Trudy Ennis*  
1867 Zacks' Mill Road  
Angier, NC 27501  
(919) 894-2461

## Bethany

*Mrs. Lisa Brown*  
787 Old Dam Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 965-9488

## Bethany

*Ms. Teresa Young*  
114 Old Grapevine Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8127  
(919) 284-2597

## Bethesda

*Mrs. Myrtle Wallace*  
1784 Galilee Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7711  
(919) 934-8565

## Beulah

*Connie Langston*  
6269 Harper House Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8677  
(910) 594-0775

## Blackmans Grove

*Mrs. Linda Hicks*  
6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8122

## Burnell Bapt Ch

*Mrs. Bettie Gayle Gautier*  
4700 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7857  
(919) 894-3852

## Clayton First

*Dolores C. Bagley*  
210 Crescent Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-2608  
(919) 553-2733

## Clayton First

*Mrs. Rose H. Johnson*  
PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27520-0035  
(919) 553-4161

## Clydes Chapel

*Mrs. Ann Pender*  
5008 Rolesville Rd  
Knightdale, NC 27545-8342  
(919) 365-9803

## Corinth

*Mrs. Carol Woodard*  
84 Hardy Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8355  
(919) 365-6158

## Four Oaks First

*Mrs. Margie Moore*  
PO Box 717  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0717  
(919) 963-2102

## Grace Bapt Ch

*Jan Williams*  
9601 Neils Branch Rd  
Raleigh, NC 27603-8450  
(919) 772-2391

## Hales Chapel

*Mrs. Mary Esther Vann*  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

## Hocutt Memorial Bapt

*Cindy Grady*  
416 W Horne Street  
Clayton, NC 27520-5942  
(919) 550-2702

## Hocutt Memorial Bapt

*Mrs. Susan Phillips*  
633 Corbett Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-8453  
(919) 553-3718

## Jonesboro

*Judy Parker*  
1056 Webb Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334  
(910) 892-8090

## Kenly

*Mrs. Nancy Maultsby*  
PO Box 237  
Kenly, NC 27542-0237  
(919) 284-6111

## Lees Chapel

*Mrs. Dixie Bunn*  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

## New Life

*Ms. Margo George*  
14 Oak Park Dr  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9464  
(919) 968-3853

## Newton Grove Bapt

*Mrs. Norma T. Williford*  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7755  
(910) 594-0433

## Nobles Chapel

*Mrs. Teresa Hardister*  
5172 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 291-2304

## North Smithfield Bapt

*Mrs. Betsy Beasley*  
106 Ginger Dr  
Princeton, NC 27569-9320  
(919) 936-2001

## Oakdale

*Peggy Flowers*  
66 S Turner Cir Apt. F  
Coats, NC 27521-8765  
(910) 897-5290

## Oliver's Grove

*Mr. Kenneth Jackson*  
8715 Hwy 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-4037

## Oliver's Grove

*Mr. John Price*  
8400 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2031

# Church Secretaries

---

**Parrish Memorial**  
*Miss Jennifer Holloman*  
06 Parrish Memorial Church  
Id  
elma, NC 27576-8677  
(919) 284-2637

**Parrish Memorial**  
*Ms. Anne McCarty*  
O.Box 223  
licro, NC 27555  
(919) 284-1626

**auline**  
*Mrs. Beverly Batten*  
261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
our Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
(919) 934-7997

**ine Level**  
*Ms. Cecelia Huhn*  
O Box 340  
ine Level, NC 27568-0340

**isgah**  
*eraldine Murphy*  
580 NC Highway 210  
mithfield, NC 27577-7927  
(919) 934-2331

**rincedon**  
*im Hayes*  
O Box 557  
ilson's Mills, NC 27593-0557  
(919) 422-3698

**Sardis**  
*Mrs. Janie Best*  
787 Grabtown Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8905  
(919) 934-8800

**Shiloh**  
*Michelle Douglas*  
3817 Manor Drive  
Clayton, NC 27520-8107  
(919) 938-0143

**Sims**  
*Lorie Ferrell*  
6927 Bruce Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9210  
(252) 246-9004

**Smithfield First**  
*Mrs. Margie P. Crumley*  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

**Smithfield First**  
*Mrs. Janice M. Holland*  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

**Smithfield First**  
*Mrs. Glenda Strickland*  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

**Watkins Chapel**  
*Mr. Charles W. Creech*  
11875 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7223  
(919) 269-8877

**Wellspring Community**  
*Mrs. Donna D. Lambdin*  
143 Short Johnson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

**White Oak**  
*Mrs. Carla B. Batchelor*  
920 Loop Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6225  
(919) 553-1800

**Wilson's Mills**  
*Mrs. Huel Massengill*  
PO Box C  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593-0361

---

## Ministers of Education

---

**aptist Center**  
*Mr. Danny Camp*  
09 Yellow Poplar Ave  
ake Forest, NC 27587  
(919) 562-3336

**enson**  
*ev. Michael Edwards*  
O Box 323  
enson, NC 27504-0323

**Smithfield First**  
*Mr. Bryan Harris*  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

**Watkins Chapel**  
*Mr. Eddie P. Driver*  
10140 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-6108



# Church Clerks

## Antioch

*Mrs. Mavoreen S. Hinton*  
PO Box 28  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 965-2454

## Baptist Center

*Mrs. Phyllis C. Barbour*  
1408 Barber Mill Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7421  
(919) 934-5332

## Baptist Tabernacle

*Jennene Faulkner*  
104 Seminole Dr  
Wendell, NC 27591-8556  
(919) 550-4182

## Benson

*Mrs. Miriam Rose*  
PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010  
(919) 894-3029

## Benson Grove

*Mrs. Frances E. Barbour*  
5446 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7397  
(919) 894-3846

## Bethany

*Mrs. Jean Creech*  
3185 Shoe Heel Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8545  
(919) 801-9599

## Bethesda

*Ms. Cathy Johnson*  
150 Autumn Dr  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9392  
(919) 938-3109

## Beulah

*Henrietta Ivey*  
PO Box 250  
Angier, NC 27501-0250  
(919) 639-2809

## Blackmans Grove

*Mrs. Pam Massengill*  
7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8124  
(919) 894-2484

## Burnell Bapt Ch

*Mrs. Bettie Gayle Gautier*  
4814 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7383  
(919) 894-3852

## Calvary Bapt - Dunn

*Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot*  
251 Lovett Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

## Calvary Bapt - Selma

*Miss Julie Jones*  
551 Phillips Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6321  
(919) 965-2910

## Carters Chapel

*Mr. Roger G. Sutton*  
149 Debro Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8586  
(919) 284-4288

## Cedar Grove

*Geraline Dail*  
1314 Parkside Dr NW  
Wilson, NC 27896-1440  
(252) 243-4239

## Clayton First

*Mrs. Cathy Paschal*  
205 Cricket Hollow Run  
Clayton, NC 27520-5928  
(919) 553-3454

## Clydes Chapel

*Mrs. Frances S. Byrd*  
16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

## Corinth

*Mrs. Joyce E. Johnson*  
5572 Lake Wendell Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7033  
(919) 365-7938

## Cornerstone

*Donna Barefoot*  
1340 Hayes Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 894-8782

## Divine Crossings

*Faye Starling*  
430 Sullivan Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-3484

## Faith

*Lilly Cook*  
201 N Massey St  
Selma, NC 27576-2514  
(919) 965-3950

## Four Oaks First

*Connie Grady*  
PO Box 1009  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
(919) 963-3879

## Grace Bapt Ch

*Lana Stephenson*  
1009 Ten-Ten Rd  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
(919) 779-0898

## Hales Chapel

*Mrs. Mary Esther Vann*  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

## Hephzibah

*Mr. Wayne Peedin*  
5083 US 70-E  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-3438

## Hocutt Memorial Bapt

*Selmadine Tart*  
409 N Robertson St  
Clayton, NC 27520-1721  
(919) 553-7268

## Hoods Grove

*Donna Tart*  
PO Box 233  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-0233  
(910) 594-1524

## Jonesboro

*Nancy West*  
404 Jernigan Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8450  
(910) 892-7088

## Kenly

*Margaret Boyles*  
8247a Harrell Store Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-7805  
(919) 284-4752

## Lees Chapel

*Mrs. Dixie Bunn*  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

## Live Oak Bapt Ch

*Mrs. Pamela Maynor*  
1434 Little Divine Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8737  
965-4498

## Micro First

*Mrs. Nina Davis*  
PO Box 81  
Micro, NC 27555-0081  
(919) 284-4573

# Church Clerks

<b>Middlesex</b> <b>Mrs. Evelyn Lumley</b> 015 Claude Lewis Rd Middlesex, NC 27557-7803 (252) 235-2490	<b>Pisgah</b> <b>Mrs. Diane May</b> PO Box 450 Smithfield, NC 27577-0450 (919) 934-6409	<b>Thanksgiving</b> <b>Rebecca Wilder</b> 4307 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd Zebulon, NC 27597-7190 (919) 365-3939
<b>New Life</b> <b>Mrs. Margo George</b> 4 Oak Park Dr Four Oaks, NC 27524-9464 (919) 968-3853	<b>Pleasant Grove</b> <b>Mrs. Diane C. Parrish</b> 5584 Old Fairground Rd Benson, NC 27504-8130 (919) 894-4350	<b>Trinity</b> <b>Ms. Alice W. Lee</b> 7896 NC Hwy 50 S Benson, NC 27504-8685 (919) 894-4495
<b>Newton Grove</b> <b>Mrs. Norma T. Williford</b> 11 Old Goldsboro Rd Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759 (910) 594-0433	<b>Princeton</b> <b>Mrs. Kim C. Haddock</b> PO Box 27 Princeton, NC 27569-0027 (919) 936-1981	<b>Watkins Chapel</b> <b>Mr. Charles W. Creech</b> 11875 NC Highway 39 Zebulon, NC 27597-7223 (919) 269-8877
<b>Jobles Chapel</b> <b>Mrs. Esta Bailey</b> 110 NC 581 Hwy S Sims, NC 27880-9434 (252) 235-3143	<b>Sardis</b> <b>Shirley Whitley</b> 4696 Brogden Rd Smithfield, NC 27577-8966 (919) 934-8786	<b>Wellspring Community</b> <b>Mrs. Angela Jenkins</b> PO Box 778 Clayton, NC 27520-0778 (919) 553-0413
<b>North Smithfield</b> <b>Mrs. Joyce H. Putnam</b> 884 NC Highway 210 Smithfield, NC 27577-7931 (919) 934-4230	<b>Selma</b> <b>Ms. Suzanne R. Parker</b> 423 Bennett Dr Selma, NC 27576-2359 (919) 965-5037	<b>White Oak</b> <b>Ms. Ann Jones</b> 326 Cecil Rd Wendell, NC 27591-8657 (919) 553-7187
<b>Oakdale</b> <b>Ms. Natalie Wallace</b> PO Box 3024 Buies Creek, NC 27506-3024 (910) 893-4577	<b>Sharon</b> <b>Mrs. Mary Britt</b> 401 Wilsons Mills Rd Smithfield, NC 27577-3249 (919) 934-6277 ext.6	<b>Wilson's Mills</b> <b>Mrs. Linda J. Strickland</b> 3187 Wilsons Mills Rd Smithfield, NC 27577-7648 (919) 934-0914
<b>Oliver's Grove</b> <b>Mrs. Ann Earnest</b> PO Box 393 Benson, NC 27504-0393 (919) 894-4335	<b>Shiloh</b> <b>Debbie Coats</b> 405 Foxbury Dr Garner, NC 27529-3971 (919) 779-9699	
<b>Parrish Memorial</b> <b>Ms. Brenda Hill</b> 56 Wiggs Rd. Selma, NC 27576 (919) 965-3903	<b>Sims</b> <b>Lorie Ferrell</b> 6927 Bruce Rd Sims, NC 27880-9210 (252) 246-9004	
<b>Pauline</b> <b>Mrs. Teresa C. Batten</b> 221 Stricklands Crossroads Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163 (919) 934-4421	<b>Smithfield First</b> <b>Mr. Sidney Broadwell</b> 1203 S Walnut Dr Smithfield, NC 27577-3621 (919) 934-3831	
<b>Pine Level</b> <b>Linda Boykin</b> 001 Autumn Ct Clayton, NC 27520-9252	<b>Stevens Chapel</b> <b>Mr. Wayne Peedin</b> 1784 Firetower Rd. Selma, NC 27576 (919) 965-3803	

# Deacon Chairmen

## **Antioch**

*Lee McGraw*

4337 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9034  
(919) 965-5796

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

*Mr. Grady Johnson*

PO Box 926  
Wendell, NC 27591-0926  
(919) 365-6483

## **Benson**

*Mr. William Massengill*

608 W Parrish Dr  
Benson, NC 27504-1656

## **Benson Grove**

*Mr. Lavon Ennis*

1867 Zacks Mill Rd  
Angier, NC 27501-8191  
(919) 894-2461

## **Bethany**

*Ronnie Creech*

3185 Shoe Heel Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8545  
(919) 801-9599

## **Bethesda**

*Mr. Andy Godwin*

9 W Waddell Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4725  
(919) 934-7317

## **Beulah**

*Randy Ivey*

PO Box 250  
Angier, NC 27501-0250  
(919) 639-2809

## **Blackmans Grove**

*Mr. Stanton Massengill*

7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8124  
(919) 794-2584

## **Burnell Bapt Ch**

*Mr. Earl Gautier*

4700 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7857  
(919) 894-3852

## **Calvary Bapt - Dunn**

*Mr. James Norman*

190 Sampson Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-7880  
(910) 894-4921

## **Calvary Bapt - Selma**

*Mr. Richard Cagle*

1170 Thompson Woodard Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7050  
(919) 202-5075

## **Carters Chapel**

*Mr. Thomas W. Lamm*

PO Box 164  
Micro, NC 27555-0164  
(919) 284-2576

## **Cedar Grove**

*Jerry Howell*

5235 NC Highway 42 W  
Wilson, NC 27893-7742  
(919) 243-2910

## **Clayton First**

*Mr. Bucky Coats*

3 Vista Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-6615  
(919) 550-5719

## **Clydes Chapel**

*Mr. Wayne Pender*

5008 Rolesville Rd  
Knightdale, NC 27545-8342  
(919) 365-9803

## **Corinth**

*Tad Atkinson*

5188 NC Highway 231  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8061  
(919) 269-9257

## **Cornerstone**

*Chris Stanley*

800 Stanley St.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2749

## **Divine Crossings**

*Johnny Starling*

440 Little Divine Rd  
Selma, NC 27526  
(919) 965-3646

## **Faith**

*Mr. W G Ricks*

204 Ricks Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-3204  
(919) 965-8444

## **Four Oaks First**

*Mr. Harold Keene*

PO Box 23  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0023  
(919) 963-3564

## **Grace Bapt Ch**

*Mr. Johnny Peyton*

2776 Polenta Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 934-5367

## **Hales Chapel**

*Mr. Rob Dawkins*

232 S Main St  
Wendell, NC 27591-9025  
(919) 365-3249

## **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

*Mr. Randy Stevenson*

512 Post Oak Court  
Clayton, NC 27520  
550-8003

## **Hoods Grove**

*Mr. Lee A. Hayes*

311 S George St  
Benson, NC 27504-1743  
(919) 894-5469

## **Jonesboro**

*J. L. West*

404 Jernigan Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8450  
(919) 892-7088

## **Kenly**

*Mr. Bob Hardie*

1041 Old Stancil Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8249  
(919) 284-4643

## **Lees Chapel**

*Mr. Floyd Bunn*

12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

## **Live Oak Bapt Ch**

*Mr. Lee Blackman*

8231 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6122  
(919) 965-3302

## **Micro First**

*Mr. William H. Coor Jr.*

1935 Batten Farm Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7179  
(919) 965-5630

## **Middlesex**

*Mr. Ricky Strickland*

PO Box 573  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0573  
(252) 235-2139

# Deacon Chairmen

---

## **Newton Grove Bapt**

*Mr. Thomas A. Williford*  
633 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0403

## **Nobles Chapel**

*Mr. Larry Boyette*  
1028 Rock Ridge School Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9362  
(252) 235-3201

## **Oakdale**

*Mr. Edward A. Elliott*  
1395b Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-9689  
(910) 894-8275

## **Oliver's Grove**

*Mr. Donald Earnest*  
PO Box 393  
Benson, NC 27504-0393  
(919) 894-4335

## **Parrish Memorial**

*Mr. Bernice Holloman*  
809 Rains X-roads Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-9484

## **Pauline**

*Mr. Joe David Massey*  
998 Devils Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9776  
(919) 934-7583

## **Pine Level**

*Mr. Tim Overby*  
PO Box 593  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0593  
(919) 965-2830

## **Prisgah**

*Mr. James R. Griffin*  
440 US Highway 301 S  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9493  
(919) 934-4569

## **Pleasant Grove**

*Mr. Ed Miller*  
272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

## **Princeton**

*Mr. Joe Baker*  
538 Pikeville-Princeton Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 735-3524

## **Sardis**

*Mr. Earl Corbett*  
6288d Brogden Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9097  
(919) 934-7025

## **Selma**

*Mr. Charles Hester*  
PO Box 97  
Selma, NC 27576-0097  
(919) 965-6488

## **Sharon**

*Mr. Mike Reynolds*  
103 Greenwood Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

## **Shiloh**

*Mr. Roscoe Langdon*  
1511 Hall Boulevard  
Garner, NC 27529-4304  
(919) 772-3816

## **Sims**

*Sue Glover*  
6474 Old Davis Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9325  
(252) 291-0788

## **Smithfield First**

*Mr. Don Gainey*  
1214 Chestnut Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 934-1420

## **Stevens Chapel**

*Mr. Donald Baker*  
328 Lazy J Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9205  
(919) 202-9745

## **Thanksgiving**

*Mr. Earley Wilder*  
4307 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7190  
(919) 365-3939

## **Trinity**

*Mr. Charles Ryals*  
1178 C West Johnston Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-2059

## **Watkins Chapel**

*Mr. Michael Driver*  
559 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7179  
(919) 365-4612

## **White Oak**

*Mr. Clyde Maybee*  
601 Raymond Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-5520  
(919) 550-0085

## **Wilson's Mills**

*Mr. Van Boothe*  
60 Powell Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 938-0049 ext.0



# Church Treasurers

## Antioch

*Debra Wheeler*

281 Atkinson Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8224  
(919) 965-3792

## Baptist Center

*Mr. Randy Standley*

700 Norris Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7460  
(919) 934-6090

## Baptist Tabernacle

*Joyce Creech*

12563 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7217  
(919) 269-8289

## Benson

*Mr. Robert D. Warren*

2186 NC Highway 242 N  
Benson, NC 27504-7815

## Benson Grove

*Mr. Lavon Ennis*

1867 Zacks Mill Rd  
Angier, NC 27501-8191  
(919) 894-2461

## Bethany

*Mr. David Barnes*

427 Meadow Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 284-5879

## Bethany

*Mrs. Laura Barnes*

417 Meadow Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 284-5879

## Bethesda

*Mr. Bobby S. Godwin*

67 Brookwood Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4864  
(919) 938-2577

## Bethesda

*Mr. Lehman Godwin*

368 Bobbitt Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6552  
(919) 553-6076

## Beulah

*Ruthlene Lee*

3561 NC 242 South  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-4025

## Blackmans Grove

*Mrs. Brenda Parker*

5607 NC Highway 96 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8225  
(919) 894-4969

## Burnell Bapt Ch

*Mr. Ivey Johnson*

953 Gardner Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8686  
(919) 963-2897

## Calvary Bapt - Selma

*Mrs. Roberta Brown*

57 Hunter Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-6610  
(919) 965-6327

## Calvary Bapt - Dunn

*Mrs. Edna B. Norman*

190 Sampson Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-7880  
(910) 894-4921

## Carters Chapel

*Mr. Thomas W. Lamm*

PO Box 164  
Micro, NC 27555-0164  
(919) 284-2576

## Cedar Grove

*Henry Dail*

1314 Parkside Dr NW  
Wilson, NC 27896-1440  
(919) 252-2434 ext.239

## Clayton First

*Mr. James W. Cash*

PO Box 417  
Clayton, NC 27520-0417  
(919) 553-7244

## Clydes Chapel

*Mr. Willard R. Dean Jr.*

64 Wall Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7182  
(919) 553-6461

## Corinth

*Mrs. Bertie Corbett*

14030 Hwy 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 366-1889

## Cornerstone

*Dean Hocutt*

241 Heath Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 989-1976

## Divine Crossings

*Mr. Jeremy Deans*

309 Morning Glory Dr.  
Garner, NC 27529  
(919) 553-2524

## Faith

*Mr. Bobby Beasley*

1513 NC Highway 39  
Selma, NC 27576-8059  
(919) 965-8627

## Four Oaks First

*Mr. Tim Grady*

PO Box 1009  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
(919) 963-3879

## Grace Bapt Ch

*Mrs. Patti Padgett*

613 Canady Ct  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9679  
(919) 639-3376

## Hales Chapel

*Mrs. Mary Esther Vann*

13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

## Hephzibah

*Mr. Steve Daughtry*

454 Old Daughtry Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
(919) 965-0255

## Hocutt Memorial Bapt

*Tim Underhill*

218 Stonebrook Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9392  
(919) 550-2000

## Hoods Grove

*Mr. Travis Hudson*

3739 Meadowbrook Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8786  
(919) 207-0436

## Jonesboro

*Edna Ruth Webb*

5964 Godwin Lake Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9440  
(919) 894-8652

## Kenly

*Mr. Tom Lucas*

PO Box 489  
Kenly, NC 27542-0489  
(919) 284-3133

## Lees Chapel

*Mrs. Hilda Painter*

700 Beddingfield Dr  
Knightdale, NC 27545-9251  
(919) 266-3426



# Church Treasurers

## Five Oak Bapt Ch

*Mr. Bill Creech*  
910 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

## Micro First

*Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards*  
388 Lizzie Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7222  
(919) 965-6694

## Middlesex

*Mrs. Leigh Deans*  
PO Box 576  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0576  
(252) 235-5234

## New Life

*Mrs. Valeria Soles*  
24 Innsbruck Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9632  
(919) 553-6419

## Newton Grove

*Mr. Luther D. Williford*  
11 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

## Obles Chapel

*Mr. Pender Sharpe*  
161 NC 581 Hwy S  
Sims, NC 27880-9435  
(252) 235-4106

## Orth Smithfield

*Mrs. Teresa P. Knox*  
104 S Rogers Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3049  
(919) 934-3516

## Pinkdale

*Mr. Albert E. Elliott*  
395-B Elevation rd.  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-8275

## Plover's Grove

*Mr. Tom Price*  
154 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2620

## Plover's Grove

*Mrs. Janice Price*  
154 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2620

## Pauline

*Mrs. Darlene Lee*  
3021 Joyner Bridge Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8897  
(919) 934-0834

## Pine Level

*Dr. Gene H. Sullivan*  
741 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-7996  
(919) 965-5525

## Pisgah

*Mrs. Diane Guin*  
310 Canterbury Rd Apt 3  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4836  
(919) 989-8660

## Pleasant Grove

*Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller*  
1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

## Princeton

*Mrs. Beverly Best*  
733 Old Denning Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8046  
(919) 936-0405

## Sardis

*Linda Massey*  
480 Pollard Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9077  
(919) 934-6796

## Selma

*Mrs. Nadell Johnson*  
1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## Sharon

*Mr. Ronnie Whittington*  
310 Powell St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3228  
(919) 934-4749

## Shiloh

*Cheryl Daniel*  
2009 Meadow Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-9335

## Sims

*Sue Glover*  
6474 Old Davis Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9325  
(252) 291-0788

## Smithfield First

*Mr. James Talton*  
PO Box 285  
Smithfield, NC 27577-0285  
(919) 934-2462

## Stevens Chapel

*Mr. Joseph N. Hatcher Jr.*  
3169 Stevens Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8586  
(919) 965-5068

## Thanksgiving

*Katie Price*  
3419 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5087

## Trinity

*Mr. Sonny Surles*  
1972 Godwin Lake Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8217  
(919) 894-7067

## Watkins Chapel

*Mr. Eddie P. Driver*  
10140 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-6108

## Watkins Chapel

*Mr. Stan Overman*  
10068 North Chestnut Street  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8250  
(252) 235-4358

## Wellspring Community

*Mr. Paul Prado*  
143 Short Johnson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## White Oak

*Mrs. Carla B. Batchelor*  
920 Loop Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6225  
(919) 553-1800

## Wilson's Mills

*Mrs. Beverly G. Southerland*  
1105 Southerland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9006  
(919) 989-8822

# Discipleship Training Directors

---

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

*Mr. Ricky Watson*  
2447 NC 231 Hwy  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 365-7304

## **Bethany**

*Mr. Jason Young*  
114 Old Grapevine Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8127  
(919) 284-2597

## **Bethesda**

*Mr. Darby Whitman*  
107 Alpine Way  
Clayton, NC 27520-9659  
(919) 553-5212

## **Clayton First**

*Mrs. Heather Asbes*  
29 Lafoy Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-6515

## **Faith**

*Rev. Brantley S. Stevens*  
PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

## **Four Oaks First**

*Mrs. Pat Earp*  
20 Kenan Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 207-5668

## **Four Oaks First**

*Mrs. Stephanie Leonard*  
704 Stanley St  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2516

## **Hocutt Memorial Bapt**

*Vicky Satterfield*  
516 Post Oak Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-6269  
(919) 553-4672

## **Lees Chapel**

*Rev. Terry Freeman*  
14551 Taylors Mill Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9293  
(252) 235-3555

## **Live Oak Bapt Ch**

*Mr. John Hendrickson*  
1555 Live Oak Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8750  
(919) 965-2753

## **Middlesex**

*Ms. Carol Lewis*  
PO Box 218  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0218  
(252) 235-0406

## **Pleasant Grove**

*Mrs. Amy Loury*  
67 Tranquil Ln  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-853  
(919) 207-1515

## **Shiloh**

*Rev. Mitchell D. Lockamy*  
124 Highland Dr  
Angier, NC 27501-7954  
(919) 639-1110

## **Watkins Chapel**

*Mrs. Denise G. Driver*  
15884 Buffalo Road  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 365-4487

## **White Oak**

*Mrs. Sue Mann*  
5326 Lake Wendell Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7456  
(919) 365-4065

## **Wilson's Mills**

*Lorraine Lawson*  
95 Powell Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7252  
(919) 934-6458

---

## Recreation Ministers

---

## **Burnell**

*Mr. Lee Davis*  
12935 Raleigh Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504  
(919) 894-2858

## **Clydes Chapel**

*Ms. Terry Dean*  
16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

## *Mrs. Emily Mangum*

372 Turnipseed Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-9693  
(919) 365-4786

## **Cornerstone**

*Janice Mitchell*  
621 Peach Orchard Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 934-3422

## **Divine Crossings**

*Mr. Graham Bailey*  
2015 Cardinal Acres  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-6991

## **Hales Chapel**

*Cindy Brantley*  
926 Old Zebulon Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-9338  
(919) 365-3260

## **Hephzibah**

*Stephen Wolfe Jr.*  
2346 Creech's Mill Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 965-5886

## **Kenly**

*Mr. Robert Cahall*  
608 East Second Street  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 284-0200

## **Nobles Chapel**

*Mr. O.W. Raper*  
7448 Fish Pond Rd.  
Sims, NC 27880  
(252) 235-3579

## **Pleasant Grove**

*Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller*  
1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

## **Watkins Chapel**

*Mr. Alan Jeffreys*  
409 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7181  
(919) 365-4675

## **Wilson's Mills**

*Mrs. Lisa Ives*  
PO Box C  
Wilson Mills, NC 27593-0361

# Brotherhood Directors

- Antioch**  
*Mr. Bobby Biggs*  
 14 Highway 222 W  
 Kenly, NC 27542  
 (919) 284-5950
- Baptist Center**  
*Clutch Bailey*  
 05 Cherry Laurel Dr  
 Clayton, NC 27520-6638  
 (919) 553-4420
- Baptist Tabernacle**  
*Clenn Bunn*  
 02 Lee St  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-2430
- Benson Grove**  
*Mr. Walt Hudson*  
 026 Brick Mill Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27521-9541  
 (919) 897-4138
- Bethesda**  
*Mr. Lehman Godwin*  
 08 Bobbitt Rd  
 Clayton, NC 27520-6552  
 (919) 553-6076
- Beulah**  
*Steven Campbell*  
 073 Baileys Crossroads Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27504-6210  
 (919) 207-2576
- Bickmans Grove**  
*Mr. Stephen Massengill*  
 021 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-9520  
 (919) 894-2275
- Burnell**  
*Mr. Earl Gautier*  
 000 Elevation Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27504-7857  
 (919) 894-3852
- Bulvary Bapt - Selma**  
*Mr. Richard Cagle*  
 70 Thompson Woodard Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-7050  
 (919) 202-5075
- Bulvary Bapt - Dunn**  
*Mr. Jerry Temple*  
 05 Punky Ln  
 Godwin, NC 28344-9220  
 (910) 567-6790
- Carters Chapel**  
*Mr. Donald Edwards*  
 3108 Old Beulah Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-7446  
 (919) 965-3533
- Cedar Grove**  
*Dempsey Miller*  
 1716 Westwood Ave W  
 Wilson, NC 27893-2756  
 (919) 291-5446
- Clayton First**  
*Joe Hester*  
 2009 Buckskin Dr  
 Clayton, NC 27520-9070  
 (919) 553-4806
- Clydes Chapel**  
*Mr. Thurman Davis*  
 823 Maggie Way  
 Wendell, NC 27591-7194  
 (919) 365-7509
- Corinth**  
*Mr. Larry Corbett*  
 14030 NC Highway 96  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-7039  
 (919) 366-1889
- Cornerstone**  
*David Guin*  
 277 Heath Rd.  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524  
 (919) 934-5156
- Divine Crossings**  
*Calvin Barbour*  
 440 Little Divine Rd  
 Selma, NC 27526  
 (919) 965-3646
- Four Oaks First**  
*Mr. Kerry Danger*  
 3330 Black Creek Rd.  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524  
 (919) 934-4537
- Grace Bapt Ch**  
*Rev. Henry Furr, Jr*  
 210 Walkers Way  
 Willow Spring, NC 27592-8117  
 (919) 639-8305
- Hales Chapel**  
*Mr. David Lentz*  
 10803 NC Highway 96  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-7092  
 (919) 965-3607
- Hephzibah**  
*Mr. Mark Evans*  
 1722 Woodard Rd  
 Princeton, NC 27569-8309  
 (919) 965-6702
- Hocutt Memorial Bapt**  
*Eston McLaurin*  
 3416 Queen Ann Dr  
 Clayton, NC 27520-8711  
 (919) 550-1827
- Hoods Grove**  
*Mr. Carroll Lee*  
 1135 Hayes Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-9505  
 (919) 894-4404
- Jonesboro**  
*Rev. Leon Tart*  
 2004 Jonesboro Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334-8851  
 (910) 892-3812
- Kenly**  
*Wayne Crumpler*  
 PO Box 676  
 Kenly, NC 27542-0676  
 (919) 284-5070
- Lees Chapel**  
*Carlton Driver*  
 9024 Driver Rd  
 Middlesex, NC 27557  
 (252) 235-3745
- Live Oak Bapt Ch**  
*Mr. John Hendrickson*  
 1555 Live Oak Church Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-8750  
 (919) 965-2753
- Micro First**  
*Mr. Shane Stevens*  
 1426 Live Oak Church Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-6467  
 (919) 202-4936
- Middlesex**  
*Mr. Tracey Deans*  
 PO Box 576  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-0576
- Newton Grove Bapt**  
*Mr. Bob Makey*  
 3224 Oak Grove Church Rd.  
 Newton Grove, NC 28366  
 (910) 567-5819
- Nobles Chapel**  
*Mr. Carlton Glover*  
 8667 S NC Highway 58  
 Elm City, NC 27822-8502  
 (252) 446-8412

# Brotherhood Directors

---

## **Oakdale**

*Rev. David Matthews*  
304 N 11th St  
Erwin, NC 28339-1506  
(910) 897-7749

## **Oliver's Grove**

*Mr. Tim Farish*  
1651 Crantock Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 934-0935

## **Pauline**

*Mr. Steve Batten*  
1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
(919) 934-7997

## **Pine Level**

*Richard Durham*  
PO Box 635  
Kenly, NC 27542-0635

## **Pisgah**

*Robert Row*  
4523 Black Creek Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7844  
(919) 934-5497

## **Pleasant Grove**

*John Wommack*  
1271 Old Barbour Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6607  
(919) 207-0065

## **Princeton**

*Mr. Bruce Tart Jr.*  
120 Northside Dr  
Princeton, NC 27569-7111  
(919) 936-2044

## **Sardis**

*Mr. Mac Daughtry*  
745 Grabtown Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8905  
(919) 934-6506

## **Selma**

*Mr. David Reeder*  
3 British Court  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 934-8442

## **Sharon**

*Mr. Mike Reynolds*  
103 Greenwood Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

## **Shiloh**

*Mr. Darrell Worley*  
103 Aleah Ct.  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 359-0824

## **Sims**

*Mr. David Ruffin*  
PO Box 8  
Sims, NC 27880-0008  
(252) 243-2994

## **Smithfield First**

*Billy Blackmon*  
3494 NC Highway 96 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8266  
(919) 963-2088

## **Smithfield First**

*Mr. Don Gainey*  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Stevens Chapel**

*Mr. Ray Driver*  
PO Box 418  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0418  
(919) 965-9556

## **Thanksgiving**

*Mr. Fred Earp*  
1746 Thanksgiving VFD Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-9748

## **Trinity**

*Mr. Greg Lee*  
7482 NC Hwy 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504-8607  
(919) 894-1439

## **Watkins Chapel**

*Mr. Herman Hocutt*  
1893 Feed Mill Road  
Kenly, NC 27542-8146  
(919) 965-6333

## **White Oak**

*Mr. Russell Murray*  
4393 Covered Bridge Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6396  
919553109

## **Wilson's Mills**

*Mr. Joe Jones*  
734 Powhatan Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9845  
(919) 934-3725

# WMU Directors

<b>Antioch</b> <b>Janet Elmore</b> 32 Hales Rd Kenly, NC 27542-8481 (919) 284-9323	<b>Calvary Bapt - Selma</b> <b>Mrs. Gail Cagle</b> 1170 Thompson-Woodard Rd Selma, NC 27576-7050 (919) 202-5075	<b>Four Oaks First</b> <b>Shirley Banks</b> PO Box 207 Four Oaks, NC 27524-0207 (919) 963-2532
<b>Baptist Center</b> <b>Mrs. Leigh A. Elsey</b> 97 Ranch Rd Clayton, NC 27520-6451 (919) 553-3917	<b>Calvary Bapt - Dunn</b> <b>Mrs. Dorothy Johnson</b> 5551 Harnett Dunn Hwy Dunn, NC 28334-9155 (910) 594-1894	<b>Grace Bapt Ch</b> <b>Mrs. Susan Peyton</b> 2776 Polenta Rd. Clayton, NC 27520 (919) 934-5367
<b>Baptist Tabernacle</b> <b>Myra Nowell</b> 56 Applewhite Rd Hendell, NC 27591-8440 (919) 365-7304	<b>Carters Chapel</b> <b>Mrs. Mary Brown</b> 304 Bluegrass Rd Selma, NC 27576-8247 (919) 965-3704	<b>Hales Chapel</b> <b>Cynthia Beasley</b> 1304 Richardson Rd Zebulon, NC 27597-8067 (919) 269-0800
<b>Benson</b> <b>Mrs. Miriam Rose</b> PO Box 10 Benson, NC 27504-0010 (919) 894-3029	<b>Cedar Grove</b> <b>Mrs. Peggy Earp</b> 224 E Nash St Spring Hope, NC 27882-8193 (252) 478-1959	<b>Hephzibah</b> <b>Linda King</b> 5794 US Highway 70 E Princeton, NC 27569-8403 (919) 965-3909
<b>Benson Grove</b> <b>Shirley Smith</b> 5 Berea Church Rd Durham, NC 27524 (919) 881-4410	<b>Clayton First</b> <b>Judy D. Nappier</b> 8 Eight Js Lane Clayton, NC 27520-9607 (919) 553-6748	<b>Hocutt Memorial Bapt</b> <b>Lois Carter</b> 102 Gordon St Clayton, NC 27520-1746 (919) 550-8156
<b>Bethany</b> <b>Barbara Batten</b> 5 Creech Church Rd Kenly, NC 27542-9512 (919) 284-4164	<b>Clydes Chapel</b> <b>Mrs. June Tyndall</b> 101 Michael Way Clayton, NC 27520 (919) 553-7017	<b>Hoods Grove</b> <b>Betsy Hood</b> 218 Hood's Grove Church Rd Benson, NC 27504-8246 (919) 894-5357
<b>Bethesda</b> <b>Missa Stearns</b> 88 Vermont St. Smithfield, NC 27577 (919) 989-9399	<b>Corinth</b> <b>Mrs. Doris Douglas</b> 13295 NC Highway 96 Zebulon, NC 27597-8098 (919) 365-5364	<b>Jonesboro</b> <b>Carolyn Hudson</b> 1085-BB Aquilla Rd Benson, NC 27504-9632 (919) 894-4650
<b>Beulah</b> <b>Nichol Starling</b> 55 Partin Rd Dunn, NC 28334-8123 (910) 892-9332	<b>Cornerstone</b> <b>Janice Mitchell</b> 621 Peach Orchard Rd. Four Oaks, NC 27524 (919) 934-3422	<b>Kenly</b> <b>Margaret Boyles</b> 8247a Harrell Store Rd Kenly, NC 27542-7805 (919) 284-4752
<b>Blackmans Grove</b> <b>Mrs. Donna Hammonds</b> 919 Strickland's Crossroads Four Oaks, NC 27524 (919) 894-6163	<b>Divine Crossings</b> <b>Kay Futrell</b> 440 Little Divine Rd Selma, NC 27526 (919) 965-3646	<b>Lees Chapel</b> <b>Jonnie Driver</b> 9024 Driver Road Middlesex, NC 27557
<b>Bernell Bapt Ch</b> <b>Mrs. Sylvia Johnson</b> 93 Gardner Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524-8686 (919) 963-2897	<b>Faith</b> <b>Janice Stevens</b> PO Box 211 Princeton, NC 27569-0211 (919) 936-3017	<b>Live Oak Bapt Ch</b> <b>Mrs. Linda Bryden</b> 1555 Live Oak Church Rd Selma, NC 27576-8750 (919) 965-2753
		<b>Micro First</b> <b>Louise Wall</b> 3244 Old Beulah Rd Selma, NC 27576-7447 (919) 965-2750



# WMU Directors

---

## **Middlesex**

*Bessie Walston*

PO Box 71

Middlesex, NC 27557-0071

(252) 235-3935

## **New Life**

*Mrs. Janet True*

1227 Homestead Road

Selma, NC 27576

(919) 965-0202

## **Newton Grove Bapt**

*Mrs. JoAnn Williford*

533 Old Goldsboro Rd.

Newton Grove, NC 28366

(910) 594-0302

## **Nobles Chapel**

*Mrs. Peggy Raper*

7448 Fish Pond Rd

Sims, NC 27880-9622

## **Oakdale**

*Allison Jay*

PO Box 914

Coats, NC 27521

(919) 807-2764

## **Oliver's Grove**

*Mrs. June Baker*

7395-E Elevation Rd

Benson, NC 27504

(919) 894-1122

## **Parrish Memorial**

*Ms. Brenda Hill*

356 Wiggs Rd.

Selma, NC 27576

(919) 965-3903

## **Pauline**

*Mrs. Ruth Collier*

101 Penny Dr.

Four Oaks, NC 27524

(919) 963-2689

## **Pine Level**

*Rose Hayes*

PO Box 23

Pine Level, NC 27568-0340

(919) 202-5110

## **Pisgah**

*Geraldine Murphy*

3580 NC Highway 210

Smithfield, NC 27577-7927

(919) 934-2331

## **Pleasant Grove**

*Mrs. Maxine Locklear-Jacobs*

309 Teresa Ct

Angier, NC 27501

(919) 894-1106

## **Princeton**

*Jean Hinton*

307 S Pearl St

Princeton, NC 27569-7330

(919) 936-1111

## **Sardis**

*Mary Toole*

6234 Brogden Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-9097

(919) 934-2105

## **Selma**

*Mrs. Jocelyn Everett*

3 British Court

Smithfield, NC 27577

(919) 934-8442

## **Sharon**

*Mrs. Ruby Creech*

105 Longview Dr

Smithfield, NC 27577-3012

(919) 934-5113

## **Shiloh**

*Mrs. Debra Barbour*

5567 Cleveland Rd

Clayton, NC 27520-7177

(919) 989-8321

## **Smithfield First**

*Leslie Stanfield*

396 Skinner Rd

Four Oaks, NC 27524-9232

(919) 934-0220

## **Stevens Chapel**

*Mrs. Tanya Grice*

2850 Stevens Chapel Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-8552

## **Thanksgiving**

*Ms. Pam Outlaw*

724 Lightfoot Dr

Clayton, NC 27520-2136

(919) 553-1216

## **Trinity**

*Mrs. Dorothy Tart*

7324 NC Highway 50 S

Benson, NC 27504-6312

(919) 894-3284

## **Watkins Chapel**

*Miss Bonnie Parrish*

12580 NC Highway 39

Zebulon, NC 27597-7216

(919) 269-5232

## **White Oak**

*Mrs. Lisa Smith*

13918 Buffalo Rd

Clayton, NC 27520-6921

(919) 553-8495

## **Wilson's Mills**

*Mrs. Angie Watkins*

115 Powell Dr

Smithfield, NC 27577-7251

(919) 989-6297

# Sunday School Directors

## Antioch

*John de Rosset Jr.*  
 107 NC Highway 39  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-8829  
 (919) 269-6422

## Baptist Center

*Danny Camp*  
 9 Yellow Poplar Ave  
 Lake Forest, NC 27587  
 (919) 562-3336

## Baptist Tabernacle

*My Creech*  
 PO Box 814  
 Wendell, NC 27591-0814  
 (919) 365-9232

## Benson

*S. Carolyn Auman*  
 PO Box 594  
 Benson, NC 27504-0594  
 (919) 894-3672

## Benson Grove

*Linwood Johnson*  
 23 US Highway 701 S  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138  
 (919) 934-7963

## Bethany

*Billy Hodge*  
 5 Hodge Rd  
 Kenly, NC 27542-9519  
 (919) 284-2486

## Bethesda

*Steve Levin*  
 PO Box 340  
 Clayton, NC 27520-0340  
 (919) 553-4501

## Blackmans Grove

*Ed Wood*  
 87 Strickland's X-Roads Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-8114  
 (919) 207-1197

## Birrell

*Earl Gautier*  
 100 Elevation Rd  
 Benson, NC 27504-7857  
 (919) 894-3852

## Calvary Bapt - Selma

*Richard Cagle*  
 70 Thompson Woodard Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-7050  
 (919) 202-5075

## Calvary Bapt - Dunn

*Mr. Glenwood Dunn*  
 354 Hinson Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334-9585  
 (910) 892-6714

## Carters Chapel

*Mr. Thomas W. Lamm*  
 PO Box 164  
 Micro, NC 27555-0164  
 (919) 284-2576

## Cedar Grove

*Mr. Rusty Barnes*  
 7419 Fulghum Rd  
 Sims, NC 27880-9218  
 (252) 235-5350

## Clayton First

*Mrs. Edwina H. Oliver*  
 105 Edgewater Dr  
 Clayton, NC 27520-1749

## Clydes Chapel

*Mr. Glenn L. Medlin*  
 5008 Rolesville Rd  
 Knightdale, NC 27545  
 (919) 365-9803

## Corinth

*Mrs. Rose Atkinson*  
 13450 NC Hwy 96  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-8096  
 (919) 269-8323

## Divine Crossings

*Wade Allen*  
 440 Little Divine Rd  
 Selma, NC 27526  
 (919) 965-3646

## Faith

*Mr. Clarence Brown*  
 2955 US Highway 301 N  
 Selma, NC 27576-8163  
 (919) 965-2671

## Four Oaks First

*Mr. Tim Sitter*  
 PO Box 835  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-0835  
 (919) 963-4195

## Grace

*Mr. Johnny Peyton*  
 2776 Polenta Rd.  
 Clayton, NC 27520  
 (919) 934-5367

## Hales Chapel

*Mr. Rob Dawkins*  
 232 S Main St  
 Wendell, NC 27591-9025  
 (919) 365-3249

## Hephzibah

*Mr. Clifton Evans*  
 983 WC Braswell Rd  
 Princeton, NC 27569-8419  
 (919) 965-6187

## Hocutt Memorial Bapt

*Mr. Alan Yates*  
 617 Waterford Drive  
 Clayton, NC 27520  
 (919) 553-8639

## Hoods Grove

*Mr. Gradon Blackman*  
 664 Marler Rd  
 Benson, NC 27504

## Jonesboro

*Mr. Travis H. Lee*  
 953 Woodall Dairy Rd  
 Benson, NC 27504-8327  
 (919) 894-5163

## Kenly

*Mr. Rick Stewart*  
 PO Box 39  
 Kenly, NC 27542-0039  
 (919) 284-5601

## Lees Chapel

*Mr. Jimmie Denton*  
 PO Box 256  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-0256  
 (252) 235-3430

## Live Oak

*Charlie Hairr*  
 3096 Little Divine Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-7826  
 (919) 965-6595

## Micro First

*Mr. Chris Batten*  
 100 J Howell Rd  
 Kenly, NC 27542  
 (919) 284-5937

## Middlesex

*Mr. Earnest Lumley*  
 11015 Claude Lewis Rd  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-7803  
 (252) 235-2490

## Newton Grove

*Mrs. Norma T. Williford*  
 511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
 Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
 (910) 594-0433

## Nobles Chapel

*Mr. Larry Boyette*  
 8028 Rock Ridge School Rd  
 Kenly, NC 27542-9362  
 (252) 235-3201

# Sunday School Directors

---

## **Nobles Chapel**

*Mrs. Ann Boyette*

8028 Rock Ridge School Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9362  
(252) 235-3201

## **North Smithfield Bapt**

*Mr. Ronnie Greene*

2827 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844

## **Oakdale**

*Peggy Flowers*

66 S Turner Cir Apt. F  
Coats, NC 27521-8765  
(910) 897-5290

## **Oliver's Grove**

*Mr. Dannie Jackson*

7512 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2342

## **Parrish Memorial**

*Mr. Bernie Pearce*

2683-C Rains X-roads Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
284-4856

## **Pauline**

*Mrs. Sandra Hix*

6866 Devils Racetrack Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 934-7586

## **Pine Level**

*Greg Thomas*

PO Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340

## **Pisgah**

*Mr. Henry Byrd Jr.*

2618 Crantock Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 934-3557

## **Pleasant Grove**

*Mr. Ed Miller*

1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

## **Princeton**

*Mrs. Suzanne Mitchell*

538 Ebenezer Church Rd  
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9463  
(919) 734-3012

## **Sardis**

*Mr. Alan Grady*

1307 Progressive Church Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 936-2406

## **Selma**

*Mr. Ron Hester*

PO Box 472  
Selma, NC 27576-0472  
(919) 965-4553

## **Sharon**

*Mrs. Joyce Hiler*

214 W Langdon Ave  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5125  
(919) 934-7447

## **Shiloh**

*Mr. Donald Byrd*

1584 Polenta Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7048  
(919) 209-0093

## **Sims**

*Lorie Ferrell*

6927 Bruce Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9210  
(252) 246-9004

## **Smithfield First**

*Mr. Eddy Patterson*

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Stevens Chapel**

*Mr. Ray Driver*

PO Box 418  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0418  
(919) 965-9556

## **Thanksgiving**

*Rev. Charles Rambeau Jr.*

6701 NC 42 E  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-3204

## **Watkins Chapel**

*Mr. Kevin N. Driver*

308 East Quailwood Drive  
Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526  
(919) 567-2637

## **Watkins Chapel**

*Mr. Herman Hocutt*

1893 Feed Mill Road  
Kenly, NC 27542-8146  
(919) 965-6333

## **White Oak**

*Mrs. Debbie Hilliard*

10100 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9013  
(919) 550-3771

## **Wilson's Mills**

*Tony Southerland*

1105 Southerland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9006  
(919) 989-8822

# Youth Ministers

**Antioch**  
**Mr. Brian Phillips**  
 490 NC 39  
 Middlesex, NC 27557  
 (919) 965-8249

**Baptist Center**  
**Mr. Randy Horton**  
 163 Ranch Rd  
 Clayton, NC 27520-6451  
 (919) 553-3119

**Baptist Tabernacle**  
**Mr. Nathan Redinger**  
 17 Mustang Ln  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-6658

**Benson**  
**Rev. Michael Edwards**  
 07 Chaucer Ct  
 Dunn, NC 28334-4407  
 (919) 894-4777

**Benson Grove**  
**Mr. Anthony Johnson**  
 40 Crystal Pl  
 Benson, NC 27504-7995  
 (919) 894-1048

**Bethany**  
**Mr. Jason Young**  
 14 Old Grapevine Rd  
 Kenly, NC 27542-8127  
 (919) 284-2597

**Bethesda**  
**Mr. Chris Gatewood**  
 01 Sandelbrook Dr  
 Clayton, NC 27520-9060  
 (919) 359-0141

**Beulah**  
**Jeffrey Dunn**  
 870 Godwin Lake Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334-7727  
 (910) 892-1495

**Blackmans Grove**  
**Keith Eason**  
 79 New Hope Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-8299  
 (919) 989-1852

**Blackmans Grove**  
**Mrs. Holly Parker**  
 40 New Hope Rd.  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524  
 (919) 938-3531

**Burnell Bapt Ch**  
**Mr. Lee Davis**  
 2935 Raleigh Rd.  
 Benson, NC 27504  
 (919) 894-2858

**Calvary Bapt - Dunn**  
**Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot**  
 251 Lovett Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334-9336

**Calvary Bapt - Selma**  
**Miss Julie Jones**  
 551 Phillips Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-6321  
 (919) 965-2910

**Clayton First**  
**Ms. Carin Tew**  
 P.O. Box 35  
 Clayton, NC 27520  
 (919) 553-4161

**Clydes Chapel**  
**Ms. Terry Dean**  
 372 Turnipseed Rd  
 Wendell, NC 27591-7316  
 (919) 365-4786

**Corinth**  
**Rev. William M. Abernathy**  
 13450 NC 96  
 Zebulon, NC 27597  
 (919) 365-3506

**Cornerstone**  
**Mr. James Barbour**  
 1035 Matthews Rd.  
 Clayton, NC 27520  
 (919) 934-5717

**Cornerstone**  
**Mrs. Marie Barbour**  
 1035 Matthews Rd.  
 Clayton, NC 27520  
 (919) 934-5717

**Divine Crossings**  
**Jason Currie**  
 440 Little Divine Rd  
 Selma, NC 27526  
 (919) 965-3646

**Four Oaks First**  
**Mr. Gary Killebrew**  
 25 Walter Cir  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-7241

**Grace Bapt Ch**  
**Mr. Jarrod Morrow**  
 206 Bradley Dr.  
 Benson, NC 27504  
 (919) 894-8423

**Hales Chapel**  
**Joe Creech**  
 1945 Richardson Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-8070  
 (919) 269-4884

**Hephzibah**  
**Stephen Wolfe Jr.**  
 2346 Creech's Mill Rd.  
 Smithfield, NC 27577  
 (919) 965-5886

**Hispanic Mission-Kenly**  
**Julio Gonzalos**  
 1063 Tedder Rd.  
 Kenly, NC 27542  
 (919) 284-2889

**Hoods Grove**  
**Mr. Travis Hudson**  
 3739 Meadowbrook Rd  
 Newton Grove, NC 28366-8781  
 (919) 207-0436

**Kenly**  
**Mr. Daniel Arant**  
 953 Whitley Farms Road  
 Smithfield, NC 27577  
 (919) 934-3672

**Live Oak**  
**Mr. Randy Bryant**  
 1555 Live Oak Church Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-8750  
 (919) 965-2753

**Middlesex**  
**Ms. Julia C. Liles**  
 11460 Lodge Rd  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-9362  
 (252) 235-3435

**New Life**  
**Mr. Joseph Gotshall Jr.**  
 2022 Swift Creek Rd  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-7604

**Nobles Chapel**  
**Mr. Richie Creech**  
 7330 Old Raleigh Rd  
 Sims, NC 27880-9791  
 (252) 235-2128

**Oliver's Grove**  
**Mrs. Brenda Atkins**  
 521 Oliver's Grove Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-7603  
 (919) 963-2630

**Parrish Memorial**  
**Mr. Paul Bailey**  
 109 Wade Dr.  
 Princeton, NC 27569  
 (919) 965-2367

# Youth Ministers

---

**Pauline**

*Mr. Jimmy Guy*

PO Box 250

Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250

(919) 963-3602

**Pauline**

*Mrs. Laura Guy*

PO Box 250

Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250

(919) 963-3602

**Pine Level**

*Christy Davis*

PO Box 340

Pine Level, NC 27568-0340

**Pisgah**

*Teresa Lane*

4765 NC Hwy 210

Smithfield, NC 27577-7908

(919) 989-8341

**Pisgah**

*Mrs. Renee Murphy*

118 Castle Cir

Smithfield, NC 27577-3501

(919) 934-8018

**Pleasant Grove**

*Mr. Terry Jacobs*

143 Lansing Dr

Benson, NC 27504-9178

(919) 934-1434

**Princeton**

*Rev. Keith Pleasant*

566 N Dunn St

Angier, NC 27501-8633

(919) 936-0493

**Sharon**

*Ms. Jennifer Gasque*

PO Box 481

Smithfield, NC 27577-0481

(919) 934-8845

**Shiloh**

*Lewis Baber*

1001 Retriever Ln

Raleigh, NC 27603-7940

(919) 661-4087

**Smithfield First**

*Mr. Tommy Cook*

202 S 4th St

Smithfield, NC 27577-4554

(919) 934-9771

**Smithfield First Hispanic Mission**

*Josue' Ocampo*

202 S 4th St

Smithfield, NC 27577-4554

(919) 934-9771

**Thanksgiving**

*Mrs. Lynne Britton*

444 Antioch Church Rd

Zebulon, NC 27597-7180

(919) 365-3650

**Thanksgiving**

*Roy Thagard*

2001 Apt. F Gorman St.

Raleigh, NC 27606

(919) 858-5613

**Trinity**

*Patsy Surles*

1972 Godwin Lake Rd

Benson, NC 27504-8217

(919) 894-7067

**Watkins Chapel**

*Mr. Ronnie Parrish*

12610 NC Highway 39

Zebulon, NC 27597

(919) 269-4139

**Watkins Chapel**

*Mrs. Cheri W. Parrish*

12610 NC Highway 39

Zebulon, NC 27597-7214

(919) 269-4139

**Wellspring Community**

*Mr. Mike Shelton*

143 Short Johnson Rd

Clayton, NC 27520-7776

(919) 553-0413

**White Oak**

*Mr. Todd Michaloski*

301 N Green Street

Selma, NC 27576

(919) 965-4112

**Wilson's Mills**

*Rev. Tim Brown*

PO Box 21

Wilson's Mills, NC 27593-002

(919) 934-3615



# Ministers of Preschool

---

**Benson**  
*Mrs. Sanra MahiQuez*  
10 W Church St  
Benson, NC 27504-1332  
(919) 894-4777

**Bulah**  
*Mrs. Andy Autry*  
12 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

**Bydes Chapel**  
*Mrs. Sandra G. Freeman*  
657 Buffalo Rd  
Bendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

**Coles Chapel**  
*Mrs. Elmerine Dupree*  
44 Richardson Rd.  
Bulon, NC 25797  
(919) 269-9353

**McCutt Memorial Bapt**  
*Mrs. Bethany Yates*  
87 Waterford Drive  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-8639

**Now Life**  
*Mrs. Bette Carpenter*  
21 Woodlawn Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 989-9353

**Nobles Chapel**  
*Mrs. Penny Glover*  
5127 NC 581 Hwy  
Sims, NC 27880  
(252) 235-2635

**North Smithfield Bapt**  
*Mrs. Shirley Johnson*  
404 Laurel Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5520  
(919) 934-8697

**Oliver's Grove**  
*Mrs. Sylvia Jones*  
PO Box 291  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0291  
(919) 963-2282

**Shiloh**  
*Mr. Sheryl Creech*  
400 N Pleasant Coats Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7650  
(919) 934-9322

**Smithfield First**  
*Mrs. June N. Ward*  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

**Thanksgiving**  
*Mrs. Lucy Price*  
938 Price Rd  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-2172

**Watkins Chapel**  
*Mrs. Barbara Jo Godwin*  
1675 Feed Mill Road  
Kenly, NC 27542-8144  
(919) 284-5595

**Wellspring Community**  
*Mrs. Debbie Hester*  
143 Short Johnson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

**White Oak**  
*Mrs. Jan B. Smith*  
14315 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6361  
(919) 553-4458

**Wilson's Mills**  
*Mrs. Sue Daniels*  
3600 US 70 W Business  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 934-3165

# Ministers of Children

## Antioch

**Mr. Brian Phillips**  
8490 NC 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 965-8249

## Baptist Tabernacle

**Mr. Nathan Redinger**  
217 Mustang Ln  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6658

## Benson

**Rev. Michael Edwards**  
PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

## Bethany

**Mr. Stacey Beasley**  
109 Pisgah Dr  
Garner, NC 27529-7742  
(919) 553-1995

## Bethesda

**Mr. Terry Gatewood**  
408 Deer Woods Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-6268  
(919) 550-2304

## Beulah

**Randy Autry**  
7112 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

## Burnell

**Mrs. Faye Stanley**  
207 Britt Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 989-1820

## Clayton First

**Mrs. Lisa Perry**  
1224 Wendell Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 553-4161

## Clydes Chapel

**Mrs. Emily Mangum**  
7232 Shawan Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 365-3439

## Cornerstone

**Bobbi Thompson**  
758-C Shaws Pond Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 934-3795

## Divine Crossings

**Jason Currie**  
440 Little Divine Rd  
Selma, NC 27526  
(919) 965-3646

## Grace

**Kelly Pleasants**  
705 Rudy Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-5615  
(919) 989-7689

## Hales Chapel

**Mr. Allen Simons**  
7009 Riley Hill Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591  
(919) 366-2134

## Hephzibah

**Pam Phillips**  
P.O. Box 671  
Pine Level, NC 27568  
(919) 965-9452

## Hispanic Mission-Kenly

**Mrs. Norma Macias**  
124 Bay Valley Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 284-6111

## Hocutt Memorial

**Rev. Nick Colton**  
104 Appaloosa Lane  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 366-2061

## Live Oak

**Pattie Hendrickson**  
1581 Live Oak Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8750

## Live Oak

**Mrs. Pamela Maynor**  
1434 Little Divine Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8737  
965-4498

## Nobles Chapel

**Mrs. Debbie Sharp**  
5205 NC 581 Hwy S  
Sims, NC 27880-9437  
(252) 235-4823

## North Smithfield

**Mrs. Sue Greene**  
2827 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844

## Oliver's Grove

**Mrs. Lynn Price**  
8400 US 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 963-2031

## Parrish Memorial

**Mrs. Linda Turner**  
1004 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5959  
(919) 965-2325

## Pauline

**Mrs. April Smith**  
120 Rhodes Pond Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9767

## Pine Level

**Christy Davis**  
PO Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340

## Pisgah

**Mrs. Tami O. Thompson**  
3583 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7867  
(919) 934-1132

## Princeton

**Mrs. Lauri Hinton**  
105 Toler St  
Princeton, NC 27569-7212  
(919) 936-3384

## Sharon

**Mrs. Susan Reynolds**  
103 Greenwood Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

## Shiloh

**Mrs. Debbie White**  
33 Longhorn Dr.  
Garner, NC 27529-6821

## Smithfield First

**Mrs. Margie Littlefield**  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## Stevens Chapel

**Mrs. Regina Hatcher**  
3169 Stevens Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8586  
(919) 965-5068

## Thanksgiving

**Mrs. Leigh Johnson**  
340 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6629  
(919) 366-0232

## Thanksgiving

**Roy Thagard**  
2001 Apt. F Gorman St.  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
(919) 858-5613

## Watkins Chapel

**Mrs. Wendy Capps**  
743 Friendship Church Road  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(919) 269-5853

## Wellspring Community

**Mrs. Kathy Sparks**  
143 Short Johnson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## White Oak

**Mrs. Jennifer Stoneking**  
142 Sandy Branch Lane  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 550-0392

## Wilson's Mills

**Mrs. Cynthia Harper**  
P.O. Box 121  
Wilson's Mills, NC 27593  
(919) 989-5866

# Music Directors

**Antioch**  
*Mr. Marty Green*  
 603 NC 39  
 Middlesex, NC 27557  
 (919) 269-6873

**Baptist Center**  
*Mr. Will Aleshire*  
 16 Fairlong Rd  
 Wake Forest, NC 27587  
 (919) 554-0551

**Baptist Tabernacle**  
*Mr. Paul Brown Jr.*  
 136 Gordon Pulley Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27597  
 (919) 269-9972

**Benson**  
*Rev. Michael Edwards*  
 PO Box 323  
 Benson, NC 27504-0323

**Benson Grove**  
*Mr. Linwood Johnson*  
 323 US Highway 701 S  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138  
 (919) 934-7963

**Bethany**  
*Thelene Brown*  
 107 Dixie Dr  
 Selma, NC 27576-2306  
 (919) 202-0076

**Bethany**  
*Mr. Mike Wilson*  
 603 NC 42 Hwy W  
 Kenly, NC 27542  
 (919) 284-3280

**Bethesda**  
*Ms. Donna Johnson*  
 15 E Davis St  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-4423  
 (919) 938-3860

**Bethlehem**  
*Wayne Naugle*  
 10 Melba Ln  
 Dunn, NC 28334-8985  
 (919) 894-8775

**Blackmans Grove**  
*Rev. Jerry O. Hicks*  
 793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524  
 (919) 894-2438

**Burnell Bapt Ch**  
*Mr. John Balogh*  
 154 Adam Rd.  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524

**Calvary Bapt - Dunn**  
*Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot*  
 251 Lovett Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334-9336

**Calvary Bapt - Selma**  
*Mrs. Janet Pomeroy*  
 939 Hatcher Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-7750  
 (919) 965-5180

**Carters Chapel**  
*Mrs. Mina Crumpler*  
 PO Box 252  
 Pine Level, NC 27568-0252  
 (919) 965-5166

**Cedar Grove**  
*Mrs. Kathy Kelly*  
 10908 Liles Rd.  
 Bailey, NC 27807  
 (252) 235-3137

**Cedar Grove**  
*Stella Walker*  
 3901 Trace Dr W  
 Wilson, NC 27893-8399  
 (919) 291-1058

**Clayton First**  
*Mr. James O. Elmore*  
 PO Box 35  
 Clayton, NC 27520-0035

**Corinth**  
*Mrs. Carole L. Snyder*  
 5346 Lake Wendell Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-7456  
 (919) 465-5976

**Divine Crossings**  
*Dr. Larry Oldham*  
 440 Little Divine Rd  
 Selma, NC 27526  
 (919) 965-3646

**Faith**  
*Rev. Brantley S. Stevens*  
 PO Box 211  
 Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
 (919) 936-3017

**Four Oaks First**  
*Mrs. Phyllis Toothman*  
 4566 Hockaday Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-8229  
 (919) 894-5027

**Grace**  
*Mrs. JoAnn Walton*  
 15814 Hwy 50 N  
 Garner, NC 27529  
 (919) 772-5032

**Hales Chapel**  
*Mrs. Nell Creech*  
 333 Perry Curtis Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-8874  
 (919) 269-9482

**Hephzibah**  
*Mr. Steve Daughtry*  
 454 Old Daughtry Rd  
 Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
 (919) 965-0255

**Hocutt Memorial Bapt**  
*David Long*  
 111 Rankin Ct  
 Wake Forest, NC 27587-2563  
 (919) 570-7363

**Hoods Grove**  
*Mrs. Thelma Johnson*  
 677 Hood Grove Church Rd  
 Newton Grove, NC 28366-9054  
 (919) 894-5977

**Jonesboro**  
*Judy Parker*  
 1056 Webb Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334  
 (910) 892-8090

**Kenly**  
*Mr. Rick Cruz*  
 322 McDowell Dr  
 Wake Forest, NC 27587-2572  
 (919) 562-4322

**Live Oak**  
*Mr. Bill Creech*  
 6910 Buffalo Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-6431  
 (919) 965-3396

**Micro First**  
*Rev. Timothy S. Stevens*  
 106 W Wilson St  
 Micro, NC 27555  
 (919) 284-5900

**Middlesex**  
*Ms. Danielle Strickland*  
 PO Box 298  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-0298  
 (252) 235-3658

# Music Directors

---

## **Newton Grove**

*Mr. Thomas A. Williford*

533 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0403

## **Nobles Chapel**

*Mrs. Teresa Hardister*

5172 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 291-2304

## **North Smithfield**

*Mr. Jerry D. Beasley*

248 Quaterhorse Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8637  
(919) 936-2001

## **Oakdale**

*Mr. Dale Wilson*

346 East South St.  
Coats, NC 27521  
(910) 897-7150

## **Oliver's Grove**

*Mr. James Jones*

PO Box 291  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0291  
(919) 963-2282

## **Parrish Memorial**

*Rev. Blake Stallings*

PO Box 132  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 284-1856

## **Pauline**

*Ms. Hollie Guy*

PO Box 250  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250  
(919) 963-3602

## **Pine Level**

*Mr. Brad Thompson*

822 Gor An Farm Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-9495  
(919) 965-8056

## **Pisgah**

*Mr. Ronald Murphy*

118 Castle Cir  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3501  
(919) 934-8018

## **Pleasant Grove**

*Mrs. Jan Langdon*

1001 Dixon Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8172  
(919) 894-8623

## **Selma**

*Rev. Darren Hales*

2469 NC Highway 39  
Selma, NC 27576-8071  
(919) 965-9947

## **Sharon**

*Mr. Wayne Price*

105 Madison Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-6492  
(919) 965-4649

## **Shiloh**

*Mrs. Diana Lockamy*

124 Highland Dr  
Angier, NC 27501-7954  
(919) 639-1110

## **Smithfield First**

*Mrs. Kelley S. Garriss*

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Stevens Chapel**

*Mrs. Tanya Grice*

2326 Stevens Chapel Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 965-2107

## **Thanksgiving**

*Jeanette Price*

3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5288

## **Trinity**

*Mrs. Edna Fann*

11775 NC 96 S  
Dunn, NC 28334  
(919) 894-4989

## **White Oak**

*Mrs. Sue Mann*

5326 Lake Wendell Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7456  
(919) 365-4065

## **Wilson's Mills**

*Mrs. Dora Powell*

1880 W Market St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3063  
(919) 934-3496

# Church Pianists

**Antioch**  
*Mrs. Lisa Jarvis*  
 35F W NC 39  
 Middlesex, NC 27557  
 (919) 269-5209

**Baptist Center**  
*Mrs. Ann Bailey*  
 63 Ranch Rd  
 Clayton, NC 27520-6451  
 (919) 553-3119

**Baptist Tabernacle**  
*Mrs. Andy Trippe*  
 102 Chaplin St  
 Wendell, NC 27591  
 (919) 365-4053

**Benson**  
*Mrs. Carolyn Auman*  
 PO Box 594  
 Benson, NC 27504-0594  
 (919) 894-3672

**Benson Grove**  
*Mrs. Brenda Blanchard*  
 81 NC Highway 50 N  
 Angier, NC 27501-9365  
 (919) 894-5249

**Bethany**  
*Mrs. Haywood Daughtry*  
 10 Alpine Ct  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-4818  
 (919) 989-7645

**Bethesda**  
*Mrs. Todd Johnson*  
 167 US Hwy 70 Bus W  
 Clayton, NC 27520-6818

**Bulah**  
*Mrs. Jimmy Autry*  
 12 Old Fairground Rd  
 Benson, NC 27504-6103  
 (919) 894-7219

**Blackmans Grove**  
*Mrs. Brian Jackson*  
 5 Allen's Crossroads Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-8502  
 (919) 894-4452

**Burnell**  
*Mrs. Teresa Blackman*  
 188 Raleigh Rd.  
 Benson, NC 27504  
 (919) 394-7001

**Calvary Bapt - Dunn**  
*Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot*  
 1 Lovett Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334-9336

**Calvary Bapt - Selma**  
*Mrs. Gail Cagle*  
 1170 Thompson-Woodard Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-7050  
 (919) 202-5075

**Carters Chapel**  
*Mrs. Mina Crumpler*  
 PO Box 252  
 Pine Level, NC 27568-0252  
 (919) 965-5166

**Cedar Grove**  
*Mrs. Stella Walker*  
 3901 Trace Dr W  
 Wilson, NC 27893-8399  
 (919) 291-1058

**Clayton First**  
*Mrs. James O. Elmore*  
 PO Box 35  
 Clayton, NC 27520-0035  
 (919) 553-4161

**Clydes Chapel**  
*Mrs. Denise Fite*  
 133 Davis Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-7042  
 (919) 366-4284

**Corinth**  
*Mrs. Lunell W. Hinton*  
 40 Strickland Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27597  
 (919) 365-7931

**Cornerstone**  
*Mrs. Heather Rhodes*  
 1184 Strickland's Crossroads Rd.  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524  
 (919) 934-5592

**Divine Crossings**  
*Mrs. Libby Oldham*  
 440 Little Divine Rd  
 Selma, NC 27526  
 (919) 965-3646

**Faith**  
*Mrs. Thelma Brown*  
 2955 US Highway 301 N  
 Selma, NC 27576-8163  
 (919) 965-2671

**Four Oaks First**  
*Mrs. Paula Bowman*  
 2722 King Mill Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-8372  
 (919) 934-2878

**Grace**  
*Mrs. Jennifer Matthews*  
 1140 BH Parrish Rd  
 Benson, NC 27504-7754  
 (919) 938-2032

**Hales Chapel**  
*Mrs. Nell Creech*  
 333 Perry Curtis Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-8874  
 (919) 269-9482

**Hephzibah**  
*Mrs. Pamela Daughtry*  
 454 Old Daughtry Rd  
 Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
 (919) 965-0255

**Hocutt Memorial**  
*Mrs. Dr. Pat Harris*  
 314 W Horne Street  
 Clayton, NC 27520

**Hoods Grove**  
*Mrs. Evelyn Parker*  
 40 Holly Grove Rd  
 Benson, NC 27504-8293  
 (919) 894-5133

**Jonesboro**  
*Mrs. Lehman Barefoot*  
 146 Jonesboro Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334-8851  
 (910) 892-5660

**Jonesboro**  
*Mrs. Lehman Barefoot*  
 146 Jonesboro Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334-6237

**Lees Chapel**  
*Mrs. Jimmie Denton*  
 PO Box 256  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-0256  
 (252) 235-3430

**Live Oak**  
*Mrs. Diane Hairr*  
 3096 Little Divine Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-7826  
 965-2314

**Micro First**  
*Mrs. Janice H. Batten*  
 3865 Browns Pond Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-8115  
 (919) 965-5173

**Middlesex**  
*Mrs. Lynn Pearce*  
 PO Box 854  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-0854  
 (252) 235-4032



# Church Pianists

## **New Life**

*Mrs. Pamela Killebrew*  
708 NC 210 Hwy  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 934-0268

## **Newton Grove**

*Mrs. Loretta G. Barefoot*  
650 Grimes Rd  
Faison, NC 28341-6806  
(910) 594-1304

## **Nobles Chapel**

*Miss Cindy Wilson*  
7775 Fulghum Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9216  
(252) 235-2379

## **North Smithfield**

*Mrs. Sheila Hawley*  
114 Reilly Farms Ln  
Princeton, NC 27569-7061

## **Oakdale**

*Mrs. Martha Wilson*  
346 E. South St.  
Coats, NC 27521  
(910) 894-7150

## **Oliver's Grove**

*Mrs. Wendy Weaver*  
701 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6263  
(919) 894-3937

## **Parrish Memorial**

*Miss Jennifer Holloman*  
1463 Hinnant Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6921  
(919) 965-2457

## **Pauline**

*Mrs. Janice L. Gregory*  
3325 Lassiter Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8385  
(919) 934-2453

## **Pine Level**

*Mrs. Beebe Parker*  
PO Box 43  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0043  
(919) 965-2226

## **Pisgah**

*Ms. Cathy Gordon*  
379 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7728

## **Pleasant Grove**

*Mrs. Nell Weaver*  
1509 Mount Pleasant Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8010  
(919) 639-4141

## **Princeton**

*Mrs. Terri T. Sutton*  
PO Box 1093  
Princeton, NC 27569-1093  
(919) 936-3042

## **Sardis**

*Mrs. Peggy Ingram*  
119 Linda St  
Princeton, NC 27569-7358  
(919) 936-4241

## **Selma**

*Mrs. Rona Frost*  
1900 Old US 70 West  
Clayton, NC 27520

## **Sims**

*Melva Deans*  
7311 Nichols Ct  
Sims, NC 27880-9484  
(252) 235-2169

## **Stevens Chapel**

*Mr. Michael Gower*  
114 Crescent St.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-6959

## **Thanksgiving**

*Avis Creech*  
826 New Creech Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 202-0143

## **Trinity**

*Mrs. Cathy Bland*  
250 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8260  
(919) 894-8908

## **Watkins Chapel**

*Mrs. Susan Creech*  
12465 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-9964

## **Watkins Chapel**

*Mr. Steven Fowler*  
505 Wedgewood Ave  
Zebulon, NC 27597-2219  
(919) 269-9637

## **Wellspring Community**

*Mrs. Kathy Sparks*  
143 Short Johnson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## **White Oak**

*Mrs. Carla B. Batchelor*  
920 Loop Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6225  
(919) 553-1800

## **Wilson's Mills**

*Mrs. Becky Ives*  
135 Juniper Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9756  
(919) 934-3586

# Church Organists

## **Baptist Center**

*Ms. Willa C. Standley*  
75 Barber Mill Rd  
ayton, NC 27520-7708  
(9) 553-6764

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

*Mark Hocutt*  
4 Yates Place  
ulon, NC 27597-2136  
(9) 269-0643

## **Benson**

*Ms. Deborah Turner*  
73 Tar Heel Rd  
enson, NC 27504-7957  
(9) 894-8964

## **Bethesda**

*Ms. Dorothy Chrisom*  
2 Old Mallard Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9452  
(9) 934-9204

## **Bulah**

*Christopher Lee*  
77 Harper House Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8673  
(10) 594-2001

## **Bulvary Bapt - Dunn**

*Ms. Ann B. Tart*  
65 Godwin Lake Rd  
enson, NC 27504  
(9) 894-8224

## **Clayton First**

*James O. Elmore*  
Box 35  
ayton, NC 27520-0035

## **Grinth**

*Ms. Sharon E. Baker*  
27 Lake Wendell Rd  
ndell, NC 27591-8471  
(9) 365-6423

## **Fur Oaks First**

*Ms. Annette Mclamb*  
246 Lassiter Rd  
Fur Oaks, NC 27524-9433  
(9) 934-4704

## **Hles Chapel**

*Gene Garner*  
61 Friendship Church Rd  
iddlesex, NC 27557-8424  
(9) 269-9763

## **Hphzibah**

*Cace P. Worley*  
434 US Highway 70 E  
Pnceton, NC 27569-8583  
(9) 965-6318

## **Lees Chapel**

*Mrs. Elaine Mullen*  
7401 Driver Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6468  
(252) 235-4925

## **Live Oak**

*Mrs. Linda Creech*  
6910 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

## **Micro First**

*Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards*  
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7222  
(919) 965-6694

## **Middlesex**

*Mrs. Barbara Strickland*  
PO Box 57  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0057  
(252) 235-3886

## **Newton Grove**

*Mr. Thomas A. Williford*  
533 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0403

## **Nobles Chapel**

*Mrs. Evelyn Glover*  
5172 NC 581 Hwy S  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 235-4625

## **Parrish Memorial**

*Pat Holloman*  
1425 Hinnant Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-5989

## **Pauline**

*Mrs. Sandra Hix*  
6866 Devils Racetrack Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
(919) 934-7586

## **Pine Level**

*Rose Hayes*  
PO Box 23  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340  
(919) 202-5110

## **Pleasant Grove**

*Mrs. Patricia Wommack*  
1271 Old Barbour Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6607  
(919) 207-0065

## **Princeton**

*Mrs. Jeanette Baker*  
3538 Pikeville Princeton Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8858  
(919) 735-3524

## **Selma**

*Mrs. Rona Frost*  
1900 Old US 70 West  
Clayton, NC 27520

## **Shiloh**

*Ms. Angie Parrish*  
11752 Cleveland Rd  
Garner, NC 27529-8117  
(919) 772-1929

## **Smithfield First**

*Mr. Marshall Tyson*  
202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Thanksgiving**

*Jeanette Price*  
3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5288

## **Trinity**

*Mrs. Cathy Bland*  
250 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8260  
(919) 894-8908

## **Watkins Chapel**

*Mrs. Teresa C. Overman*  
10068 North Chestnut Street  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8250  
(252) 235-4358

## **Watkins Chapel**

*Mrs. Donna R. Oxendine*  
616 Trunecek Circle  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
(919) 661-9578

## **White Oak**

*Mrs. Dara M. Edwards*  
2222 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7161  
(919) 365-4412

## **Wilson's Mills**

*Mrs. Linda J. Strickland*  
3187 Wilsons Mills Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7648  
(919) 934-0914

# **Constitution**

## **Article I - Name**

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

## **Article II - Purpose**

*The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches to engage in cooperative missionary activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, to share in partnership ministries with community organizations whose purposes and goals are in harmony with those of this association, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.*

## **Article III- Membership**

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows; four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

## **Article IV - New Churches**

Any congregation desiring to come under the watchcare of the Johnston Baptist Association may make its desire known to the Church Admissions Committee any time during the year, but a formal request for watchcare status will be made by the Church Admissions Committee to the Association during its Annual Meeting. Congregations seeking watchcare status must have the requested documentation in the hands of the Church Admissions Committee prior to the Committee's proposing the congregation for watchcare status. The watchcare status will be a minimum of one year, meaning that acceptance into full Associational membership could come at the next Annual Meeting following acceptance of watch care status.

## **Article V - Meetings**

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October in such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

## **Article VI - Authority**

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

## **Article VII - Officers**

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each selected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election, and Trustees who are elected to three-year terms.

# Constitution

---

The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guide-lines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Library Services, the associational Director of Evangelism, the associational Youth Director, Director of Associational Missions Development Program and the associational Seminary Extension Department Director. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

## Article VIII – Committees

The annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee; Personnel Committee Church Admissions Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

## Article IX - General Board

The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.



# Constitution

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice-chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).
4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purposes when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.
5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as the chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.
6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.
7. The Nominating Committee shall nominate to the General Board for election at its first regular quarterly meeting after the annual meeting of the association each year a Budget and Finance Committee. The membership of this committee shall be three members from the General Board, three members from the churches-at-large, and the association treasurer ex-officio with vote. Terms of service on the committee will be for three years, one General Board member and one at-large member rotating each year.
8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying out its work.

## Article X - Amendment or Revision

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendment or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

## Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Lifeway Christian Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be ROBERT'S RULE OF ORDER REVISED.



**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**One Hundred First Annual Session**  
**Monday, October 20, 2003**  
**Blackman's Grove Baptist Church**

***THEME: Embracing the Future While Remembering the Past***

45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Blackman's Grove
00	Call to Order	<i>Rev. Dade Sherman, Moderator</i> Smithfield FBC
	Adoption of the Order of Business	<i>Rev. Chad Allen, Selma</i>
	Congregational Music	<i>Rev. Jerry Hicks, Blackman's Grove</i>
	Welcome and Announcements	<i>Rev. Jerry Hicks, Blackman's Grove</i>
10	Prayer	<i>Tommy Williford, Newton Grove</i>
	Theme Interpretation: "The Worship Service"	Hocutt Memorial
25	Director of Missions Report	<i>Rev. Kelton Hinton</i>
	Churches Embracing A Hurting World	Antioch, Wilson's Mills, and Smithfield First
00	Congregational Music	<i>Rev. Jerry Hicks</i>
05	Baptist CareNet Overview	<i>Steve Scoggin, Regional Director</i> Eastern North Carolina Counseling Centers
10	Miscellaneous Business	<i>Rev. Dade Sherman</i>
	Recognition of Visitors and New Members	
25	Congregational Music	<i>Rev. Jerry Hicks</i>
30	Scripture and Prayer	<i>Rev. Charles Nichols, Calvary-Selma</i>
35	Special Music	Blackman's Grove Baptist Church
40	Annual Sermon	<i>Dr. Norman Lee Harris, Hocutt Memorial</i>
00	Benediction	<i>Faye Downs, Smithfield FBC</i>

**Tuesday Afternoon, October 21, 2003**  
**Selma Baptist Church**

***THEME: Embracing the Future While Remembering the Past***

- 3:45 p.m. Pre-Session Music Selma Baptist Church
- 4:00     Call to Order *Rev. Dade Sherman, Moderator*
- Congregational Music *Rev. Darren Hales, Selma*
- Welcome and Announcements *Rev. Todd Bailey, Selma*
- 4:05     Prayer Rev. Eddie Burroughs, Watkin's Chapel
- Theme Interpretation: "The More Things Change" *Sandra Stewart*
- Hocutt
- Focus on Local Missions
- The Jesus Video Project *Rev. Jarrod Scott, Antioch*
- Johnston Community College Campus Ministry *Judy Williams, Smithfield FC*
- 4:20     **Organizational Reports:**
- Sunday School Music
- W.M.U. Evangelism
- Brotherhood Senior Adult
- Youth Mission Development
- Discipleship Training
- Congregational Music *Rev. Darren Hales*
- 4:35     **Committee Reports:**
- Budget and Finance
- Time, Place and Preacher
- Committee on Committees
- Committee on Nominations
- Committee on Resolutions
- Committee on Memorials
- 5:10     Miscellaneous Business *Rev. Dade Sherman*
- Congregational Music *Rev. Darren Hales*
- 5:25     Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, New Ministers *Rudy Oliver, Vice Moderator*
- Special Music Selma Baptist Church
- 5:35     Planting New Churches As We Look To The Future *Rev. Danny Powell, Divine Crossing*
- Rev. Abdias Mora, Four Oaks*
- 6:00     Announcements and Prayer of Thanks *Rev. Chad Allen, Selma*
- Dinner

**Tuesday Evening, October 21, 2003**  
**Selma Baptist Church**

**THEME: Embracing the Future While Remembering the Past**

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Selma
7:10	Call to Order	<i>Rudy Oliver, Vice Moderator</i> Clayton FBC
	Prayer	<i>Karen Evans, Hephzibah</i>
	"Reflections on the Original Founding"	<i>Melanie and Katelyn Bailey,</i> Selma
	Scenes From Days Gone By	<i>Rev. Darren Hales</i>
	W.M.U. Centennial Celebration	<i>Helen Ellerbe, Clayton FBC</i>
7:35	Congregational Music	<i>Rev. Darren Hales</i>
7:40	Recognition of New Officers, Visitors, New Members	<i>Rudy Oliver</i>
	Moderator's Appointments	
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:50	Special Music	Selma
	Introduction of Speaker	<i>Dr. Horace Ricks</i>
	Message	<i>Dr. Mark White</i>
	Congregational Music	<i>Rev. Darren Hales</i>
8:40	Benediction	<i>Rev. Ed Earp, Cedar Grove</i>



# **PROCEEDINGS**

## **JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING**

---

### **First Night October 20, 2003**

The first meeting of the one hundred-first annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Blackman's Grove Baptist Church, October 20, 2003. Moderator Dade Sherman presided. Chad Allen moved that the printed program be accepted the order of business. Seconded and passed.

Kelton Hinton, Director of Missions reported that the Johnston Baptist Association was one of two associations in the state that reported gains in every category of measure. He stated that Johnston County was the fastest growing county in North Carolina. As part of his report about the growth in the association, representatives from three churches (Antioch, Wilson's Mills and Smithfield First) reported on what their churches were doing to reach people for Christ.

Guest speaker, Steve Scoggin, Regional Director for Eastern N.C. Counseling Center talked about their services and that churches involvement was an extension of the ministry of the local churches.

During the Miscellaneous Business, Mr. George Coates, a member of the Constitution Committee, read two changes proposed by that committee. They will be voted on at the Tuesday session.

Special music was by the Blackman's Grove choir, led by the pastor, Rev. Jerry Hick. Dr. Norman Lee Harris, pastor of Hocutt Memorial, gave the annual sermon. He encouraged us to "Remember the past. From the past we learn hope for the future. But if we remember the past and not embrace the future, it is wrong." He stated, "For every 55 members in the S.B.C. there is only one convert. We must have a vision to embrace the future." He said, "It's o.k. to copy what another church has done, because they copied some other church. We must have Holy discontent for the same-old, same-old in order to reach new people."

The meeting closed with an inspiring prayer by Faye Downs, a member of Smithfield First Baptist Church.

### **Second Day-Tuesday Afternoon October 21, 2003**

The second session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at Selma Baptist Church. The first meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association met at Selma Baptist Church in 1903. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Dade Sherman.

Rev. Jarrod Scott, JBA Evangelism Director, promoted the "Jesus" videos as an excellent tool for visiting new prospects. He encouraged those present to help reach all the people in Johnston County with the videos. Mrs. Judy Williams from Johnston Community College gave a glowing report about the work of Dana Patrick at the college. Dana is employed by J.B.A. to be Campus Co-ordinator and work with the students there.

The following organizational reports were given: Sunday School: Stephen Massengale; WMU: Lois Carter; Evangelism: Jarrod Scott; Missions Development: Steve Morris.



# PROCEEDINGS

## JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

---

and Youth: Gary Killebrew. The following committee reports were given: Budget & Finance Committee. Rev. Charles Rambeau moved for the adoption of the 2003-2004 budget, seconded by Rev. Brantley Stevens. The committee recommended that the budget be amended to cover the recent increase in the JBA secretary's medical insurance. The insurance amount to be \$8,508. making the total budget \$172,008. The amendment to the budget was seconded and passed. Rev. Don Price gave the Time, Place, and Preacher Report and moved that it be accepted, seconded and passed. Vice Moderator, Rudy Oliver presented the Committee on Committees Report and moved that it be adopted, seconded and passed. Mr. George Smith acting chairman of the Nominating Committee moved for the approval of the new list of leaders, seconded and passed. Dr. Lee Harris read a resolution of appreciation. He recognized Rev. Todd Bailey, pastor of Selma Baptist who read the following resolution from the church of future cooperation and loyalty with the JBA. **BE IT RESOLVED** that the Selma Baptist Church congregation, by action in a business meeting on October 15, 2003, express to the Johnston Baptist Association at its centennial meeting its continuing loyalty and its deep appreciation for its on-going efforts to be a vital mission agency, **BE IT RESOLVED** that we express appreciation for its being a channel through which the churches do ministry and share the gospel of Jesus Christ with a spiritually needy world, **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that understanding the rich and fruitful heritage of the Johnston Baptist Association, chartered at Selma Baptist Church in 1903, is continuing to be a critical and thriving Christian community of churches and we, therefore, recommit ourselves wholeheartedly to this enduring legacy both now and to the future. These resolutions were accepted. Mrs. Jean Hinton did a short memorial for members of the churches who passed away during the year. She reminded the group that these were Sunday School teachers, Deacons and other leaders that had worked in the churches and to pray for their families and also tell the families what these people had meant to them.

During Miscellaneous Business, Mr. Bucky Coates read these changes proposed for Article IV and Article VIII of the constitution:

Change to Article IV: New Churches

Any congregation desiring to come under the watchcare of the Johnston Baptist Association may make its desire known to the Church Admissions Committee any time during the year, but a formal request for watchcare status will be made by the Church Admissions Committee to the Association during its Annual Meeting. Congregations seeking watchcare status must have the requested documentation in the hands of the church admissions Committee prior to the Committee's proposing the congregation for watchcare status. The watchcare status will be a minimum of one year, meaning that acceptance into full associational membership could come at the next Annual Meeting following acceptance of watchcare status.

Changed to Article VIII: Committees

During the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee, Committee on Order of Business, Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, Committee on Memorials, Senior Adult Committee, Properties Committee, Constitution Committee, Committee on Resolutions, Christian Life Committee, Ordination Committee, Personnel Committee, **Church Admissions**



## PROCEEDINGS

### JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

---

**Committee.** The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

The changes were voted on and passed by the messengers.

Rev. Danny Powell, pastor and church planter of Divine Crossings Baptist Church was featured speaker. He told about the many ways the Lord had provided what was needed for the new church plant. He told the group that in visiting the new people in the area they had found people who said they had never been asked to attend church and they thanked them for caring enough to ask. He encouraged those present to seek out newcomers and introduce them to Jesus.

Rev. Chad Allen gave instructions for the meal and gave thanks for the food.

#### Tuesday Night Session

Following the evening meal provided by the JBA and churches in group #2: Bethany, Calvary-Selma, Carter's Chapel, Faith, Kenly, Live Oak, Micro First and Selma the meeting resumed with Vice-Moderator Rudy Oliver presiding. Melanie Bailey, wife of Selma pastor, along with their daughter Katelyn, performed a skit, entitled "Reflection on the Original Founding" depicting the formation of the Johnston Baptist Association. Mrs. Bailey wrote the skit. This was followed by a video presentation by Rev. Darrin Hales, Selma Baptist Music Director. The video showed early people and churches as well as the churches of today in the association. This was an excellent video put together by Rev. Hales with pictures he collected from JBA churches.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the JBA also was celebrating their 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary. Mrs. Helen Ellerbe, Clayton First member, read some of the historical events in the history of the WMU. The WMU leaders also had composed the last twenty-five years of their history and had the books available for the churches. The ladies who had served as Associational WMU Director were recognized.

Visitors were asked to stand. A representative from the Biblical Recorder was present and also Bill Boatwright from the Baptist Retirement Homes.

The Selma choir presented special music. Dr. Horace Ricks, retired Director of Missions introduced Dr. Mark White as guest preacher. Dr. White took his text from Hebrews 13: 1-8. He gave some of the history of how the JBA came to be. He said that the Raleigh Association decided that they had too many churches. They met in annual session Oct. 29-Nov. 1, 1903 and set new boundaries. The churches in Johnston County met at Selma Baptist Church November 27, 1903 to organize a new association with 24 churches represented. Johnston County Baptist was the new name chosen. He talked about the changes in the world since the beginning of the Association. "But he said, "Jesus is the same yesterday and forever. The truth does not change. God is not affected by time. He stays the same. God is with the Johnston Baptist Association."

The annual session closed their one hundred-first session with prayer by Rev. Earl Earp, pastor of Cedar Grove Baptist Church.

Faye W. Edwards, Clerk

## General Board Report

---

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year 2002-2003: January 26, 2003, March 27, 2003, June 26, 2003 and September 25, 2003. This is a summary of the business that was handled at these meetings.

The first meeting of the associational year was January 26, 2003. A commendation was brought by Jarrod Scott that the Missions Development Director and the Church Admissions Committee come up with a plan to admit churches into the JBA and bring this plan to the next General Board meeting. This was voted on and passed. It was decided that the Budget & Finance Committee Chairman, along with the Director of Missions also meet with these committees and work on rules for New Church Starts for the Feb. General Board meeting.

At the March 27, 2003 meeting of the General Board the Director of Missions presented several requests for Cooperative Agreement Funds from the Baptist State Convention. They were voted on and passed. Guests Anesha Johnson and Sybil Edwards promoted the "Jesus" videos.

On June 26, 2003 the General Board met. Mr. Bucky Coates, member of the Constitution Committee read proposed changes to the constitution. They will be read on the first day of the annual meeting and voted on the second day. The 2003-2004 budget was presented by Rev. Charles Rambeau, voted on and passed by the Board. Kelton Hinton, DoM informed the Board of a proposed trip to Honduras. It is a teaching-mission trip. Funds of \$902. were approved to be taken from Partnership Funds for the trip. He introduced the Christian Counseling Center idea to start up in the Johnston Association. Church Planters Wayne Batten, James Tilton and Danny Powell were introduced and each gave a progress report on their church.

The last General Board meeting was September 25, 2003. Steve Morris, Missions Development Director, explained how the Church @ Clayton Crossing began with help from J.B.A. and the Raleigh Association, along with some individual churches. He introduced Rev. James Tilton who told about the progress of the church. He explained that the church had decided to support financially the two associations that had supported them but had not joined either. He asked that JBA continue to support them financially. This was referred to the Budget & Finance committee to be brought to the annual meeting in October.

Thank you Representatives and Pastors for your participation on the General Board this year. Much has been accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,  
Faye W. Edwards, Clerk

# Johnston Baptist Association

## Income: October 1, 2002-September 30, 200

CHURCHES:	Total Income
Antioch .....	\$4,273.75
Baptist Center .....	\$2,000.00
Baptist Tabernacle .....	\$6,240.73
Benson .....	\$2,367.34
Benson Grove .....	\$300.00
Bethany .....	\$1,300.00
Bethesda .....	\$7,100.25
Beulah .....	\$3,080.32
Blackman's Grove .....	\$620.00
Burnell .....	\$950.00
Calvary-Dunn .....	\$800.00
Calvary-Selma .....	\$120.00
Carter's Chapel .....	\$525.00
Cedar Grove .....	\$800.00
Ch. At Clayton Crossing .....	\$1,961.53
Clayton First .....	\$3,300.00
Clyde's Chapel .....	\$3,600.00
Connections Church .....	\$275.00
Corinth .....	\$3,459.65
Cornerstone .....	\$2,017.05
Divine Crossings .....	\$888.93
Faith .....	\$1,058.52
Four Oaks First .....	\$4,516.50
Grace .....	\$0.00
Hales Chapel .....	\$7,759.25
Hephzibah .....	\$1,690.00
Hocutt Memorial .....	\$5,920.63
Hood's Grove .....	\$2,000.00
Jonesboro .....	\$500.00
Kenly .....	\$6,960.16
Lee's Chapel .....	\$2,029.85
Live Oak .....	\$2,000.00
Micro First .....	\$1,500.00
Middlesex .....	\$720.00
New Life .....	\$762.00
Newton Grove .....	\$700.00
Nobles Chapel .....	\$1,000.00
North Smithfield .....	\$850.00
Oakdale .....	\$1,000.00
Oliver's Grove .....	\$550.00
Parrish Memorial .....	\$1,070.89
Pauline .....	\$441.24
Pine Level .....	\$5,767.64
Pisgah .....	\$1,862.34
Pleasant Grove .....	\$4,401.70
Princeton .....	\$4,434.75
Sardis .....	\$900.00
Selma .....	\$10,953.49
Sharon .....	\$3,071.44
Shiloh .....	\$4,180.00
Sims .....	\$871.38
Smithfield First .....	\$10,250.00
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission .....	\$975.40
Stevens Chapel .....	\$2,499.93
Thanksgiving .....	\$2,358.06
Trinity .....	\$1,375.00
Watkin's Chapel .....	\$2,400.00
Wellspring .....	\$1,050.00
White Oak .....	\$5,444.40
Wilson's Mills .....	\$3,650.82
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$155,454.94</b>



# Johnston Baptist Association

## Disbursements: October 1, 2002-September 30, 2003

	BUDGET	DISBURSED	A/C BALANCE
<b>200-SALARIES &amp; BENEFITS:</b>			
1. DoM Salary	28,200	28,160.00	40.00
2. DoM Housing	12,000	12,000.00	-
3. DoM Utilities	3,300	3,300.00	-
4. DoM Annuity	3,500	3,483.26	16.74
5. DoM Insurance	11,000	10,107.56	892.44
6. Secretary Salary	20,055	20,071.44	(16.44)
7. Secretary Insurance	5,000	6,171.37	(1,171.37)
8. Secretary Annuity	2,000	1,983.26	16.74
9. Custodial Care	1,400	1,935.00	(535.00)
10. FICA Taxes	4,100	4,172.17	(72.17)
<b>Totals</b>	<b>90,555</b>	<b>91,384.06</b>	<b>(829.06)</b>
<b>300-OPERATING EXPENSES</b>			
1. Supplies & Postage	10,000	6,640.49	3,359.51
2. Equipment & Repairs	6,500	5,133.68	1,366.32
3. Office Utilities	2,000	2,039.33	(39.33)
4. Office Insurance	450	849.00	(399.00)
5. Telephone	2,900	4,145.55	(1,245.55)
5-a Data Processing Contracting	3,000	2,927.76	72.24
6. Maintenance House & Gr.	2,500	2,258.96	241.04
7. DoM Travel	4,000	3,823.64	176.36
8. DoM Convention & Conf.	1,000	982.29	17.71
9. Associational Promotion	1000	979.65	20.35
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33,350</b>	<b>29,780.35</b>	<b>3,569.65</b>
<b>400-ANNUAL MEETING</b>			
1. Publishing Annuals	1,800	1,895.70	(95.70)
2. Speakers	400	100.00	300.00
3. Clerk	300	300.00	-
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400	411.13	(11.13)
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,706.83</b>	<b>193.17</b>
<b>500-ORGANIZATIONS</b>			
1. Sunday School	500	390.60	109.40
2. Discipleship Training	200	59.92	140.08
3. Woman's Missionary Union	2,000	2,112.63	(112.63)
4. Brotherhood	650	660.81	(10.81)
5. Music	800	800.00	-
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Bar	400	400.00	-
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4,550</b>	<b>4,423.96</b>	<b>126.04</b>
<b>600-PROGRAMS</b>			
1. Evangelism	2000	1,982.55	17.45
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	294.35	5.65
3. Youth Ministry	500	500.00	-
4. Library/Media Center	1000	788.01	211.99
5. Senior Adult Ministry	400	379.89	20.11
6. Pastors' Conference	750	554.42	195.58
7. Pastors & Wives Christmas So	500	500.00	-
<b>Totals</b>	<b>5,450</b>	<b>4,999.22</b>	<b>450.78</b>
<b>700-MISSIONS</b>			
1. JBA Summer Missions	5,000	4,958.51	41.49
2. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000.00	-
3. Kenly Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000.00	-
4. Partnership Missions	5,000	2,569.20	2,430.80
5. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	500	288.40	211.60
6. Christian Social Ministry	500	286.80	213.20
7. New Church Starts	20,000	10,000.00	10,000.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33,000</b>	<b>20,102.91</b>	<b>12,897.09</b>
800-Contingency	2,200	2,207.25	(7.25)
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>\$172,005.00</b>	<b>\$155,604.58</b>	<b>\$16,400.42</b>

# Johnston Baptist Association

## Income: October 1, 2002-September 30, 2003

Beginning Checking A/c Balance (General Fund) October 1, 2002	\$18,953.93
Plus Deposits	155,278.88
Less Disbursements	155,604.58
Adjusted to balance	0.03
Ending Checking A/C Balance (General Fund) September 30, 2003	\$18,628.26
Certificates of Deposit	61,310.09
Certificate of Deposit: World Missions Conference	1,762.27
Passbook Savings Account Sept. 30, 2003 (General Fund)	17,740.30

### J.B.A. Non-Budget Account October 1, 2002-September 30, 2003

<b>Income:</b>	
Cooperative Agreements (BSC) Racetrack Ministry	1,049.99
BSU Summer Missions-Spanish	1,499.94
Campus Minister Co-ordinator	3,950.02
Divine Crossings Baptist Church	20,000.94
Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	5,006.00
Church @ Clayton Crossing	20,999.94
Connections Church	14,000.00
2002 WMU Prayer Retreat	5,830.00
2003 WMU Prayer Retreat	2,025.00
2002 World Day of Prayer	1,150.84
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	3,728.76
Christian Counseling Center	647.33
Ibon People-Malaysia	720.00
J.B.A. Miscellaneous	7,714.10
JBA Summer Missions (Changed from Migrant Ministry)	7,225.77
JBA Youth Funds	295.00
"Jesus" Videos	804.00
Operation-In-As-Much	125.00
Partnership Funds	250.00
VBS Training Expenses	250.00
Village of Hope-Africa	876.78
WMU Non-Budget A/C	1,098.25
WMU Project Campaign	5,069.56
<b>TOTAL INCOME:</b>	<b>\$104,317.22</b>

<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Cooperative Agreements (BSC): Campus Ministry	6,206.74
B.S.U.	1,000.00
Church at Clayton Crossing	20,999.94
Connections Church	14,000.00
Divine Crossings Baptist	20,000.94
Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	4,338.00
Racetrack Ministry	409.70
2000 WMU Prayer Retreat	318.49
2002 WMU Prayer Retreat	7,534.87
2003 WMU Prayer Retreat	1,289.74
2002 World Day of Prayer	1,150.83
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	3,571.06
Ibon Tribe-Malaysia	720.00
JBA Miscellaneous	6,428.31
JBA Partnership Funds	250.00
JBA Summer Ministry	4,456.17
JBA Youth Fund	412.93
Village of Hope-Africa	582.68
Truckstop Ministry	41.00
WMU Non-Budget A/c (Missions Friends Offering)	1,104.16
WMU Project Campaign	7,419.48
<b>Total Disbursements:</b>	<b>\$102,235.04</b>



# Johnston Baptist Association

## Income: October 1, 2002-September 30, 2003

Beginning Non-Budget Checking A/C Balance October 1, 2002	20,736.35
Deposits	104,317.21
Disbursements	102,235.04
Ending Non-Budget Checking A/C Balance September 30, 2003	\$22,818.52

<b>NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES: SEPTEMBER 30, 2003</b>	
Cooperative Agreements (BSC)	
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	668.00
BSU Summer Missions-Spanish	1,499.94
Campus Ministry	6,484.35
Racetrack Ministry	1,515.05
Hispanic Missions Expenses	631.02
VBS Training	250.00
Pastors/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	380.58
Library-Media Center	172.11
Medical-Dental Bus	1,172.86
Summer Missions	3,025.72
Miscellaneous	1,423.63
Age of Hope-Africa	294.10
Ministry Extension	2,361.38
WMU Non-Budget Funds	326.98
Jesus" Videos	804.00
2002 & 2003 WMU Prayer Retreat	1,161.47
Christian Counseling Center	647.33
<b>Total in Non-Budget A/C September 30, 2003</b>	<b>\$22,818.52</b>

C.Keith Peedin, Treasurer

Faye W. Edwards, Secretary-Bookkeeper



BIG "THANK YOU" TO THE CHURCHES FOR YOUR SUPPORT OF THE

**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION !**

# Johnston Baptist Association Budget

	2002-2003	2003-2004
<b>200-SALARIES &amp; BENEFITS:</b>		
1. DoM Salary	28,200.00	29,000.00
2. DoM Housing	12,000.00	12,000.00
3. DoM Utilities	3,300.00	3,300.00
4. DoM Annuity	3,500.00	4,000.00
5. DoM Insurance	11,000.00	12,000.00
6. Secretary Salary	20,055.00	20,600.00
7. Secretary Insurance	5,000.00	8,508.00
8. Secretary Annuity	2,000.00	2,200.00
9. Custodial Care	1,400.00	2,400.00
10. FICA Taxes	4,100.00	4,100.00
Totals	\$90,555.00	\$98,108.00
<b>300-OPERATING EXPENSES</b>		
1. Supplies & Postage	10,000.00	9,500.00
2. Equipment & Repairs	6,500.00	5,500.00
3. Office Utilities	2,000.00	2,500.00
4. Office Insurance	450	1,000.00
5. Telephone	2,900.00	3,300.00
5a. Data Processing Contracting	3,000.00	-
6. Maintenance House & Grounds	2,500.00	2,500.00
7. DoM Travel	4,000.00	3,500.00
8. DoM Convention & Conf.	1,000.00	500
9. Associational Promotion	1,000.00	750
Totals	\$33,350.00	\$29,050.00
<b>400-ANNUAL MEETING</b>		
1. Publishing Annuals	1,800.00	2,100.00
2. Speakers	400	300
3. Clerk	300	300
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400	400
Totals	\$2,900.00	\$3,100.00
<b>500-ORGANIZATIONS</b>		
1. Sunday School	500	650
2. Discipleship Training	200	250
3. Woman's Missionary Union	2,000.00	2,000.00
4. Brotherhood	650	650
5. Music	800	450
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	400	400
Totals	\$4,550.00	\$4,400.00
<b>600-PROGRAMS</b>		
1. Evangelism	2,000.00	2,000.00
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	300
3. Youth Ministry	500	1,000.00
4. Library/Media Center	1,000.00	500
5. Senior Adult Ministry	400	400
6. Pastors' Conference	750	500
7. Pastors & Wives Christmas Social	500	300
Totals	\$5,450.00	\$5,000.00
<b>700-MISSIONS</b>		
1. JBA Summer Missions	5,000.00	5,000.00
2. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	1,000.00	1,000.00
3. Kenly Hispanic Mission	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. Partnership Missions	5,000.00	4,000.00
5. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	500	500
6. Christian Social Ministry	500	300
7. New Church Starts	20,000.00	15,000.00
8. Christian Care Net	-	3,000.00
Totals	\$33,000.00	\$29,800.00
800-Contingency	2,200.00	2,550.00
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>\$172,005.00</b>	<b>\$172,008.00</b>

# **“State of the Association Address”**

**By: Kelton F. Hinton**

---

We have had an excellent year, as you can see from the Director of Missions' report and the many other reports from various programs and committees! I have always said that I get to work with "the finest Baptist Association in North Carolina." Now, that hunch of mine is a documented fact, for a recent review of all the eighty associations in North Carolina showed that we were one of only two in the state that posted gains in all eight areas of: "Baptisms; Resident members; Total Members; Sunday School; WMU & Brotherhood enrollments; Total Receipts & Total Missions Expenditures over the last four years! You all have done well! The Lord has blessed our efforts at seeking the lost and ministering to our communities in Jesus' name!

In addition to the regular associational events noted above, I have been busy gathering data to help the JBA office be more strategic in our interactions with our member churches. With the help of our secretary and many faithful volunteers who come each week to serve at our office in Selma, we now have twenty and thirty year graphs to track how each church is doing in missions and ministry. As of last year, about 17% of our churches "continued a slide into negative numbers," 39% were "holding their own" and 43% were "posting significant gains" in many areas. With Johnston County being the "fastest growing county in NC" for the last thirteen years, we should ALL be posting gains in most categories of measure.



# **“State of the Association Address”**

**By: Kelton F. Hinton**

---

In light of these numbers, I have tried to seek out more information from NCBSC sources to help inform our people, encourage dialogue within a local congregation about how to minister to a changing culture, and point congregations to other resources offered at the State Convention level. Currently, a church can take advantage of the following:

## **1. Mediation Services**

There is a team of trained “mediators” within the Baptist network that is available to come alongside a congregation and help “sort through” some issues. A mediator is always from “outside the system” (i.e. not anyone from within the JBA family) to insure neutrality. They serve in a very limited fashion and for a brief period of time according to the needs of the congregation. They generally work with small groups of people (i.e. deacons or other committees). There is a small fee associated with this service.

## **2. Conflict Resolution Team**

We also have a “conflict resolution team” available for working on more complex issues that involve the whole congregation. Again, this team is also from outside the system to insure their neutrality. This process is more involved and lasts over a period of months. There is a cost associated with this level of skilled intervention.

## **3. Intentional Interims**

We have a special group of trained interim pastors that work on a 12-18 month schedule with a church to help them go through an extensive review of the past, sorting through the issues of the present, and helping them make strategic plans for the future. This is on a contract basis with fees involved.

## **4. A “Revisioning Process”**

Another resource is what I am calling a “revisioning process” where I come alongside of a congregation on a weekly basis to: review the history of the church, take a look at the current demographics, and explore the different generational issues at play in the current congregation and to develop “action plans” for the future. This service is free and lasts over approximately a four month time period.



## 2002-2003 Director of Missions Report

---

This year has been so exciting for the Johnston Baptist Association and for myself personally! Our three areas of focus have been once more: local missions efforts, leadership training and development as well as fellowship opportunities offered to our member churches. What follows is a listing of how those three goals were met.

### Fellowship Opportunities

We had record numbers attending associational events built around the opportunity for fellowship and mutual encouragement. We began the Fall with the **all Senior Adult Rally** at Selma with Tom Denton speaking on "Estate Planning" and Vern Sullivan bringing the special music. Then the **RA** boys had their "first ever" association-wide **RA Camporee** in November with over 80 in attendance! The annual **all Festival of Praise** was held in November at Parrish Memorial with a "full house" participating and in December we had good attendance at the **"Pastors & Wives Christmas Banquet"** at Trinity with guest speaker, Dan Deaton providing lots of funny stories to entertain us.

The **"Pastors, Deacons & Spouses Banquet"** in February was at capacity again this year. Eddie Hammet from the NC Baptist State Convention challenged us with his comments on "doing church as usual." March brought with it the **Acteens & Youth on Mission Rally** at Sharon. This year we had our first **Associational Bible Drill** at Antioch and our fourth annual **"Royal Ambassador Day"** at White Oak.

The **"Girls in Action Rally"** at Hephzibah and the **"Senior Adult Rally"** were well attended in April. The seniors especially enjoyed the "Bag Lady" Renee Henderson who performed at the Pisgah Rally. This year was our first-ever **JBA Spring Youth Revival** held at Four Oaks First. Craig Tackett was the guest speaker along with the worship team from Caswell. Our spring **"Children and Youth Choir Festival"** at Smithfield First was very well done showcasing many of our children's choirs with new drama features. The **"Mission Friends Rally"** at Kenly was also well attended in May. Our **Fall Senior Adult Rally** was held at Benson Grove and featured Larry Bailey speaking about the Senior Games and other activities available for senior citizens in the county.

These special events were in addition to monthly gatherings of our **pastors** for mutual support and nurture. The **JBA Church Planter's Network** is another on-going group that has formed for mutual support and encouragement.

### Leadership Training Offered

We have had another good year in leadership development and training as well. **Children's Bible Drill** training and **Vacation Bible School** training for VBS directors were offered this year as well as **WMU** and **Brotherhood** organizational training. We also had our first **FAITH Awareness Banquet** at Baptist Tabernacle sponsored by the Sunday School. **"That New Thing"** Tour for youth was hosted by Smithfield First Baptist to train in **witnessing** and **evangelism**. Judy Williams taught the WMU book study God's Plan...My Part. We had our **JBA Key Leadership** meeting in May with Craig Van Gelder coming to lead our discussions on "10 Paradigm Shifts for Churches in the Last 40 Years." **Sunday School** offered an **overview** for the new literature put out this fall by LifeWay. Many were also encouraged to seek out further training at the state level.

### Missions Involvement

Our biggest news however is the GREAT year we have had in regards to evangelism and missions involvement. Back in October we had many of our

## 2002-2003 Director of Missions Report

churches involved in **"YAM/JAM 2002"** as a part of our annual **"World Hunger"** emphasis. November brought with it a growing response to the **"Samaritan's Purse"** project as well as a well-attended **"Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer"** and **"WMU Prayer Retreat"** held at Sunset Beach. In October, the WMU ladies brought **quilting supplies for the Senior Centers**. In November lots of **household supplies** were furnished for the **tornado victims in Kenly** as well as **putting roof back on** several houses affected there.

In December the ladies sent **toothpaste and soap to the men in prison** and we adopted almost **179 local children of prisoners** for whom we bought and delivered presents in cooperation with Chuck Colson's **"Prison Fellowship."** Throughout the Fall, some of our folk continued to work **Down East** on various houses still being renovated in the aftermath of Hurricane Floyd.

In January and February we gathered supplies for the **Kennedy Home** and began preparing for receiving the **Belarussian children**. I was able to lead a construction team to **Malaysia** to make an addition to a church among the Iban people. We also sent teams to help clear debris from the **ice storms** in the Raleigh-Durham area.

In March and April we gathered supplies for **Day By Day treatment center** and sent monies to the **"Village of Hope"** orphanage in Benin, West Africa. While the WMU **collected items** to be distributed among **Hispanic children** in cooperation with the local Smart Start organization and hosted desserts for the annual **Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet**.

In May and June, **Health Kits** were collected for our **migrant ministry**, **184 food boxes** were sent to **Iraq** and **care packages** sent to **military families** in Jacksonville. We also gathered **supplies** for the **Family Life Center** in Smithfield.

We were also able to employ **four summer missionaries** who led out in a record 18 Backyard Bible Clubs reaching out to 280 Hispanic children across the county! We also had Smithfield First Baptist **adopt a migrant camp** for the summer as well as Baptist Center and Sharon helping out with the **Bible Clubs**. We hosted **three different mission teams** from Maryland, Greensboro and Alabama to come help with these clubs and to do canvassing for our new church starts.

In July and August we had a **food drive for the Baptist Children's homes** that almost filled up a whole trailer! We gathered items for Mental Health's **"Operation Santa Claus"** and began distribution of the **"Jesus" video**. In addition to this, Smithfield FBC spearheaded the **"Johnston County Teacher Appreciation Luncheon"** hosting over 1,000 teachers in the two-day event.

Finally, in September, the WMU collected **"Welcome Home Baskets"** for women ex-prisoners returning home to begin a new life outside of prison. I was able to go down to **Honduras** to teach the Old Testament to 60 pastors and church leaders there. We also were able to send **Health Kits** to help out with the **ministry to Carnival workers** at the Wayne County Fair.

All of this was done in addition to the on-going collection of outdated **WMU and Sunday School literature** to the tune of over 4,500 pieces and sending it overseas. Dana Patrick has begun as our **Campus Minister** working on the Johnston Community College campus reaching out to students. Steve Morris has faithfully served this year as chaplain in a **"Raceway Ministry"** at the **Southern National Speedway** in Kenly sponsored by the JBA.

## 2002-2003 Director of Missions Report

---

Also, there has been MANY of our folk to go on one or more of our current partnership efforts with **Honduras, Malaysia and Alaska.**

Smithfield FBC, Hocutt Memorial, Kenly, and Four Oaks First have all been doing **outreach to local Hispanics** by providing fiestas, English classes, Bible studies and worship opportunities to begin or strengthen new churches. "**The Church at Clayton's Crossings,**" "**The Connection Church**" and "**Divine Crossings Baptist Church**" have all received funding from us this year to help in their startup expenses as new churches.

### **Current Needs: More Fellowship Opportunities for Pastors**

As an association, we are still in need of more intentional targeting of our pastors. Support groups and peer coaching experiences for them would be very beneficial for ministering in our rapidly changing world. There is currently no "Pastor's Wives" group meeting regularly and that is probably a need as well.

### **Current Needs: More Leadership Development and Training**

As an association, we still need more emphasis on the work of the **Sunday School** and opportunities for **Discipleship Training** on the local level. We also need to help our churches successfully position themselves into serving the changing needs of our general population. We still would like to strengthen our **lending library of videotapes** so that more training can take place in the churches at minimal cost. Would your church consider giving the JBA some of your "used" video resources so that we might pass them along on a "check-out" basis to other churches that cannot afford to buy them?

### **Current Mission Opportunities Not to Be Missed!**

One of the greatest needs in the Johnston Baptist Association is still for **new church starts!** Our county has grown over 50% in the last thirteen years with only a few new churches begun within the same time period! New churches have been proven to be THE most effective means to reach new people in a given community. In addition to the new anglo works, there is a need for **new Spanish missions** in the **Benson, Selma, Clayton and possibly in the Newton Grove areas.**

Another missions opportunity is partnering with our many **truckstops along I-5.** There is an organization called "**Transport For Christ**" that would be willing to work with us in developing such a ministry as well as a potential partnership with the Little River Baptist Association.

There is still a need for a **Christian-based counseling center** somewhere in the county. Currently, those needing counseling must travel to Raleigh, Fayetteville, Rocky Mount or Greenville to receive Biblically-based counseling services. By partnering with our own "**CareNet**" network of counseling centers sponsored by Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem we could have such a facility up and running. I am glad to see that our association has already put some "seed money" towards such an endeavor in this year's budget!

Another community need is for a **free medical clinic** somewhere in the county. Patterned on the "**Open Door**" clinic in Wake County, a free Medical/Dental Clinic staffed by volunteers would be a wonderful way to reach out to some of our most needy neighbors.

As we continue to study and pray about some of the future ministries our association may want to develop, let's bear in mind that we are called by God to be "salt and light" in our corner of the world.

Respectfully submitted,  
Kelton F. Hinton



## JBA Brotherhood Report

---

This year has been a good one for the associational Brotherhood organization. The Royal Ambassadors had their "first ever" association-wide **RA Camporee** in November with over 80 in attendance! This is thanks large to our associational RA Director, Frank Davis. The RA's also held their four annual "**Royal Ambassador Day**" at White Oak this year with over 150 attendance. The men and boys enjoyed the RA Racer competition, the field day events, hearing from Mr. Kelton Hinton on his trip to Malaysia and sending an offering to the "Village of Hope" orphanage in Benin, West Africa.

We were able to have our associational **Brotherhood** organization **training** in September. There were tracks for Baptist Men, Challenger and F leaders.

This year has been a busy one for our men doing missions work. Last fall a tornado came through the Kenly area destroying seven homes. We were able to help the **tornado victims** by putting **roofs** back on several houses affected there. Throughout the Fall, some of our men continued to work **down east** on various houses still being renovated in the aftermath of Hurricane Floyd. We also sent teams to help clear debris from the **ice storms** after the first of the year in the Raleigh/Durham area. One of our big projects was shipping 18 (50 lb.) **food boxes to Iraq** to help out the refugees there. Several of our men were also involved in bringing over the **Belarussian** children this summer. This fall we have been able to send out teams to help **feed people** and **clean up debris** and **cut trees** in the aftermath of Hurricane Isabel.

I am glad to see more and more of our churches do an "**Operative Inasmuch**" in their local area meeting the physical and spiritual needs in the communities. Others are doing more "hands-on" mission work on a regular basis, getting out of the just "buildings and grounds" mode! Several of our churches are also doing more with **World Changers** and **Deep Impact** to make missions "real" for our young people. Also, there have been MANY of our men to go on one or more of our current partnership efforts with **Honduras**, **Malaysia** and **Alaska**.

I have enjoyed working with the Brotherhood organization over the last couple of years but I leave the associational responsibility in good hands with Mr. Dennis Powell from Wilson's Mills Baptist Church!

Respectfully submitted,

Rex Everhart



## Women's Missionary Union Report

---

2002-2003 brought us new leadership with a new theme "God's Plan-My Part." The associational leadership training for the Leadership Team took place in two phases with four of our team training at Caraway and twelve attended training at Trinity Baptist Church in Raleigh. After training for our associational team, training was made available for all the local WMU directors, officers, and age level directors at Smithfield First on August 16, 2003. There were seventy-six in attendance.

Many opportunities, through the Association, were made available for our churches. Due to budget restraints, more emphasis was placed on promoting the N.C. Missions Offering. We also participated in activities such as "Yam Yam", Law Enforcement Banquet, Medical-Dental Bus, Angel Christmas Tree, Backyard Bible School, Women's Prison Ministry, Samaritan's Purse, and providing assistance at the JBA office. As an organization, we participated with other organizations and churches in the food boxes for Iraq with two hundred eighty-four boxes being sent. A new project for us this year was to support the campus ministry program by preparing lunch for over five hundred people.

Our age-level rallies were well attended. Mission Friends had the theme of Cow. The mission project raised \$1,098.40 for the Little Mission Orphanage in Moldova. The G.A. Rally had good attendance with special emphasis being placed on the House of Hope. Several young girls from the House of Hope spoke and told of their experiences that led to their being placed there. They encouraged the young people in attendance to respect and obey their parents. Seventy-eight dollars was collected to be sent to the House of Hope. The teens' Rally had sixty young people attending. Several of the youth gave testimonies concerning mission trips they had made. The Women on Missions Spiritual Renewal Retreat was held at Sea Trail Resort at Sunset Beach, N.C. with over two hundred ladies in attendance. Phyllis Elliott Elvington was our leader. We collected \$3,745.06 that closed out our five-year project for the North Carolina WMU Campaign to help renovate Mundo Vista. The total amount that was sent for the Mundo Vista Project from the Johnston Baptist Association over the five year period was \$30,000.00 !!

The World Day of Prayer in November was held in area churches with a total of two hundred eighty four in attendance, collecting an offering of \$1,150.83 to be sent to the Baptist World Alliance. In February we studied the book of "God's Plan-My Part" at Smithfield First Baptist Church. Barbara Wiley led the study with a lot of interaction from the group. We had several churches attending the North Carolina WMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest in April. The associational WMU Annual Meeting was held at Trinity Baptist Church with Barbara Wiley as our guest speaker. She talked about "Too Many Hats". We had eight in attendance.

As we begin a new associational year, Women on Missions will continue to do "God's Plan...Our Part". As we serve our Heavenly Father, we will be fulfilling His plan.

Respectfully submitted,  
Lois Carter

## Discipleship Training Report

---

There has never been a greater need for active Discipleship Training programs in our churches. We have experienced tremendous changes in communities brought about primarily by rapid population growth. Training is needed to disciple new Christians coming to our churches, and it is needed to help us reach the growing unchurched population. Our Director of Missions recently prepared an informative report entitled "Discovering the Future of the Johnston Baptist Association." This report gives an interesting overview of the many challenges that face our churches and Association. A prime example is the rapid increase in the Hispanic population in our county. Hispanics are no longer the temporary, seasonal workers that come when the crops are ripe, but are people who are a permanent and growing part of our county. They own businesses, buy homes and make up a major part of the work force in several of our industries. Our churches need training and help in ministering in this area. Church members need to learn how to witness, one on one, to people of a different culture and language.

This report also touched on a great need today for a renewed commitment to financial discipleship by our church members. Only five percent of church members are committed to tithing, and we always have new generations of members who need to learn to be financial stewards. Indications are that financial stewardship does not transcend generations, but must be a learned and nurtured part of the discipleship process in our churches. We are fortunate to have some excellent new helps from the Baptist State Convention. Examples of new programs include "Road Maps to Financial Discipleship", "Seek First the Kingdom" and "Charting our Course". These resources can assist churches to train leaders and members in an on-going process of financial discipleship.

Many of our JBA churches were active in Discipleship Training this past year. Examples include courses in "Experiencing God", "Living Faith", "How to Face Jesus without Fear", "Managing your Money", "Our Baptist Freedoms and Heritage" and "Facing the Next Generation". Several churches have started classes for prospective and new members to guide them as they begin the walk as new Christians and Baptists. JBA leaders attended a seminar this past May entitled "The 10 Paradigm Shifts for Churches in the Past 40 years". The seminar was held at the Raleigh Baptist Association office and was led by church strategist Craig Van Gelder. We learned that churches must change and evolve as the communities and people around them change.

We are enlisting members from JBA churches across the county to form a Discipleship Team. They will begin work this coming year to assist the DOM to promote discipleship training among the churches. They will assist churches in this area, when requested, and will meet several times a year to discuss training opportunities and to make recommendations. We are excited about the possibilities and the opportunities that lie ahead!

Finally, we assisted with the annual Deacons, Pastors and Spouses Banquet held in Benson this past February. Eddie Hammett was enlisted as the guest speaker. He challenged us to think "outside the box" as we plan to minister to the growing population in Johnston County and to a hurting world that needs Jesus.

Respectfully submitted  
George E. Smith

## **Sunday School Report**

---

This past year, it has been difficult to find what our churches needed in their Sunday School departments. In order to find the training and workshops needed, I sent a Church Assessment Guide to the Sunday School Director of each church this October. I hope that this will give me the information I need to plan special training or workshops that will be helpful to the Sunday School leaders.

In March we held a Vacation Bible School Curriculum Workshop at Clayton First Baptist Church and a training workshop was held in April at First Baptist Church in Smithfield. A big thank you to those who participated. In August, we held a Lifeway Sunday School information session on the new curriculum that came out in September. I appreciated those who came out to see what Lifeway is doing with their Sunday School curriculum.

For the new church year, we have already scheduled the Vacation Bible School Curriculum Workshop for Saturday, January 24, 2004 at Clayton First Baptist Church. This will be our third such event and the attendance has been good. I would like to say a special thank you to the folks at Clayton First for helping us with the VBS Workshops.

Sunday School is at the heart of the church. It brings fellowship and growth, not just numerically but spiritually as well.

Let's have a great year in our Sunday Schools!

Respectfully submitted,  
Stephen Massengill

## **Time, Place Preacher Report**

---

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 2004 associational meeting will be held Monday October 18, 2004 and Tuesday October 19, 2004 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Micro First Baptist Church and Tuesday's session at Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Billy Caswell, Benson Grove and Rev. Steve Morris, Pleasant Grove as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
Don Price



## Evangelism Report

---

Your evangelism council is committed to encourage our churches share Christ with Johnston County. In accomplishing this mission, the team has set the primary values of evangelistic prayer, evangelism training for our churches, and encouragement of evangelistic churches.

One of the action steps for these values is the "Synergy," a quarterly newsletter mailed with the JBA newsletter. This past year's theme for the "Synergy" has been "Growing the Kingdom" using the biblical motif of "spiritual farming." Each issue has explained, argued, and illustrated each part of "spiritual farming" such as: sowing the gospel, cultivating evangelistic relationships, and harvesting souls. The reader will find each issue filled with local church ideas and personal testimonies from neighbors and pastors.

Another action step has been our first county-wide, 24-hour, 8-day prayer chain. This week bolstered the week of associational mission emphasis as we prayed for the evangelistic focus of our different ministries. This week was a success with hundreds of folks participating in prayer on their assigned day. What is the result? God only knows and we have eternity to fully see the fruit.

So what's in store? We will have another county-wide week of prayer that will coincide with churches handing out Jesus videos to the Johnston county neighborhoods. This event will be November 2-9 and look for information about this. Continue to look for the "Synergy" newsletter as we examine eternal realities that make a difference. On April 15-16 we will have a church leader's conference with guest speaker Dr. Thomas Rainer.

Respectfully submitted  
Jarrod Scott



**Evangelism**  
✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ **Committee**



## Senior Adult Report

---

The Associational Senior Adult Committee would like to express our appreciation for all the support received from the churches for the year 2002-2003. The Senior Adults attending the two rallies and the host churches have all have a great time together.

The Spring Rally was held April 8, 2003 at Pisgah Baptist Church. Rev. Bill Downs of Smithfield First Baptist gave the devotion. Mrs. Melba Woodruff and Mrs. Faye Downs were in charge of the music program. Mrs. Renea Henderson, a pastor's wife and comedian from Sea Level, N.C. presented the program. She entertained the group with her "Bag Lady" routine and was so good that she made us forget all about our aches and pains. Rev. Bill Monroe, Pisgah pastor, gave the blessing and benediction. We all enjoyed a wonderful meal together.

The Fall Rally was held September 9, 2003 in the new and beautiful Benson Grove Baptist Church. Judy Williams from Smithfield First Baptist brought an outstanding devotional message. Melba Woodruff and Faye Downs had the music and Rev. Bill Downs took care of the associational promotion in the absence of the Director of Missions. The key speaker was Mr. Larry Bailey who has been employed with Clayton Parks and Recreation for the past twenty years. Recreational activities such as sports, arts & crafts are part of his responsibility. He promoted the Senior Games. The group enjoyed good food and fellowship.

If your church does not have an active Senior Adult Club, please give us a call. We will be glad to help you get a club organized in your church.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jo Talton

Senior Adult Committee: Jo Talton, Chairman: 965-2969; Doris Grissom: 965-6597, Bill Downs: 934-3925



## Racetrack Ministry Report

---

This is our fourth year of ministry at Southern National Speedway outside of Kenly. We have had another good year of ministry in that setting. As chaplain for the racetrack, it is my privilege to open each night with prayer followed by the singing of the National Anthem. Once more we were able to supply free New Testaments to racing fans. Over 200 copies of the "Path to Victory: NIV Sports New Testaments" were distributed by hand to those interested in receiving a copy. These Scriptures were purchased with missions monies from the NC Baptist State Convention.

Some of the highlights of the year was the "Faster Pastor" night where there was a focus on area youth groups with a Christian band and, of course, watching the local pastors race around the track in some of the "clunker" cars! The fastest pastor got \$500 towards his youth ministry. Thank you, JBA for your on-going support for this "ministry of presence" in this "worldly" place. The Lord has given me MANY opportunities to serve Him by serving not only His people who are involved in the racing industry but also opportunities to serve non-believers as well, showing them the Love of Christ in tangible ways.

Remember, here is a congregation in excess of 5,000 people gathered together faithfully every Saturday night from March through October, so let's get out there and join them so that we can be "salt and light" in a dark and dreary land!

Respectfully submitted,  
Rev. Steve Morris, Chaplain



## JBA Campus Ministry Report

---

This year the JBA was able to employ Dana Y. Patrick as our campus minister to serve on the Johnston Community College campus. She came on board in November and got started last fall with about 12-15 students involved by the end of the semester. Dana comes to us after having served as a "BSU intern" at Western Carolina for a year. She is now a second-year student at Campbell Divinity School.

In January, Sharon Hinton Smith came to help "kick off" the new semester by doing a coffee house style of music in the cafeteria to attract more students to the new student organization. The group quickly grew in the 20's with even more coming to the Wednesday noon meetings in the "Green Room" off to the side of the auditorium.

This fall, an even bigger beginning was had when the Christian band "Soul Fire" came to play in the courtyard during the first week of classes. Our JBA fold served free hotdogs, drinks and popcorn to the students to attract attention and make new contacts. The results have been even bigger as more students are finding out about this new ministry.

Also, this semester, after many requests, a new Bible study group was formed targeting the faculty and staff of the college. They meet at noon on Fridays. Another "new thing" this semester is our JBA WMU groups are sponsoring monthly "luncheons" in conjunction with the campus ministry meetings to attract newcomers to the fledgling group. This has been very well received thus far this semester! Thank you ladies!

Dana has found that there are two distinct types of students coming to the weekly meetings. There are the "traditional" students in the 18-25 year old range and the "non-traditional" students that are older and often married with children. She is trying to put together programs and ministries to reach the needs of both groups.

In closing, let me say that this ministry is very significant in the fact that this is the very first (and only) "religious" student group or club on campus! Thank you Johnston Baptist for your vision and support of this VERY important ministry on your local community college campus!

Respectfully submitted,  
Kelton Hinton  
on behalf of Dana Y. Patrick

## Youth Ministry Report

We have started something here in the Johnston Baptist Association that I hope will continue. **YOUTH REVIVALS**...we held our first one last March and it was a big success. The format, group and proclaimer were all fantastic. The youth opened the eyes of their hearts and encountered a Savior named Jesus. We had a total of ten (10) youth to accept Jesus as their Savior. I could not count the number of rededications. We also had one youth to announce a calling into the ministry. Can you say praise the Lord? Folks, we are living in a great time. Our Youth want to know something and they are seeking the answers. I want to give them the TRUTH. That truth is Jesus Christ. Please support this event this year.

On another note, I will be phoning some churches to see if we can host "That New Thing Tour" for one night. It's free of charge. We just have to invite other churches and youth in our area and sponsor the event with a building, hotdogs, chips and drinks. This event teaches us how to go out and spread the gospel and show people how to have a relationship with Christ.

Please keep our youth programs in your prayers. Let's not lose even one that the good Lord has given us.

Respectfully submitted,  
Rev. Gary Killebrew  
963-2102  
gary@fbcfour Oaks.org



# In Loving Memory 2002-2003



## Antioch

Mrs. Mildred Narron  
Mrs. Geneviva Godwin  
Mrs. Alice Rose

## Baptist Center

Mrs. Vira Clark  
Mrs. Linda Phillips  
Mrs. Grace Pulley  
Mrs. Thel Hill  
Mrs. Maude Hill  
Mrs. Carol Williams  
Mrs. Edith Page

## Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Aileen Martin  
Mrs. Mavis Davis  
Mrs. Joe Pulley  
Mrs. Nellie Chamblee  
Mrs. Levada Driver  
Mrs. Howard Holt  
Mrs. Grady Holland  
Mrs. James B. Parrish

## Benson

Mrs. Lucy Dixon  
Charles Stevens, Deacon  
Mrs. Elton Paige

## Benson Grove

Mrs. Betty Bennett  
Mrs. Elizabeth Barbour  
Mary Rose Viverette

## Bethany

Mrs. Ethelene Edwards  
Mr. Billy C. Batten  
Mrs. Alma Whitley

## Bethesda

Mr. Ayden Lee, Sr.  
Mr. Alfred Perkins  
Mr. J.C. Lynch  
Mrs. Janie Perkins  
Mrs. Betty Jean Twigg

## Beulah

Mr. Talmadge Wilkins  
Mr. John Allen  
Mrs. Mozelle Barefoot

## Burnell

Mrs. Maline Betts  
Mrs. Velma Wheeler

## Calvary-Dunn

Mr. Luther P. Denning

## Carter's Chapel

Mrs. Matilda B. Holland  
Mr. William R. Johnson

## Cedar Grove

Ellen Lamm

## Clayton First

Rev. Maurice Grissom  
Kenneth Smith  
Glenn Cobb  
Mrs. Lattie Mae Morgan  
Ms. Leone Stephenson  
Mrs. Gladys Creech  
Gail R. Blowe  
Edna McAdams  
James Nappier, Sr.  
Everette Tolley  
Travis Sasser  
Walter P. Creech

## Clyde's Chapel

Mr. Jeffrey Dean

## Cornerstone

Margie Hayes

## Corinth

Dewitt Creech, Deacon  
E.J. Corbett, Deacon  
Evelyn Ellis  
Julia Allen  
Marie Summers

## Divine Crossings

William H. (Bill) Edwards,  
Deacon

## Four Oaks First

Mr. Lynwood McLamb  
Dr. Edward Alderman  
Mrs. Sandra Penny  
Mrs. Floy Durham  
Mrs. Vada McLamb

## Hales Chapel

Mrs. Helen Leonard

## Hephzibah

Ada Lee Howell  
Rudy Braswell

## Hocutt Memorial

Mrs. Grace Hocutt  
Mr. Danny Barbour  
Mrs. Shirley Strickland  
Mr. Calvin  
Thrower, Deacon  
Mrs. Janie Canady

## Hood's Grove

Mrs. Lena Lee

# In Loving Memory

---

## **Lee's Chapel**

Mrs. Arkie Price  
Mrs. Marjorie Kelly  
Mr. Wilbur  
Creech, Deacon

## **Micro First**

Mr. Brent Turner  
Mrs. Martha Jones  
Mrs. Maverine Harris

## **Newton Grove**

Mr. Thomas Barefoot  
Mr. Maddrey W. Bass

## **Nobles Chapel**

Mrs. Elizabeth Fulghum

## **Oliver's Grove**

Mr. Dean Jackson,  
Deacon

## **Pauline**

Rev. Niles Compton  
Jewel Beasley  
F.P. Wood

## **Pine Level**

D. A. Pittman  
Walt Norman  
Hubert Radford  
Donnie Tart  
Nancy Thompson

## **Pisgah**

Mr. Jimmy Olive  
Mr. Joe Medlin, Deacon  
Mr. Leon Powell Sr.,  
Deacon  
Mr. Russell Simmons,  
Deacon  
Mr. Woodrow Stancil

Ms. Lorene Wiggins

## **Pleasant Grove**

Mr. Thomas Jordan

## **Princeton**

Lula Benson  
David Pearce  
Lillie Mae Stephenson  
Walter Chester Radford  
James W. Sanders

## **Sardis**

Mr. Glenn Jones  
Mr. Monroe Starling  
Mr. Lonnie Collins

## **Selma**

Mr. Tom I. Davis  
Mrs. Lena Godwin  
Mr. Bruce Lee  
Mrs. Elizabeth Thorne  
Mr. Mark Underhill  
Mrs. Rosa Lee Williams

## **Shiloh**

Mrs. Eva Raynor

## **Smithfield First**

Mrs. Edith Barnes  
Mr. Carl Creech  
Mr. Harry Edwards  
Mrs. Melba Edwards  
Mr. Clyde Grigg  
Mr. Shelton Johnson  
Mrs. Laura Johnson

Mrs. Marie Shallcross  
Mrs. Helen Stephenson  
Mr. Robert Strickland  
Mr. Charles Tomlinson  
Mr. Whit Whitley  
Joseph Wood

## **Stevens Chapel**

Mr. Nathan Peedin

## **Thanksgiving**

Mr. Arnold Price

## **Watkin's Chapel**

Mrs. Janice F. Creech  
Mrs. Waynelle D. Davis  
Mrs. Grace P. Narron

## **White Oak**

Mrs. Maggie Horton  
Mrs. Eula Wall  
Mrs. Lois Murphrey  
Mr. Tommy Rivers  
Mr. Francis "Frank"  
Conyers  
Mrs. Christine Wall  
Mrs. Pattie G. Kennedy

## **Wilson's Mills**

Mrs. Sandra Brown  
Mrs. Vara Garner  
Mrs. Ida Raynor  
Mrs. Mozille Barnes  
Mr. Wilton Massengill



# **Baptist Hospital Report**

## **Meeting the Challenges of Health Care**

---

### **Baptist Hospital and N.C. Baptists; Extending the Healing Touch of Christ**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital admitted its first patient on May 30, 1923, culminating a vision of the Baptist State Convention to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Eighty years later, in 2003, we remain firmly committed to the original mission of providing the highest quality medical care marked by excellence, integrity, innovation, and compassion consistent with the teachings of Christ. This report highlights our partnership in missions with N.C. Baptists.

### **Baptist Benevolent Care Fund**

The Convention established the annual Mother's Day Offering in 1924 to help patients in financial need pay their hospital bills, to lift heavy burdens in the name of Jesus Christ and his love. Since that time every dollar of every gift has been used for that purpose - caring for children like Haleigh in her battle with cancer, and adults like Wade and Vickie. You have made a tremendous difference in their lives and many others just like them. Please read their inspiring stories of thankfulness in the new Mother's Day Offering web site ([www.ncbhmothersday.org](http://www.ncbhmothersday.org)). **Thank you, N.C. Baptists,** for giving \$600,372 to this ministry in 2002!

### **School of Pastoral Care**

**The fruits of Cooperative Giving** by N.C. Baptists are evidenced in life-changing ministries of the School of Pastoral Care. Our mission is **"to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the spirit of Christ."** **Thank you, N.C. Baptists,** for extending the healing reach of Christ to thousands of hurting people through our ministries.

**Baptist Hospital CareNet Counseling Centers, our Department of Pastoral Counseling,** annually provides over 24,500 hours of counseling at 22 locations across our state. This ministry brings emotional and spiritual healing, consistent with the compassion of Christ, to those who have been broken. Our counselors are licensed professionals with deeply held personal faith. They extend the ministry of churches, receiving many referrals from Baptist pastors on behalf of church members who are hurting. Approximately 40% of our counseling hours are provided to Baptists.

**The Center for Congregational Health** has continued to develop vital ministries. Nearly 600 church leaders received training in the past year through the Center's programs of **leadership development**. "The Pastor as Spiritual Guide" and "Young Leaders" programs have proven to be highly beneficial for N.C. Baptist ministers, deepening their faith as spiritual leaders for their churches. Approximately 25 churches per month have benefited from the Center's **consulting ministry**. Initial, expert consultations are provided free to N.C. Baptist churches thanks to Cooperative Giving. **Intentional Interim ministers** trained by the Center continue to serve churches in our state, across the nation, and Australia. Mentoring programs for young ministers are also being provided.

**The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education** provides ministry to patients, families, and staff through more than 61,000 pastoral contacts each year, extending great compassion and hope in the name of Jesus Christ. Specialized training in hospital ministry was provided to 63 students in the past year, making our Clinical Pastoral Education program one of the largest in the nation.

**The Department of Church and Community Relations** receives no Cooperative Program funds, but serves as a vital liaison to N.C. Baptist churches. The department ministers to over 150 Baptists per year by facilitating physician appointments or helping others with concerns about medical bills. Many of those who are helped have no health insurance and are burdened by financial need.

Respectfully submitted,  
Randall Peacock

# Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

---

**Baptists make a difference...** This summer Baptist Children's Homes had a very special guest on the Mills Homes campus in Thomasville. Many Baptists will remember Patricia Sutherland. She has shared her story at multiple state conventions, and her life has been shared in **Charity & Children** on a couple of occasions. Patricia is a beautiful young woman and a rising senior at Toccoa Falls College in northern Georgia. Looking at Patricia today, you would not recognize her as the same little girl who came to Baptist Children's Homes 11 years ago.

As a young child she lived with abusive, alcoholic and drug-addicted parents who forced her to lie about their abuse. The little girl was threatened with a pistol held to her head and made to sleep on cold hardwood floors. Her abuse and neglect were compounded by a severe medical condition. Because her parents were unable to properly care for Patricia, she went months at a time without the daily medication she so desperately needed.

Then one day, Patricia found the security she had longed for at our Broyhill Home in Clyde. But even at Broyhill Home her life wasn't easy. Patricia has Turner's syndrome, a condition affecting her balance and coordination and stunting her growth. Because she was awkward and clumsy, other children made fun of her at school. But her physical problems only seemed to make her stronger.

While at Mills Home this summer, Patricia was asked to share her story with other girls on campus. She boldly assured them that God has a plan for their life. But she also challenged the girls by telling them it is their choice. They can put their parents behind them and trust God and follow His lead, or they can wander through life lost.

Because of your help, children like Patricia are rescued from the jaws of hopelessness and despair, set on solid ground, supported by loving Christian men and women, and are given hope so they can realize their dreams—dreams that at one time in their lives, they could never imagine were possible.

**Baptists Respond to Needs Donating Towels and Food.** If you ask N.C. Baptists for help, expect them to provide in a big way. When the word went out to North Carolina WMU that Baptist Children's Homes needed towels and washcloths, hundreds of women in churches across the state provided them. Towels and washcloths flooded in to all BCH locations. When Baptists learned that pillows and sheets were needed in BCH cottages, an avalanche of bedding poured in. And BCH's first statewide food roundtable is bringing great enthusiasm and response.

**14,640 Baptist Pray for North Carolina Children.** More than one hundred BCH children and staff presented the Chain of Prayer at the 172<sup>nd</sup> Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. The chain consisted of 14,640 strips of brightly colored paper inscribed with the written prayers of N.C. Baptist men, women, and children. Each prayer made up an individual link in the Chain of Prayer. The effort was a BCH initiative and was promoted in N.C. Baptist churches. The Chain of Prayer united thousands of people and represented their belief in the power of God to meet the needs voiced in the prayers.



# Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

---

**BCH Hosts National Child Care Executive Meeting.** BCH president Michael C. Mackwell and Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. hosted the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the Baptist Child Care Executives April 22-24 in Greensboro. Directors and other top management of Baptist Child Care agencies representing as many as 19 states attended the annual meeting. The conference serves as a time of fellowship and continuing education for participants. A highlight took place Wednesday evening with "pig-pickin' Mayberry" at Mills Homes in Thomasville. Children and staff recreated the sights and sounds of the popular sixties television program **The Andy Griffith Show**.

**Historic Ice Storm Wreaks Havoc.** Mills Home in Thomasville, BCH's oldest facility and flagship campus suffered major damage due to one of the worse ice storms ever hit the Piedmont. The cost due to the loss, cleanup and repairs reached tens of thousands of dollars. No injury or harm came to the children and staff. Duke Power called the ice storm the worst in its 100-year history. Parts of the campus remained without electricity for as long as five days. Baptists from across the state sent funds and relief groups to aid in the clean-up efforts reducing the storm's economic effects.

**N.C. Baptist Church Donates Property and \$100,000 to Help Build a New Group Home for Developmentally Disabled Adults.** Asheville's Calvary Baptist Church dedicated; property they donated to Baptist children's Homes and presented \$100,000 to help construct the Alverta Bolick Home for developmentally disabled adults June 8, 2003. The financial gift was made possible through the generosity of the Alverta Bolick. The group home will be built adjacent to the church and provide a home for six residents.

**Baptist Children's Homes Faces Serious Financial Challenges.** This year, Baptist Children's Homes took necessary actions to offset further economic hardships. With an overwhelming decline in income and a projected budget deficit of \$4 million for fiscal 2003-2004, BCH cut the 2003-2004 budget (effective October 1, 2003). The cuts resulted in the closing of one or more cottages in four of BCH's Family Service Areas, the closing of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the elimination of the agency's intensive Family Preservation Services, and a reduction of 68 and one half budgeted positions. (due to positions currently vacant and the reassignment of some staff, the actual net loss of people was 31.)

**BCH...Focused on the Future.** Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. Although facing critical financial times, BCH holds true to its mission of **"helping hurting children...healing broken families."**

The support of N.C. Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. **Thank you, N.C. Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.**

Respectfully submitted,

Carolyn Tharrington

# Baptist Colleges Report

---

Christian higher education represents one of the enduring values of the Baptist State Convention. Since its founding in 1830, N.C. Baptists have supported Christian higher education through gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget, Baptist State Convention.

Our state and Convention depends upon the graduates of our institutions to lead us. The classrooms across our state are filled with teachers who have received their training from one of our campuses. North Carolina businesses are staffed with people who have been challenged during their formal education on our Baptist campuses to consider the ethical and moral consequences of their decisions. Our churches are filled with God-called men and women who have undergone academic preparation to lead our churches, associations and the Convention. Where would we be without those graduates?

This success story has been made possible as a result of the faithfulness of N.C. Baptists who support the Baptist State Convention through their gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget.

Our five Baptist campuses take pride in their association with our Convention. Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate are institutions of Christian distinction. Each considers their Baptist witness to be a hallmark of their institutional mission.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate welcome the challenge to prepare the next generation of leaders to serve our state and our Lord. A large majority of the students on each campus identify themselves as Baptist. Among those who are Baptist, some are receiving special financial support as a result of your faithfulness to our Convention's mission.

Last year six hundred eighty-seven (687) N.C. Baptists received special scholarship aid made possible by your gifts to the Convention. This group represents five hundred four (504) different churches and seventy-three (73) different associations.

Churches that give through Optional Giving Plans B & C are helping another special group of N.C. Baptists. Both giving plans make it possible for the Council to release theological grants to N.C. Baptists who have heard God's Call and who are engaged in the pursuit of their first professional theological degree. Last year, 320 recipients received this special assistance. As one student told the Council office, "That grant was a major life-saver for me." His comments reflect other students' sentiments, as well.

What does the future hold? No one knows for sure; but we know that our N.C. Baptist colleges/universities will continue to receive your support and provide opportunities for them to grow intellectually and spiritually. We can be assured that when they graduate from our campuses, they will carry on with the tradition of those who preceded them through their service to our state and the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,  
Linda King

## **Making Life for Older Adults... the “Best of Times”**

Baptist Retirement Homes continues to move forward with strength in meeting the needs of North Carolina's fastest growing age group...its senior population. Of particular interest to N.C. Baptists, is the growing numbers of Older Adults who deal with dementia-related conditions such as Alzheimer's disease. In N.C. approximately 50 percent of those who reach age 85 struggle with some measure of dementia. The Kulynych Memory Enhanced Residence at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western N.C. Baptist Home in Asheville, and the Memory Enhanced Residence at the Gardens of Taylor Glen Retirement Community provide environments designed to “enhance” and “retain” the short and long-term memory of those struggling with such disorders. The Hamilton Baptist Home and The Taylor House also provide exceptional programs for Older Adults with dementia.

Because of the generous financial support received from N.C. Baptists for the convention's “poor elderly” population, Baptist Retirement Homes has been able to provide more than \$1.7 million in benevolent care in 2002. Thank You, North Carolina Baptists!

**Brookridge Retirement Community**  
Winston-Salem 336-759-1044

**The Gardens of Taylor Glen**  
Concord 704-788-6510

**In-Home Care**  
Winston Salem  
336-722-1470

**The Taylor House**  
Albemarle  
704-982-4217

**Western N.C. Baptist Home**  
Asheville  
828-254-9675

**Hamilton Baptist Home**  
252-798-5901

**Reynolda Road Office**  
Winston-Salem 336-725-0202

Respectfully submitted,  
George Mast

# North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

---

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies increasing an awareness among N.C. Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merited increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2002, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 2 endowment funds and 17 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$1.5 million and received \$3.3 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Mal Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over \$1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received \$6.3 million in contributions during 2002 for Christian causes.

The foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment portfolios are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2002, the Foundation held \$96.4 million under management.

During 2002, our distributions totaled \$5.8 million with charity receiving \$3 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving \$2.3 million. During the 80 year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation, inc. \$23.1 million has been distributed to individuals and \$40.3 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$63.4 million.

Respectfully submitted,  
Dr. Horace Ricks



***the education you want...the education you need...the education for life.***

- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.
- Beginning our 118<sup>th</sup> year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.
- Providing opportunities around the world, including 3,300 on our campus in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.
- Over 10,000 students representing all fifty states and more than forty countries around the world.
- Providing students with an "Education for Life."

**For more information, call the Admissions Office:**

**(910) 893-1290 or (800) 334-4111, ext. 1290**

**[www.campbell.edu](http://www.campbell.edu)**



# Biblical Recorder

The Biblical Recorder is celebrating its 170<sup>th</sup> anniversary in 2003 by remaining true to its original mission of publishing relevant news and fostering healthy dialogue among members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The world is far different than it was when Thomas Meredith founded the Biblical Recorder, but the importance of communication and conversation among Baptists remains unchanged, and the current landscape has many similarities with the one Meredith faced in 1833. Baptists were struggling for growth and shaping their identity in 1833. In time, Baptists came to dominate the denominational landscape of N.C. but a variety of societal, demographic and other changes have diminished the overall Baptist presence once again.

And, as early Baptists were often divided over theology, with some clinging to predestination while others championed free will, today's N.C. Baptists face a changing landscape that features a variety of ways to express our Baptist identity. It has never been more important for N.C. Baptists to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The Biblical Recorder exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in N.C. and beyond. The Recorder staff works diligently to provide regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the Biblical recorder includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The Recorder was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in N.C. until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention. It serves as the official news publication of the Convention, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The Biblical Recorder is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association for editorial writing in 2000, for design in 2001, and for news writing in 2000, 2001 and 2002—including the association's grand prize for news writing in 2001.

In addition to its printed form, the Biblical Recorder maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence in the World Wide Web at [www.biblicalrecorder.org](http://www.biblicalrecorder.org). The Web site provides much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a portal to other news services. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

The Web presence became even more important in late 2003, as the Recorder shifted from a publication schedule of 40 issues per year to 27 regular issues plus periodic special issues. The move, made as a matter of stewardship, coincided with the addition of new features and improvements to the Website, including more frequent news updates.

As a BSCNC agency, the Biblical Recorder receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the recorder at subscription rates below the actual cost. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact: Biblical Recorder, Inc. 232 W. Millbrook Rd. Raleigh, N.C. 27609 Phone: (919) 847-2127 and E-mail for subscription information: [Joanne!biblicalrecorder.org](mailto:Joanne!biblicalrecorder.org).

## **Annuity Board Report**

---

The last three years have indeed been challenging for participants in the Annuity Board retirement plans. During a time that climaxed the worst three-year stock market cycle since 1941 many of our retirement participants have been challenged to look more carefully and monitor more closely their asset allocation with a determined focus on their long-term retirement goals. AB Funds Trust through the Annuity Board has continued to perform at or above respective benchmarks in the equity and bond investment industries despite volatile market conditions.

In an effort to meet constituency needs the Capital Preservation Fund was offered as a 14<sup>th</sup> investment choice on April 1, 2003. The fund seeks to maximize current income while seeking to maintain a stable value per share. The crediting rate is reset quarterly, is net of all fees and will be announced at least two weeks prior to the quarter's end. The fund is suitable for investors who want to reserve capital and are seeking higher current income than a money market and over most time periods.

The continuing national health crises characterized by increases in drug costs, provider expenses, consumer demand, and government regulation tops the list in fueling rising health care costs. General inflation and industry litigation fees have also added to the costs. The Annuity Board continues to seek ways to provide affordable health care products. New health initiatives/plans are under consideration and will be available on January 1, 2004.

As a result of these escalating costs for medical insurance, too many of our churches have decided they can not provide this coverage as a benefit for their ministers/church employees. Unfortunately, those who labor under the burden of a "pay package" have seen an enormous erosion of their disposable income. We continue to encourage churches to provide adequate benefits (insurance coverage, retirement and social security offset) separate from salaries for their ministers and staff and to structure/administer compensation that takes full advantage of the tax laws. The 2002 SBC Compensation Study has proved to be a very valuable resource in assisting church leaders as they strive to provide fair and equitable compensation for those whom God has called to provide spiritual leadership to our Baptist churches across the state of North Carolina from Manteo to Murphy.

The relief ministry through the Annuity Board continues to provide assistance to those needy, retired ministers and to their widowed spouses. Presently, 386 North Carolinians are being helped by the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief Ministries.

As of June 30, 2003, 61% (2,326) of our NC churches were actively participating in the retirement plan, and a record number of 2,879 were receiving benefits. Of course, our goal is to have all of our churches actively participating in the retirement plan provided by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1-800-395-5102 extensions 171 or 174, visit our Web site at [www.bsnc.org](http://www.bsnc.org), call the Annuity Board at 1-800-262-6611, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at [www.absbc.org](http://www.absbc.org).

Respectfully submitted,  
Linda Boykin



# Member/Congregational Information

Congregation	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Antioch	280	190	12	6	1859	1998	A	100	0	0	Y	Y
Baptist Center	267	220	18	0	1871	2000	C	150	0	0	Y	Y
Baptist Tabernacle	414	390	3	0	1936		A	125	0	0	N	Y
Benson	345	281	2	0	1887		C	138	0	0	N	N
Benson Grove	386	321	22	10	1907	1997	A	275	0	0	N	N
Bethany	199	125	1	0	1879	2002	A	80	0	0	Y	Y
Bethesda	331	215	15	8	1842	1986	A	180	0	0	Y	Y
Beulah	191	113	1	0	1895	1981	A	103	0	0	N	Y
Blackmans Grove	157	136	1	0	1893	2002	A	75	0	0	Y	Y
Burnell Bapt Ch	153	75	15	0	1912	2002	A	80	0	0	Y	Y
Calvary Bapt	134	109	11	0	1894	2002	A	90	0	0	N	Y
Calvary Bapt	130	64	2	0	1966		A	35	0	0	Y	N
Carters Chapel	175	145	0	0	1886	2001	A	70	0	0	Y	Y
Cedar Grove	108	80	0	0	1951	2000	A	60	0	0	N	N
Clayton First	973	894	23	0	1811	1991	D	550	0	0	Y	N
Clydes Chapel	264	215	4	1	1889		A	84	0	0	Y	Y
Corinth	200	125	5	205	1874	1991	A	110	0	0	Y	Y
Cornerstone	106	106	19	0	2001		A	56	0	0	Y	Y
Divine Crossings	73	0	0	17	2001	2001	A	85	0	0	Y	Y
Faith	135	54	0	0	1965	1992	D	22	0	0	Y	Y
Four Oaks First	437	238	0	0	1891	1997	C	200	1	0	N	Y
Grace Bapt Ch	186	186	16	18	1974	1974	A	115	0	0	Y	N
Hales Chapel	325	233	5	19	1918	1999	A	180	0	0	Y	Y
Hephzibah	242	150	10	0	1912	2003	A	135	0	0	Y	N
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	32	32	0	0	1999	1999	C	32	0	0	N	N
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	810	632	40	54	1957	1996	F	342	0	0	Y	Y
Hoods Grove	199	179	1	0	1903	0	A	85	0	0	Y	Y
Jonesboro	138	0	0	0	1971	1973	A	40	0	0	N	N
Kenly	296	249	17	16	1906	2001	C	160	0	1	Y	Y
Lees Chapel	171	132	3	0	1825	2001	A	80	0	0	Y	Y
Live Oak Bapt Ch	112	112	0	0	1968	1999	A	90	0	0	Y	N
Micro First	257	166	2	0	1904	1978	C	72	0	0	N	Y
Middlesex	314	244	6	0	1908	2000	C	74	0	0	Y	N
New Life	73	46	0	4	1983	2001	C	25	0	1	Y	N
Newton Grove Bapt	110	39	0	0	1947	2001	C	45	0	0	Y	N
Nobles Chapel	105	84	7	0	1900	2003	A	55	0	0	N	N
North Smithfield Bapt	100	32	0	0	1953		E	23	0	0	Y	N
Oakdale	41	41	11	2	1986	1998	A	50	0	0	Y	Y
Oliver's Grove	221	130	3	0	1880	2003	A	89	0	0	Y	N



# Member/Congregational Information

Congregation	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Parrish Memorial	250	100	0	0	1901	2002	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pauline	122	100	3	0	1904	2003	A	58	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pine Level	268	223	10	13	1869	2000	C	127	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pisgah	396	266	5	0	1894	1994	A	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pleasant Grove	213	186	2	0	1920	1995	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Princeton	571	355	5	0	1889	1994	C	138	0	0	N	Y	Y
Sardis	174	130	6	0	1883	2001	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Selma	421	222	5	25	1872	2001	D	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0			
Shiloh	315	243	31	197	1860	1999	A	243	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sims	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0			
Smithfield First	1193	1038	24	55	1832	1985	D	540	0	1	Y	Y	Y
Smithfield First-Hispanic	80	46	0	0	1987	1996	D	60	0	0	N	Y	Y
Stevens Chapel	224	179	4	3	1938	2001	A	75	0	0	N	Y	Y
Thanksgiving	197	170	2	0	1899	2002	A	60	0	0	N	Y	Y
The Connection Church													
Trinity	142	117	4	0	1880	2001	A	81	0	0	N	N	Y
Vatkins Chapel	220	163	17	0	1924	2002	A	130	0	0	Y	N	Y
Vellspring Community	150	0	0	47	1996	1992	D	180	1	3	Y	Y	Y
White Oak	522	420	9	0	1859	1993	B	143	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Wilson's Mills	476	409	20	20	1884	1987	C	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Totals:	15,124	11,150	422	720				6,934					

## Legend:

- Total Membership
- Resident Membership
- Other Additions
- New Member Training
- Year Organized
- Year Pastor Came
- Location (A-J)
- AM Worship Att.
- 0 — Church-Type Misions Started
- 1 — Church-Type Missions Operating
- 2 — Lost/Unchurched
- 3 — Assoc. Mis on % Basis
- 4 — Intercessory Prayer
- Race — Racial Ethnic Group

# Sunday School Information

CONGREGATION	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	148	34	16	16	0	22	27	8	4	0	91	1	143
Baptist Center	196	20	20	25	3	36	36	25	6	0	90	0	120
Baptist Tabernacle	168	4	20	22	12	10	65	15	0	0	120	10	120
Benson	130	6	25	7	0	8	16	0	4	0	67	0	92
Benson Grove	246	27	47	17	6	29	31	42	0	0	160	0	95
Bethany	81	5	8	4	4	26	17	10	0	0	55	2	12
Bethesda	225	24	27	21	14	40	39	8	6	12	120	3	125
Beulah	117	24	19	4	3	13	14	29	1	0	70	0	127
Blackmans Grove	118	0	7	12	4	14	16	13	0	35	40	4	110
Burnell Bapt Ch	77	0	10	12	0	12	12	0	3	0	40	5	94
Calvary Bapt	73	17	9	13	0	7	13	5	2	0	59	29	48
Calvary Bapt	55	3	7	2	5	6	6	19	2	0	15	0	14
Carters Chapel	93	5	5	11	10	14	17	10	3	0	61	0	55
Cedar Grove	30	0	4	0	0	0	3	4	3	0	20	0	55
Clayton First	582	53	90	84	35	16	116	111	6	25	232	0	131
Clydes Chapel	129	0	15	16	0	0	29	15	3	10	68	0	70
Corinth	141	6	17	13	20	14	15	26	3	0	80	0	90
Cornerstone	73	0	4	13	15	0	16	15	2	0	45	2	0
Divine Crossings	66	5	4	3	0	11	25	0	4	0	40	5	30
Faith	25	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	19	2	0
Four Oaks First	245	34	12	34	12	33	37	34	6	0	138	0	115
Grace Bapt Ch	82	5	4	18	3	12	12	22	2	0	55	0	0
Hales Chapel	182	30	24	7	11	24	22	25	3	12	110	5	0
Hephzibah	133	14	21	15	3	22	17	16	3	0	75	3	75
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	31	6	9	0	3	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	383	65	43	48	22	46	54	51	10	0	265	26	225
Hoods Grove	118	18	15	0	2	7	34	10	2	0	76	26	89
Jonesboro	59	6	5	17	0	13	6	11	0	0	31	0	30
Kenly	240	17	17	36	11	20	30	11	2	69	126	0	145
Lees Chapel	85	5	8	5	9	10	8	18	3	0	55	3	45
Live Oak Bapt Ch	105	4	15	8	10	20	20	20	3	0	76	0	94
Micro First	93	8	9	9	8	8	16	10	5	0	63	4	28
Middlesex	96	12	17	11	2	6	13	2	2	0	60	3	137
New Life	35	1	2	1	0	6	6	5	2	9	15	2	9
Newton Grove Bapt	40	1	9	2	0	6	2	13	1	1	32	5	42
Nobles Chapel	78	5	8	7	12	14	10	7	3	0	50	5	55
North Smithfield Bapt	32	3	3	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	22	2	0

# Sunday School Information

CONGREGATION	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Waldale	35	2	10	4	5	2	4	6	1	0	27	0	0
Waver's Grove	104	17	14	11	0	31	0	31	0	0	70	0	100
Warrior Memorial	100	3	2	2	3	13	24	0	0	0	40	5	35
Waukegan	78	5	2	11	6	2	18	17	3	0	58	10	74
Wine Level	168	15	12	14	10	15	40	37	6	4	87	0	24
Wingshadow	148	27	19	28	4	4	9	9	5	0	85	0	98
Windsor Grove	98	11	14	6	1	14	26	18	2	0	5	2	101
Winnetka	213	9	16	19	3	19	50	42	2	0	95	30	0
Windsor	112	13	10	7	4	10	11	34	4	0	80	0	100
Windsor	240	36	32	11	10	23	53	50	2	0	125	20	100
Windsor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Windsor	169	15	18	19	5	28	24	48	4	2	125	25	117
Windsor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Windsor First	966	129	118	103	51	86	207	73	4	75	383	90	308
Windsor First-Hispanic	66	6	6	6	3	7	35	3	0	0	25	0	40
Windsor Chapel	92	4	18	7	1	8	32	10	0	0	61	0	87
Windsor Giving	74	13	6	1	0	10	10	11	4	9	45	0	50
Windsor Connection Church													
Windsor Community	88	11	10	12	0	0	30	14	3	0	41	0	89
Windsor Chapel	145	11	13	9	16	10	30	26	2	0	96	15	100
Windsor Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Windsor Oak	198	20	16	39	5	30	37	18	6	0	88	12	102
Windsor's Mills	261	23	35	48	8	29	29	40	3	18	175	20	96
Total:	8,165	865	948	887	382	895	1,471	1,120	152	281	4,460	382	4,241

## Legend:

- Total SS Enrollment
- a — SS 0-5
- b — SS 6-11
- c — SS 12-17
- d — SS 18-24
- e — SS 25-34
- f — SS 35-54
- g — SS 55 up
- h — SS General Officers
- i — Other Bible Study
- SS Avg Weekly Attendance
- Non-Cong Members
- Vacation Bible School

# DicipleShip Training Information

CONGREGATION	19j	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20j	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTE
Antioch	52	2	0	22	13	15	3	0	0	0	3	
Baptist Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Baptist Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	38	
Benson Grove	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bethany	8	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bethesda	90	15	12	14	46	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Burnell Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carters Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Clayton First	110	13	22	75	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	1
Clydes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Divine Crossings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Faith	18	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Four Oaks First	100	15	11	16	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hales Chapel	151	17	35	15	70	14	0	0	0	0	0	15
Hephzibah	26	6	8	10	0	2	30	0	0	10	20	5
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	100	0	0	20	78	2	75	0	20	25	30	17
Hoods Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kenly	102	8	13	24	48	9	12	0	0	0	12	11
Lees Chapel	38	5	3	8	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	3
Live Oak Bapt Ch	56	0	0	0	50	6	60	10	50	0	0	11
Micro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Middlesex	9	0	0	0	8	1	8	0	0	0	8	1
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	1	8	1
Newton Grove Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	2
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
North Smithfield Bapt	15	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1



# DicipleShip Training Information

CONGREGATION	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Pakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Line Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isis	26	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
Pleasant Grove	68	0	0	0	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	68
Princeton	24	0	0	22	0	2	29	0	0	0	29	53
Hardis	19	3	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Elma	95	20	40	15	0	20	150	0	0	0	150	245
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	99	0	7	10	79	3	162	0	1	11	150	261
Imms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	327	40	60	82	145	0	110	0	0	0	110	437
Smithfield First-Hispanic	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Stevens Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	2	11	1	8	22
The Connection Church												
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	46	10	12	17	0	7	80	0	7	3	70	126
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	118	0	0	15	100	3	21	0	0	0	21	139
Wilson's Mills	150	15	40	40	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	150
Total:	1,877	169	273	432	903	100	883	12	91	51	729	2,760

## Legend:

- 19 — Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
- 19a — Ongoing Preschool B-5
- 19b — Ongoing Child 6-11
- 19c — Ongoing Youth 12-17
- 19d — Ongoing Adult 18-up
- 19e — DT Gen. Officers
- 20 — Total Short-Term DT
- 20a — Short-Term Preschool
- 20b — Short-Term Children
- 20c — Short-Term Youth
- 20d — Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
- DTEN (19+20) — Total DT Enrollment/Participation

# Baptism Information

CONGREGATION	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
Baptist Center	8	0	5	1	1	0	1	0
Baptist Tabernacle	7	0	2	2	3	0	0	0
Benson	9	0	0	5	2	1	1	0
Benson Grove	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Bethany	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Bethesda	10	0	0	2	3	2	3	0
Beulah	5	0	1	0	0	3	1	0
Blackmans Grove	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	23	0	0	1	8	1	13	0
Calvary Bapt	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Clayton First	19	0	1	9	5	2	2	0
Clydes Chapel	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	7	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
Divine Crossings	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	7	0	2	4	1	0	0	0
Grace Bapt Ch	18	0	0	1	6	8	3	0
Hales Chapel	14	0	2	4	1	2	4	1
Hephzibah	22	0	2	1	4	8	5	2
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	14	0	1	1	7	2	3	0
Hoods Grove	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	19	0	2	2	3	3	9	0
Lees Chapel	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	15	0	3	0	0	4	8	0
Micro First	5	0	4	0	0	1	0	0
Middlesex	6	0	1	1	1	1	2	0
New Life	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
North Smithfield Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f
Oakdale	4	0	0	3	0	1	0
Oliver's Grove	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	4	0	0	0	0	2	1
Pauline	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pine Level	3	0	0	2	1	0	0
Pisgah	8	0	0	2	4	0	1
Pleasant Grove	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Princeton	11	0	2	5	3	0	0
Sardis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Selma	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	29	0	1	3	11	1	11
Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	15	0	2	5	3	2	3
Smithfield First-Hispanic	7	0	0	0	0	2	5
Stevens Chapel	3	0	1	1	0	0	1
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
The Connection Church							
Trinity	7	0	0	2	5	0	0
Watkins Chapel	13	0	1	1	1	8	2
Wellspring Community	45	0	6	1	15	13	9
White Oak	21	0	0	5	2	5	8
Wilson's Mills	14	0	0	2	5	4	3
Total:	445	0	42	74	104	90	124

## Legend:

- 3 — Baptisms Total
- 3a — Baptisms 0-5
- 3b — Baptisms 6-8
- 3c — Baptisms 9-11
- 3d — Baptisms 12-17
- 3e — Baptisms 18-29
- 3f — Baptisms 30-59
- 3g — Baptisms 60-up

# Music Ministry Information

CONGREGATION	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Shiloh	20	0	0	2	18	0
Artist Center	55	15	20	0	20	0
Artist Tabernacle	29	4	0	0	25	0
son	75	30	18	7	20	0
son Grove	72	5	10	10	42	5
Shany	17	0	0	2	15	0
Shesda	65	10	10	15	30	0
Shalah	21	0	0	0	21	0
Shckmans Grove	17	0	0	0	15	2
Shnell Bapt Ch	30	4	8	6	12	0
Shvary Bapt	41	11	10	6	14	0
Shvary Bapt	12	0	0	0	12	0
Shrters Chapel	32	2	12	2	16	0
Shar Grove	25	0	0	15	10	0
Shyton First	172	15	44	62	39	12
Shes Chapel	47	0	8	12	25	2
Shrith	21	0	0	0	20	1
Shrnerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shine Crossings	25	4	4	1	16	0
Sh	14	0	0	0	13	1
Shr Oaks First	54	9	20	0	25	0
Shice Bapt Ch	32	0	12	0	20	0
Shes Chapel	25	0	0	0	25	0
Shzibah	17	0	0	0	17	0
Shpanic Mission-Kenly	3	0	0	0	3	0
Shutt Memorial Bapt	79	10	19	2	35	13
Shds Grove	20	0	0	0	20	0
Shesboro	12	0	0	0	12	0
Shly	57	5	12	0	20	20
Sh Chapel	38	0	0	6	22	10
Sh Oak Bapt Ch	40	5	15	0	20	0
Shro First	40	5	7	8	20	0
Shrilesex	53	7	12	7	19	8
ShLife	12	0	0	1	11	0
Shon Grove Bapt	12	0	0	0	12	0
Shes Chapel	15	0	0	0	15	0
Sh Smithfield Bapt	16	3	3	0	10	0

CONGREGATION	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Oakdale	17	0	0	0	16	1
Oliver's Grove	20	0	0	0	20	0
Parrish Memorial	20	3	2	0	15	0
Pauline	31	0	0	11	20	0
Pine Level	58	6	13	19	20	0
Pigah	16	0	0	0	16	0
Pleasant Grove	50	9	9	5	17	10
Princeton	107	7	31	19	32	18
Sardis	54	7	14	7	20	6
Selma	54	0	0	0	32	22
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	67	4	19	12	32	0
Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	184	25	50	15	50	44
Smithfield First-Hispanic	6	0	0	1	5	0
Stevens Chapel	25	0	0	0	25	0
Thanksgiving	29	3	12	0	14	0
The Connection Church						
Trinity	49	9	10	4	15	11
Watkins Chapel	81	11	16	8	24	22
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	57	0	12	10	22	13
Wilson's Mills	63	9	0	27	20	7
Total:	2,303	237	432	302	1,104	228

## Legend:

21 — Total Music Ministry Enrollment

21a — Preschool 3-5

21b — Children 6-11

21c — Youth 12-17

21d — Adult Choir 18-up

21e — Other Music Groups

# General Financial Information

CONGREGATION	26	27	28	TRE	
Antioch	\$168,192	\$11,393	\$860	\$180,445	\$6,22
Baptist Center	\$159,383	\$97,946	\$330	\$257,659	\$3,89
Baptist Tabernacle	\$124,753	\$112,665	\$0	\$237,418	\$4,70
Benson	\$247,342	\$18,785	\$0	\$266,127	\$4,6
Benson Grove	\$218,169	\$0	\$0	\$218,169	\$3,54
Bethany	\$64,757	\$925	\$0	\$65,682	\$
Bethesda	\$291,000	\$44,000	\$6,000	\$341,000	\$12,19
Beulah	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,11
Blackmans Grove	\$157,034	\$23,251	\$2,025	\$182,310	\$2,50
Burnell Bapt Ch	\$32,000	\$50,000	\$2,000	\$84,000	\$1,70
Calvary Bapt	\$63,905	\$40,196	\$0	\$104,101	\$2,02
Calvary Bapt	\$34,356	\$2,360	\$74	\$36,790	\$70
Carters Chapel	\$50,483	\$100	\$225	\$50,808	\$3,00
Cedar Grove	\$42,000	\$12,000	\$50	\$54,050	\$1,02
Clayton First	\$519,675	\$287,226	\$2,586	\$809,487	\$10,77
Clydes Chapel	\$124,447	\$47,037	\$510	\$171,994	\$3,53
Corinth	\$103,305	\$0	\$0	\$103,305	\$2,34
Cornerstone	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
Divine Crossings	\$57,050	\$36,352	\$14,000	\$107,402	\$4,39
Faith	\$25,488	\$2,509	\$0	\$27,997	\$1,02
Four Oaks First	\$201,950	\$0	\$2,130	\$204,080	\$
Grace Bapt Ch	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
Hales Chapel	\$194,398	\$32,555	\$542	\$227,495	\$6,20
Hephzibah	\$102,893	\$4,088	\$6,663	\$113,644	\$5,61
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	\$587,144	\$119,280	\$99,994	\$806,418	\$9,04
Hoods Grove	\$80,812	\$7,918	\$0	\$88,730	\$
Jonesboro	\$17,000	\$0	\$0	\$17,000	\$50
Kenly	\$175,566	\$31,822	\$0	\$207,388	\$8,04
Lees Chapel	\$55,581	\$30,147	\$727	\$86,455	\$1,20
Live Oak Bapt Ch	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,00
Micro First	\$83,914	\$14,438	\$47	\$98,399	\$3,27
Middlesex	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
New Life	\$31,938	\$4,285	\$0	\$36,223	\$61
Newton Grove Bapt	\$0	\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	\$82
Nobles Chapel	\$47,475	\$43,189	\$0	\$90,664	\$2,63
North Smithfield Bapt	\$50,493	\$878	\$0	\$51,371	\$



# General Financial Information

CONGREGATION	26	27	28	TRE	37
Oakdale	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oliver's Grove	\$100,540	\$0	\$0	\$100,540	\$2,100
Parrish Memorial	\$50,000	\$6,000	\$0	\$56,000	\$2,000
Pauline	\$48,706	\$8,927	\$388	\$58,021	\$3,200
Pine Level	\$144,464	\$0	\$0	\$144,464	\$3,172
Pisgah	\$83,698	\$21,227	\$0	\$104,925	\$3,500
Pleasant Grove	\$108,425	\$14,779	\$1,490	\$124,694	\$1,923
Princeton	\$153,538	\$46,804	\$6,589	\$206,931	\$4,166
Sardis	\$71,305	\$2,946	\$7,662	\$81,913	\$3,070
Selma	\$274,065	\$90,353	\$0	\$364,418	\$0
Sharon	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shiloh	\$181,313	\$67,885	\$0	\$249,198	\$9,306
Sims	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Smithfield First	\$634,841	\$459,100	\$8,951	\$1,102,892	\$21,000
Smithfield First-Hispanic	\$33,762	\$0	\$600	\$34,362	\$0
Stevens Chapel	\$98,316	\$11,207	\$0	\$109,523	\$0
Thanksgiving	\$67,420	\$0	\$0	\$67,420	\$983
The Connection Church					
Trinity	\$67,464	\$0	\$0	\$67,464	\$4,172
Watkins Chapel	\$135,277	\$4,652	\$0	\$139,929	\$3,356
Wellspring Community	\$202,462	\$86,918	\$3,030	\$292,410	\$4,233
White Oak	\$181,468	\$21,630	\$794	\$203,892	\$9,239
Wilson's Mills	\$151,852	\$8,897	\$0	\$160,749	\$9,500
<b>Total:</b>	<b>\$6,901,419</b>	<b>\$1,928,471</b>	<b>\$168,267</b>	<b>\$8,998,157</b>	<b>\$198,556</b>

## Legend:

- 26 — Undesignated Gifts
- 27 — Designated Gifts
- 28 — Other Receipts
- TRE — Total Receipts (26+27+28)
- 36 — Value Cong. Property
- 37 — Church Literature

# Missions Education Information

CONGREGATION	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c
Antioch	80	0	8	0	34	4	34	25	7	0	18
Baptist Center	51	7	13	0	29	2	0	20	20	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	70	3	3	28	30	3	3	41	7	2	31
Benson	64	0	10	8	39	5	2	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	27	0	0	0	27	0	0	25	0	0	25
Bethany	22	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	83	5	10	12	40	8	8	30	4	5	20
Beulah	27	5	15	7	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Blackmans Grove	28	0	0	1	25	2	0	10	0	0	10
Burnell Bapt Ch	8	0	0	0	6	2	0	6	0	0	6
Calvary Bapt	29	5	3	4	15	2	0	20	5	5	10
Calvary Bapt	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	8	0	0	8
Carters Chapel	43	3	8	5	22	5	0	29	4	3	22
Cedar Grove	20	0	2	6	12	0	0	14	0	2	12
Clayton First	240	7	28	30	162	13	0	50	15	2	33
Clydes Chapel	40	2	3	5	25	5	0	22	0	0	18
Corinth	38	13	8	8	9	0	0	26	7	2	17
Cornerstone	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	10	0	0	10
Divine Crossings	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	12	0	0	12
Faith	12	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	129	6	12	10	28	7	66	52	12	10	28
Grace Bapt Ch	12	0	0	0	11	1	0	12	0	0	14
Hales Chapel	21	0	0	0	16	13	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	56	6	12	11	24	3	0	12	7	5	0
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	230	20	43	0	162	5	0	60	20	0	40
Hoods Grove	21	0	0	0	16	3	0	10	7	0	3
Jonesboro	23	0	0	1	18	4	0	11	0	2	0
Kenly	94	6	0	19	46	12	0	31	6	13	12
Lees Chapel	26	0	0	7	15	4	0	17	0	1	16
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	33	5	7	0	15	6	0	36	2	6	28
Middlesex	38	10	6	5	12	5	0	19	8	1	10
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	10	0	0	10
Nobles Chapel	18	0	0	0	16	2	0	14	0	0	14
North Smithfield Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Missions Education Information

CONGREGATION	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Wakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0
Oliver's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arrish Memorial	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auline	35	0	0	0	33	2	0	18	0	3	15	0
Line Level	83	8	15	10	44	6	0	32	0	0	32	0
Isis	68	12	12	8	27	9	0	19	2	6	11	0
Pleasant Grove	58	5	6	5	22	20	0	18	0	2	16	0
Princeton	64	14	10	0	32	8	0	49	14	0	20	0
Hardis	25	0	0	0	22	3	0	28	4	4	20	0
Delma	27	0	0	0	25	2	0	25	0	0	25	0
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	80	8	13	10	40	9	0	15	4	5	0	0
Wims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	402	20	30	125	149	28	50	70	15	10	25	125
Smithfield First-Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	25	0	1	0	24	0	0	30	10	0	20	0
Thanksgiving	27	2	8	0	17	0	0	15	0	1	14	0
The Connection Church												
Trinity	33	0	0	5	13	10	5	12	12	0	0	36
Vatkins Chapel	52	6	13	8	23	2	0	27	5	1	21	0
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	85	12	12	5	25	9	22	79	10	7	25	25
Wilson's Mills	75	5	10	10	50	0	0	52	12	10	30	0
Total:	2,779	197	330	353	1,484	225	190	1,145	219	108	732	186

## Legend:

- 23 — Total WMU Enrollment
- 23a — Ages Birth-5
- 23b — Ages 6-11
- 23c — Ages 12-17
- 23d — Ages 18 up
- 23e — WMU Leadership Team
- 23f — WMU Missions
- 24 — Total Brotherhood Enrollment
- 24a — Ages 6-11
- 24b — Ages 12-17
- 24c — Ages 18 up
- 25 — Other Missions Education

# Missions Financial Information

CONGREGATION	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TM
Antioch	\$7,123	\$4,274	\$0	\$3,427	\$4,570	\$165	\$1,094	\$20,65
Baptist Center	\$15,937	\$2,000	\$285	\$2,209	\$2,314	\$2,859	\$81,500	\$107,10
Baptist Tabernacle	\$8,058	\$6,241	\$553	\$2,040	\$1,323	\$870	\$155	\$19,24
Benson	\$23,006	\$465	\$1,675	\$677	\$2,271	\$0	\$5,035	\$33,12
Benson Grove	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$7,500	\$9,30
Bethany	\$2,600	\$1,300	\$0	\$1,169	\$1,998	\$0	\$0	\$7,06
Bethesda	\$22,049	\$2,326	\$592	\$820	\$1,983	\$7,500	\$0	\$35,27
Beulah	\$2,422	\$2,826	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,24
Blackmans Grove	\$3,860	\$620	\$190	\$700	\$470	\$116	\$670	\$6,62
Burnell Bapt Ch	\$540	\$950	\$540	\$330	\$330	\$100	\$700	\$3,49
Calvary Bapt	\$200	\$800	\$500	\$490	\$600	\$1,200	\$1,600	\$5,39
Calvary Bapt	\$0	\$120	\$0	\$703	\$256	\$1,719	\$100	\$2,89
Carters Chapel	\$2,100	\$525	\$850	\$1,600	\$1,824	\$3,032	\$0	\$9,93
Cedar Grove	\$900	\$800	\$0	\$325	\$710	\$50	\$500	\$3,28
Clayton First	\$34,975	\$3,600	\$1,640	\$1,762	\$3,594	\$0	\$7,500	\$53,07
Clydes Chapel	\$4,660	\$3,850	\$1,524	\$1,715	\$3,455	\$6,336	\$9,999	\$31,53
Corinth	\$9,579	\$2,959	\$0	\$1,500	\$2,161	\$0	\$0	\$16,19
Cornerstone	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
Divine Crossings	\$1,816	\$889	\$0	\$450	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,15
Faith	\$1,694	\$1,059	\$182	\$606	\$340	\$1,143	\$555	\$5,57
Four Oaks First	\$12,045	\$6,022	\$252	\$1,110	\$2,794	\$0	\$1,390	\$23,61
Grace Bapt Ch	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
Hales Chapel	\$13,579	\$7,760	\$1,666	\$2,593	\$2,723	\$691	\$0	\$29,01
Hephzibah	\$1,305	\$1,680	\$958	\$2,188	\$1,970	\$0	\$2,500	\$10,60
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	\$43,211	\$5,487	\$401	\$6,418	\$6,782	\$0	\$0	\$62,29
Hoods Grove	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,259	\$507	\$536	\$699	\$0	\$6,00
Jonesboro	\$0	\$500	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70
Kenly	\$17,540	\$7,016	\$929	\$1,756	\$2,080	\$1,410	\$2,669	\$33,40
Lees Chapel	\$3,891	\$1,667	\$0	\$855	\$820	\$0	\$0	\$7,23
Live Oak Bapt Ch	\$4,500	\$1,500	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,50
Micro First	\$9,444	\$1,500	\$4,079	\$1,250	\$2,043	\$629	\$3,539	\$22,48
Middlesex	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
New Life	\$2,018	\$782	\$0	\$74	\$90	\$70	\$115	\$3,14
Newton Grove Bapt	\$200	\$700	\$100	\$300	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$1,70
Nobles Chapel	\$1	\$1,000	\$110	\$300	\$407	\$0	\$0	\$1,81
North Smithfield Bapt	\$800	\$800	\$150	\$40	\$145	\$400	\$200	\$2,53



# Missions Financial Information

CONGREGATION	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
akdale	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
iver's Grove	\$0	\$550	\$468	\$200	\$375	\$1,000	\$0	\$2,593
arrish Memorial	\$1,600	\$200	\$200	\$500	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$3,000
uline	\$2,314	\$712	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$0	\$190	\$3,221
ne Level	\$16,600	\$5,767	\$1,062	\$1,659	\$3,465	\$2,343	\$0	\$30,896
sgah	\$5,073	\$1,673	\$670	\$1,740	\$1,636	\$1,607	\$0	\$12,399
asant Grove	\$8,803	\$4,402	\$1,100	\$1,893	\$1,583	\$1,250	\$0	\$19,032
inceton	\$10,705	\$4,434	\$694	\$2,297	\$2,513	\$253	\$1,530	\$22,426
rdis	\$800	\$900	\$500	\$595	\$1,865	\$315	\$1,342	\$6,317
lma	\$30,122	\$10,953	\$0	\$4,149	\$4,314	\$0	\$0	\$49,539
aron	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
iloh	\$9,754	\$4,180	\$3,155	\$3,202	\$2,576	\$3,140	\$0	\$26,007
ms	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
nithfield First	\$61,776	\$9,000	\$6,194	\$4,119	\$7,343	\$0	\$2,125	\$90,556
nithfield First Hispanic Mission	\$0	\$975	\$121	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,096
evens Chapel	\$5,822	\$2,426	\$1,455	\$357	\$453	\$0	\$6,423	\$16,936
hanksgiving	\$6,067	\$2,022	\$0	\$0	\$1,082	\$0	\$185	\$9,356
ne Connection Church								
inity	\$4,500	\$179	\$1,576	\$1,090	\$1,871	\$0	\$0	\$9,216
atkins Chapel	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$1,126	\$836	\$1,263	\$0	\$0	\$8,025
ellspring Community	\$0	\$1,050	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,050
hite Oak	\$165	\$4,031	\$665	\$0	\$61	\$2,687	\$5,375	\$12,984
ilson's Mills	\$3,757	\$3,757	\$185	\$490	\$885	\$562	\$388	\$10,024
total:	\$421,311	\$133,929	\$41,306	\$61,546	\$81,273	\$42,646	\$144,879	\$926,891

## Legend:

- 9 — Cooperative Programs
- 0 — Assoc. Missions
- 1 — State Missions
- 2 — Annie Armstrong
- 3 — Lottie Moon
- 4 — Other SBC Miss. Exp.
- 5 — Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
- TME — Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

# Missions Involvement Information

CONGREGATION	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch	201	67	67	0	67
Baptist Center	110	20	20	30	40
Baptist Tabernacle	5	3	1	0	1
Benson	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	34	18	10	6	0
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	8	8	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	44	18	25	0	1
Carters Chapel	40	20	10	0	10
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	325	299	25	0	1
Clydes Chapel	12	2	9	0	1
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0
Divine Crossings	21	21	0	0	0
Faith	80	20	20	20	20
Four Oaks First	120	100	13	0	7
Grace Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	30	15	15	0	0
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	200	150	50	0	0
Hoods Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	306	70	212	24	0
Lees Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	44	32	12	0	0
Middlesex	1	1	0	0	0
New Life	6	3	0	0	3
Newton Grove Bapt	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield Bapt	7	7	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	4	3	0	0	0
Pine Level	68	50	18	0	0
Pisgah	500	150	75	125	1
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	204	118	15	0	0
Sardis	19	19	0	0	0
Selma	40	10	30	0	0
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	183	160	0	0	2
Sims	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	516	375	15	125	0
Smithfield First-Hispanic	2	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0
The Connection Church					
Trinity	20	18	2	0	0
Watkins Chapel	12	11	1	0	0
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	42	21	21	0	0
Wilson's Mills	2	0	1	0	0
Total:	3,206	1,809	667	330	40

## Legend:

22 — Miss. Project Participation

22a — Local Community

22b — State

22c — US/Canada

22d — International

# **Historical Information**

# Historical Data

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackman's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Brooks	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobles Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhant
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Ch.	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackman's Gr.-Bap. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Ch.	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick



# Historical Data

ate of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
ct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
ct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
ct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Bap. Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
ct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
ct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Bap. Tab.	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
ct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
ct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
ct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
ct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hales Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
ct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Mem.-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
ct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
ct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
ct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Ch.-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
ct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Gr.-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
ct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
ct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Ch.	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
ct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Mem-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
ct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
ct. 18-19, 1976	Bap. Tab.-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
ct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
ct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Gr.	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace Ricks	Donald Price
ct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Gr.-Clayton	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
ct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
ct. 19-20-1981	Lee's Ch.-Bap. Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
ct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Ch.	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
ct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
ct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Hemdon
ct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
ct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
ct. 19-20, 1987	Micro First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
ct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Ch-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
ct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Ch-Parrish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
ct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Gr.-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
ct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Robert Cooke
ct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Gr.-Hocutt Mem	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
ct. 18-19, 1993	Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
ct. 17-18, 1994	Trinity-Princeton	Chadwick Allen	Norman Band	Robert Capps
ct. 16-17, 1995	Newton Gr.-Corinth	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	John Allen
ct. 21-22, 1996	Baptist Center, Bethany	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	Mark Creech
ct. 20-21, 1997	Antioch-White Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	Steve Morris
ct. 19-20, 1998	Pleasant Gr.-Live Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	David Mills
ct. 18-19, 1999	Thanksgiving-Lee's Chapel	George Smith	Billie Lawson	John Mark Batchelor
ct. 16-17, 2000	Four Oaks 1 <sup>st</sup> -Smithfield 1 <sup>st</sup>	George Smith	Billie Lawson	Robert Cooke
ct. 22-23, 2001	Princeton - Clayton 1 <sup>st</sup>	Lee Colbert	Billie Lawson	Danny Powell
ct. 21-22, 2002	Kenly - Beulah	Lee Colbert	Faye Edwards	Kendell Cameron
ct. 20-21, 2003	Blackman's Grove - Selma	Dade Sherman	Faye Edwards	Norman Lee Harris









A4  
115  
7-4

2004 Annual

# JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Selma, North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED SECOND SESSION



## HEALTHY CHURCHES ON MISSION FOR THE MASTER

October 18, 2004  
Micro First Baptist

October 19, 2004  
Hocutt Memorial Baptist



**2004  
Annual**

**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**102 W. NOBLE STREET**

**P.O. Box 356**

**SELMA, NC 27576**

**(919) 965-9450**

**ONE HUNDRED SECOND SESSION**



**HEALTHY CHURCHES ON  
MISSION FOR THE MASTER  
2004 ANNUAL SESSION**

October 18, 2004  
Micro First Baptist  
6:45 - 9:00 p.m.

October 19, 2004  
Hocutt Memorial Baptist  
3:45 - 6:00 p.m.  
7:00 - 8:40 p.m.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory of the Association .....	1
Nominating Committee Report .....	2
Budget and Finance Committee .....	2
Report on Committees .....	3
Representatives to the Association Board .....	4
W.M.U. Leadership Team .....	5
Women's Missionary Union Report .....	6
Church Directories	
Churches Affiliated with the Johnston Baptist Association .....	7
Pastors Affiliated with the Johnston Baptist Association .....	9
Ordained Ministers .....	11
Associate Pastors .....	12
Mission Pastors .....	12
Church Secretaries .....	13
Ministers in Education .....	14
Church Clerks .....	15
Deacon Chairmen .....	17
Church Treasurers .....	19
Discipleship Training Directors .....	21
Recreation Ministers .....	22
Brotherhood Directors .....	23
WMU Directors .....	25
Sunday School Directors .....	27
Youth Ministers .....	34
Ministers of Children .....	31
Ministers of Preschool .....	32
Music Directors .....	33
Church Pianists .....	35
Church Organists .....	37
Constitution .....	38
Order of Business for Annual Meeting .....	41
Proceedings of Annual Meeting .....	44
General Board Report .....	46
Financial Reports .....	47
Proposed Budget .....	51
Director of Missions Report .....	52
JBA Brotherhood Report .....	56
Women's Missionary Union Report .....	57
Discipleship Training Report .....	58
Time, Place Preacher Report .....	58
Evangelism Report .....	59
Senior Adult Report .....	59
JBA Campus Ministry Report .....	60
Youth Ministry Report .....	61
In Memoriam .....	62
Baptist Hospital Report .....	64
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina .....	66
Baptist Colleges Report .....	67
Baptist Retirement Homes Report .....	68
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report .....	69
Biblical Recorder .....	70
Annuity Board Report .....	71
Statistical Tables	
Member/Congregational Information .....	74
Sunday School Information .....	76
Discipleship Training Information .....	78
Baptism Information .....	80
Music Ministry Information .....	81
General Financial Information .....	82
Missions Education Information .....	84
Missions Financial Information .....	86
Missions Involvement Information .....	95
Historical Information .....	89



# Directory of the Association

---

**Director of Missions:**

Rev. Kelton F. Hinton  
105 Toler St.  
Princeton, N.C. 27569

**Secretary-Bookkeeper:**

Faye Wall Edwards  
7494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Moderator:**

Rev. Dade Sherman  
5 Afton Lane  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**Vice-Moderator:**

Rev. Danny Powell  
440 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Treasurer:**

C. Keith Peedin  
P.O. Box 1294  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**Clerk:**

Faye Wall Edwards  
7494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Historian:**

Charles Creech  
11875 NC 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

**Trustees:**

Rev. Keith Walters (2003)  
4967 Hwy 70 W  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

Lloyd Batten (2004)  
3865 Brown's Pond Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

Joyce Creech (2005)  
12563 NC 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

**Sunday School Director:**

Stephen Massengill  
5190 Strickland's Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524

**Youth Director:**

Rev. Gary Killebrew  
25 Walter Circle  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**W.M.U. Director:**

Louise Wall  
3244 Old Beulah Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Brotherhood Director:**

Dennis Powell  
1880 W. Market St.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**Music Director:**

Rev. Darren Hales  
2469 NC 39 Hwy  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Evangelism Director:**

Rev. Jarrod Scott  
4142 Antioch Church Rd.  
Middlesex, N.C. 27557

**Missions Development****Council Director:**

Rev. Steve Morris  
1400 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Springs, 27592

**Discipleship Director:**

George Smith  
P.O. Box 1616  
Clayton, N.C. 27520

**Library Services Director:**

Chris Akers  
70 Brookwood Dr.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

# Nominating Committee Report

The following program directors for the 2004-2005 associational year were presented to the General Board and elected:

**Brotherhood Director:** ..... Mr. Dennis Powell • 1880 W. Market St. Smithfield 27577 ..... (919) 934-34  
**Discipleship Director:** ..... Rev. Eddie Burroughs • 11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597 ..... (919) 404-47  
**Evangelism Director:** ..... Rev. Jarrod Scott • 4142 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex 27557 ..... (919) 965-00  
**Evangelism Committee:** ..... Todd Bailey, Mitch Lockamy, Eddie Burroughs, Lee Eames  
**Library Services Director:** ..... Chris Aker • 70 Brookwood Dr. Smithfield 27577 ..... (919) 934-04  
**Missions Development**  
**Council Director:** ..... Rev. Steve Morris • 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 ..... (919) 207-06  
**Music Director:** ..... Rev. Darren Hales • 2469 NC 39 Hwy. Selma 27576 ..... (919) 965-32  
**Sunday School Director:** Stephen Massengill • 5190 Strickland's X-Roads Rd. FourOaks 27524 ..... (919) 333-74  
**Woman's Missionary Union Director:** Mrs. Louise Wall • 3244 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576 ..... (919) 965-27  
**Director Elect:** ..... Ms. Bonnie Parrish • 12580 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 ..... (919) 269-52  
**Youth Director:** ..... Rev. Gary Killebrew • P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 ..... (919) 989-64

The following are nominations for General Board officers:

**Moderator:** ..... Rev. Tim Stevens • 7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557 ..... (919) 284-42  
**Vice Moderator:** ..... Rev. Danny Powell • 95 Wildberry Rd. Smithfield 27577 ..... (919) 934-90  
**Clerk:** ..... Mrs. Faye W. Edwards • 7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576 ..... (919) 965-52  
**Treasurer:** ..... Mr. C. Keith Peedin • P.O. Box 1294 Smithfield 27577 ..... (919) 934-61  
**Historian:** ..... Mr. Charles Creech • 11875 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 ..... (919) 269-88

## BUDGET & FINANCE COMMITTEE:

Karen Evans (2005)  
983 W.C. Braswell Rd.  
Princeton, N.C. 27569  
(919) 965-6187

Shirley Byrd (2005)  
14448 NC 210  
Angier, N.C. 27501  
(919) 894-4900

Rev. Jerry Hicks (2006)  
6793 Strickland's Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524  
(919) 894-2438

Perry Snyder (2006)  
5346 Lake Wendell Rd.  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

Rev. John Norman (2007)  
P.O. Box 717  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524  
(919) 963-2102

Dr. Gene Sullivan (2007)  
741 Rains Crossroads Rd.  
Princeton, N.C. 27569  
(919) 965-5525

Respectfully submitted  
Lee Colbert, Chairman

# Report on Committees 2004-2005

## Committee on Nominations:

George Smith (2004)	P.O. Box 1616 Clayton 27520	553-5331
Jaquelyn Davis (2005)	691 Lake Glad Rd. Wendell 27591	365-7558
James W. Cash (2005)	P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520	553-7244
Linda King (2006)	5794 Hwy 70 Princeton 27569	965-3909
Ronny Boykin (2006)	2001 Autumn Ct. Clayton 27520	989-2001
John Allen (2007) Chairman	P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520	553-4161
Minnie Rose (2007)	P.O. Box 10 Benson 27504	894-3209

## Committee on Christian Life:

Ronny Smith (2004)	201 Riverwood Dr. Clayton 27520	422-4406
Barry Green (2005)	9603 NC 39 Hwy. Middlesex 27557	269-6873
Willie Lawson (2006) Chairman	P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593	934-4181
Bybil Ross (2007)	1010 Mulberry Rd. Clayton 27520	553-7287

## Personnel Committee:

Linda King (2005)	5794 Hwy 70 E. Princeton 27569	965-3909
Minnie Rose (2005)	P.O. Box 10 Benson 27504	894-3209
Red Wall (2006)	9668 Covered Bridge Rd. Zebulon 27597	365-9668
Bybil Edwards (2006)	409 Beechwood Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-4972
George Arant (2007) Chairman	P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542	284-6111

## Committee on Ordination:

Ray Hodge (2005) Chairman	206 W. Wilson St. Smithfield 27577	989-6769
Lizabeth deSherbinin (2005)	P.O. Box 1141 Clayton 27520	553-9000
John Norman (2005)	P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524	963-2102
Chris Douglas (2006)	13295 NC 96 Hwy Zebulon 27597	365-5364
John Mark Batchelor (2006)	13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520	553-7560
Judy Oliver (2007)	105 Edgewater Dr. Clayton 27520	553-6515
Robert Barefoot (2007)	104 S. Rogers St. Smithfield 27577	934-2064
Aura Johnson (2007)	116 Britt St. Smithfield 27577	934-8845

## Senior Adult Committee:

Bill Downs (2005)	66 White Oak Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-3925
Chris Grissom (2006) Chairman	77 Fernwood Dr. Clayton 27520	553-6597
James Griffin (2007)	3440 US 301 S. Smithfield 27577	934-4569

## Properties Committee:

Ronny Guy (2005)	803 E. Sanders St. Four Oaks 27524	963-3602
James Griffin (2006)	3440 US 301 S Smithfield 27577	934-4569
Ronny Boykin (2007) Chairman	2002 Autumn Ct. Clayton 27520	989-2001
Walter Holt (2007)	P.O. Box 1221 Four Oaks 27524	963-4034

## Constitution Committee:

Wallace Ashley, III (2005)	211 W. Wilson St. Smithfield 27577	934-7538
Tom Stevens (2006)	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27577	284-4207
Wade Sherman (2007)	5 Afton Lane Smithfield 27577	938-0699

## Home, Place, Preacher Committee:

Barry Ellen Causby (2005)	295 Norris Rd. Clayton 27520	934-0530
Ronny Powell (2006)	95 Wildberry Rd. Smithfield 27577	934-9008
Wddie Burroughs (2007)	11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597	269-0820

## Resolutions Committee:

Bettie Ricks (2005)	304 N. Green St. Selma 27576	965-6597
Annie Hayes (2006)	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568	965-3163
Samona Cash (2007) Chairman	P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520	553-7244

## Committee on Memorials:

Brothly Driver (2005)	10165 NC Hwy 39 Middlesex 27557	269-8732
Wgie Griffin (2006)	3440 US 301 S Smithfield 27577	934-4569
Way Edwards (2006) Chairman	7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	965-5243

## Committee on Order of Business:

Grace Ricks (2005)	304 N. Green St. Selma 27576	965-6957
Janette Massengill (2005)	1010 Brightleaf Blvd. Smithfield 27577	934-2734
Norman Lee Harris (2006)	P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520	553-6650
Tom Elmore (2006)	113 E. Whitaker St. Clayton 27520	553-7977
Joe Colbert (2007)	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	934-9771

Respectfully submitted,  
Danny Powell, Chairman

# Representatives to the Association Board

## **Antioch**

### **Mr. Jeffrey Elmore**

(919) 284-9323  
132 Hales Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-8481

## **Benson**

### **Mr. Jimmie Rose**

(919) 894-3029  
PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010

## **Bethesda**

### **Mr. Andy Godwin**

(919) 934-7317  
9 W. Waddell Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4725

## **Calvary - Dunn**

### **Mr. Glenwood Dunn**

(910) 892-6714  
354 Hinson Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-9585

## **Carters Chapel**

### **Mr. Thomas W. Lamm**

(919) 284-2576  
PO Box 164  
Micro, NC 27555-0164

## **Clydes Chapel**

### **Mr. Thurman Davis**

(919) 365-7509  
823 Maggie Way  
Wendell, NC 27591-7194

## **Faith**

### **Mr. W G Ricks**

(919) 965-0617  
PO Box 1  
Selma, NC 27576-0001

## **Four Oaks First**

### **Mr. Russell Lee**

(919) 963-2335  
PO Box 504  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0504

## **Hephzibah**

### **Linda King**

(919) 965-3909  
5794 US Highway 70 E.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8403

## **Hocutt Memorial**

### **Mal Thornton**

(919) 359-1671  
138 Gracie Ln.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7966

## **Hoods Grove**

### **Mr. Carroll Lee**

(919) 894-4404  
1135 Hayes Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9505

## **Lees Chapel**

### **Mr. Floyd Bunn**

(252) 235-3887  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287

## **Live Oak**

### **Mrs. Lisa Bond**

(919) 965-5311  
928 Revell Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7990

## **Micro First**

### **Mr. Lloyd Batten Jr.**

(919) 965-5173  
3865 Browns Pond Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8115

## **New Life**

### **Mrs. Valeria Soles**

(919) 553-6419  
124 Innsbruck Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27527-9632

## **Nobles Chapel**

### **Mr. Donnie Hugh Nichols**

(252) 235-3130  
7722 Stott Rd.  
Bailey, NC 27807-9246

## **North Smithfield**

### **Mr. Edwin Price**

(919) 934-5350  
2040 Packing Plant Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883

## **Oliver's Grove**

### **Mr. Tom Price**

(919) 963-2620  
8454 US Highway 301 S.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8931

## **Parrish Memorial**

### **Mr. Bernie Pearce**

284-4856  
2683 Rains Crossroads Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8332

## **Pine Level**

### **Dr. Gene H. Sullivan**

(919)-965-5525  
741 Rains Crossroads Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-7996

## **Princeton**

### **Mr. Tony Haddock**

(919) 936-0481  
1104 Wellons Boyette Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-7583

## **Sardis**

### **Mr. Earl Corbett**

(919) 934-7025  
6288D Brogden Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9097

## **Sharon**

### **Mr. Mike Reynolds**

(919) 938-0639  
103 Greenwood Cir.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631

## **Shiloh**

### **Mr. Don Heard**

(919) 553-9351  
128 Chris Ct.  
Garner, NC 27529-9625

## **Smithfield First**

### **Mr. Dade Sherman**

(919) 938-0699  
5 Afton Ln.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4810

## **Thanksgiving**

### **Rev. Joseph Creech**

(919) 965-3114  
826 New Creech Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8406

## **Trinity**

### **Mrs. Deana J. Lee**

7538 NC Highway 50 S.  
Benson, NC 27504-8609

## **Watkin's Chapel**

### **Mr. Sherwood P. Creech**

(919) 269-0733  
680 Creech Johnson Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7264

## **White Oak**

### **Mr. Jake Barnes**

(919) 553-7709  
7748 Covered Bridge Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-8547

## **Wilson's Mills**

### **Mr. Van Boothe**

(919) 938-0049 ext.0  
60 Powell Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7218



# W.M.U. Leadership Team 2003-2004

---

**Director:**

**Lois Carter**  
02 Gordon St.  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
50-8156

**Director Elect:**

**Louise Wall**  
244 Old Beulah Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576  
65-2750

**Growth Specialist:**

**Ramona Cash**  
P.O. Box 417  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
53-7244

**Women on Mission****Consultants:**

**Donnie Parrish**  
2586 NC 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597  
(919) 269-5232

**Joyce Creech**

2563 NC 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

**Acteen Consultants:**

**Deanna Lee**  
7482 NC Hwy 50 S  
Benson, N.C. 27504  
894-1439

**Robin Little**

2008 Arrowood Circle  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
553-4229

**G.A. Consultants:**

**Sharon Hinton**  
14080 Hwy 96  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597  
(919) 365-6083

**Mission Friends****Consultants:**

**Barbara Jo Godwin**  
1672 Feed Mill Rd.  
Kenly, N.C. 27542  
(919) 755-1392

**WMU Churchwide****Missions Consultants:**

**Beebe Parker**  
P.O. Box 43  
Pine Level, N.C. 27568  
965-2226

**WMU Missions****Involvement Consultant:**

**Fran Davis**  
1596 Braswell Rd.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
965-5518

**Area Directors:****Group 1**

**Judy Strickland**  
186 Angelview  
Wendell, N.C. 27597

**Group 2**

**Margaret Boyles**  
8247-A Harrell Store Rd.  
Kenly, N.C. 27542  
284-4752

**Group 3**

**Brenda Mitchell**  
1225 Old Sanders Rd.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-4077

**Group 4**

**Golda Pittman**  
Box 1207  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-2239

**Group 5**

**Jenneal Ingram**  
493 Mill Creek Church Rd.  
Newton Grove, N.C. 28336  
989-7830

**Group 6**

**Shirley Banks**  
Box 207  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524  
963-2532

**Group 7**

**Jewell House**  
12180 Hwy 70 W  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
553-6884

**Group 8**

**Celia Whitley**  
1411 Stott's Mill Rd.  
Wendell, N.C. 27591  
(919) 365-4081

# Woman's Missionary Union

## W.M.U. Schedule of Events

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	G.A.'S-CHILDREN ON MISSION	ACTEEN-YOUTH ON MISSION	WMU ANNUAL MEETING
2005	Micro First #2	Sardis #3	Smithfield First #4	Four Oaks #6
2006	Benson #5	Grace #7	Middlesex #1	Clyde's Chap. #8
2007	Pisgah #6	Wilson Mills #8	Baptist Tab. #1	Hocutt Mem. #7
2008	Thanksgiving #8	Watkin's Chapel #1	Carter's Chapel #2	Hephzibah #3
2009	Benson #5	Pisgah #6	Shiloh #7	Divine Crossings #8

## Church Groups

Group #1	Group #2	Group #3	Group #4	Group #5	Group #6	Group #7	Group #8
Baptist Tab.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Benson	Benson Gr.	Bap. Center	Antioch
Cedar Gr	Calvary-Selma	New Life	N. Smithfield	Beulah	Burnell	Clayton 1st	Corinth
Hales Ch	Carter's Ch	Parrish Mem	Sharon	Blackman's Gr.	Cornerstone	Grace	Clyde's Ch
Lee's Ch	Faith	Pine Level	Smithfield 1st	Calvary-Dunn	Four Oaks 1st	Hocutt Mem.	White Oak
Middlesex	Kenly	Princeton		Hood's Grove	Oakdale	Shiloh	Wilson's Mills
Nobles Ch.	Live Oak	Sardis		Jonesboro	Oliver's Gr.	Wellspring	Thanksgiving
Sims	Micro First	Stevens Ch		Newton Grove	Pisgah	Clayton Crossing	Divine Crossings
Watkin's Ch.	Selma			Pauline	Pleasant Gr.		
				Trinity			





# Churches Affiliated with Johnston Baptist Association

---

Lee's Chapel, 14551 Taylors Mill Rd., Middlesex 27557 (Freeman)	
Live Oak, 1555 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma 27576 (i) (Anderson) .....	965-6468
Micro First, Box 130, Micro 27555 (Stevens)	
Middlesex, P.O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557 (McCart) .....	235-3532
New Life, P.O. Box 1, Wilson's Mills 27593 (Carpenter)	
Newton Grove, 307 Goldsboro St., Newton Grove 28366 (Sandy) .....	(910) 594-1880
Nobles Chapel, 7330 Old Raleigh Rd., Sims 27880 (Walls)	
North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577 (Johnson)	
Oakdale, P.O. Box 878, Benson 27504 (Matthews) .....	(910) 894-2616
Oliver's Grove, 8454 US 301 S., Four Oaks 27524 (Beasley) .....	963-2620
Parrish Memorial, 241 Parrish Memorial Rd. Selma 27576 (Stallings) .....	284-2637
Pauline, 2062 Joyner Bridge Rd., Four Oaks 27524 (Price) .....	934-4860
Pine Level, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568 (Hayes) .....	965-3163
Pisgah, 3076 NC 210, Smithfield 27577 (Monroe) .....	934-8048
Pleasant Grove, 1241 Old Fairground Rd., Willow Springs 27592 (Morris) .....	894-4454
Princeton, P.O. Box 215, Princeton 27569 (Eames) .....	936-4001
Sardis, 5444 Brogden Rd., Smithfield 27577 (Langdon)	
Selma, 1500 N. Webb St., Selma 27576 (Bailey) .....	965-3228
Sharon, 116 Britt St., Smithfield 27577 (Johnson) .....	934-8845
Shiloh, Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529 (Lockamy) .....	553-3319
Sims, 6753 Flat Rock Rd., Bailey 27807 (I) (White)	
Smithfield First, 202 S. Fourth St. (P.O. Box 209), Smithfield 27577 (Colbert) .....	934-9771
Smithfield First-Hispanic Mission P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577 (Hernandez) .....	934-9771
Stevens Chapel, 2850 Stevens Chapel Rd., Smithfield 27577 .....	965-9245
Thanksgiving, 6701 N.C. 42 E., Selma 27576 (Rambeau) .....	965-3204
Trinity, 7538 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504 (Capps) .....	(919) 894-8818
Watkin's Chapel, N.C. 39, Zebulon 27597 (Burroughs) .....	269-0820
Wellspring, 490 Guy Rd., Clayton 27520 .....	553-0413
White Oak, 13943 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520 (Batchelor) .....	553-7560
Wilson's Mills, P.O. Box C, Wilson's Mills 27593 (Lawson) .....	934-4181



# Pastors Affiliated with Johnston Baptist Association

---

<b>bernethy, Will</b> (Corinth) .....	13450 NC 96 Hwy, Zebulon 27597 .....	365-5376
<b>llen, John</b> (Clayton 1 <sup>st</sup> ) .....	P.O. Box 35, Clayton 2752 .....	550-9374
<b>nderson, Ricky</b> (I) (Live Oak) .....	3909 Hopkins Chapel Rd., Zebulon 27597 .....	269-4528
<b>rant, George</b> (Kenly) .....	953 Whitley Farms Rd., Smithfield 27577 .....	934-3672
<b>utry, Chris</b> (Clyde's Chapel) .....	16657 Buffalo Rd., Wendell 27591 .....	365-9629
<b>alley, Todd</b> (Selma) .....	1206 Dixie Dr., Selma 27576 .....	202-5069
<b>atchelor, John Mark</b> (White Oak) .....	920 Loop Rd., Clayton 27520 .....	553-1800
<b>asley, Mike</b> (Oliver's Grove) .....	952 Black Angus Dr., Garner 27529 .....	618-2061
<b>rock, Jesse</b> (Burnell) .....	3720 Old School Rd., Four Oaks 27524 .....	963-2784
<b>urroughs, Eddie</b> (Watkin's Chapel) .....	11431 NC Hwy 39, Zebulon 27597 .....	404-4706
<b>apps, Robert</b> (Trinity) .....	7590 NC Hwy 50 S., Benson 27504 .....	894-3360
<b>arpenter, Rod</b> (New Life) .....	211 W. Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield 27577 .....	934-2679
<b>ashwell, Billy</b> (Benson Grove) .....	428 Grace Rd., Benson 27504 .....	894-7783
<b>olbert, Lee</b> (Smfd. 1 <sup>st</sup> ) .....	P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577 .....	934-0318
<b>ames, Lee</b> (Princeton) .....	P.O. Box 215, Princeton 27569 .....	936-0364
<b>arp, Edward</b> (Cedar Grove) .....	244 Nash St., Spring Hope 27882 .....	(252) 478-1959
<b>sey, David</b> (Baptist Center) .....	2197 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520 .....	550-8020
<b>reeman, Terry</b> (Lee's Chapel) .....	14551 Taylors Mill Rd., Middlesex 27557 .....	(252) 235-3555
<b>ry, Matt</b> (Cleveland Community) .....	8246 Cleveland Rd., Clayton 27520 .....	963-6470
<b>all, Carlisle</b> (Baptist Tabernacle) .....	1703 Hwy 231, Wendell 27591 .....	366-0869
<b>arris, Norman Lee</b> (Hocutt Memorial) .....	P.O. Box 339, Clayton 27520 .....	553-7935
<b>ayes, Dannie</b> (Pine Level) .....	P.O. Box 23, Pine Level 27568 .....	202-5110
<b>ernandez, Anselmo</b> (Smfd Hispanic Mission) .....	P.O. Box 544, Micro 27555 .....	284-1470
<b>icks, Jerry</b> (Blackman's Grove) .....	6793 Stricklands x-Roads, Four Oaks 27524 .....	894-2438
<b>etton, Randy</b> (Calvary-Dunn) .....	7924 Ligon Mill Rd., Wake Forest 27587 .....	(919) 266-6375
<b>ohnson, Laura</b> (Sharon) .....	135 Churchill Downs, Clayton 27520 .....	550-0756
<b>ohnson, Wayne</b> (N. Smithfield) .....	7196 NC 50 S., Benson 27504 .....	894-1126
<b>angdon, Craig</b> (Sardis) .....	758 Howell Rd., Princeton 27569 .....	965-4416
<b>awson, Billie</b> (Wilson's Mills) .....	P.O. Box L, Wilson's Mills 27593 .....	934-6458
<b>ee, C.H.</b> (Beulah) .....	6045 Harper House Rd., Newton Grove 28366 .....	(910) 594-1523

# Pastors Affiliated with Johnston Baptist Association

---

<b>Lockamy, Mitch</b> (Shiloh) .....	3514 N. Shiloh Rd., Garner 27529 .....	639-11
<b>McCart, Steve</b> (Middlesex) .....	P.O. Box 35, Middlesex 27557 .....	252-235-40
<b>Macias, Cesar</b> (Kenly Hispanic Mission) .....	987 Tedder Rd., Kenly 27542 .....	(919)796-27
<b>Main, Dan</b> (Hales Chapel) .....	13128 NC 39, Zebulon 27597 .....	404-06
<b>Matthews, David</b> (Oakdale) .....	304 N. 11 <sup>th</sup> St., Erwin 28339 .....	(910) 897-77
<b>Mercado, J.T.</b> (Cornerstone) .....	693 Bill Avery Rd., Coats, 27591 .....	910-897-26
<b>Monroe, Bill</b> (Pisgah) .....	3076 NC 210, Smithfield 27577 .....	934-53
<b>Mora, Abdias</b> (Hispanic Mission Four Oaks First) .	P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524 .....	963-21
<b>Morris, Steve</b> (Pleasant Grove) ....	1400 Old Fairground Rd., Willow Springs 27592 .....	207-06
<b>Nichols, Charles</b> (Calvary-Selma) ..	6325 Harper House Rd., Newton Grove 28366 .....	(910) 594-00
<b>Norman, John</b> (Four Oaks 1 <sup>st</sup> ) .....	P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524 .....	963-31
<b>Otto, Chris</b> (Bethany) .....	6613 Rainwater Rd., Raleigh 27615 .....	876-17
<b>Powell, Danny</b> (Divine Crossings) .....	95 Wildberry Road, Smithfield 27577 .....	934-90
<b>Price, Don</b> (Pauline) .....	608 W. Parrish Dr., Benson 27504 .....	894-56
<b>Rambeau, Charles</b> (Thanksgiving) .....	6701 NC 42 E., Selma 27576 .....	202-03
<b>Richardson, Craig</b> (Benson) .....	P.O. Box 323, Benson 27504 .....	894-32
<b>Sandy, Frank</b> (Newton Grove) .....	3260 William R. King Rd., Newton Grove 28366 .....	910-594-04
<b>Scott, Jarrod</b> (Antioch) .....	4142 Antioch Church Rd., Middlesex 27557 .....	965-03
<b>Stallings, Robert Blake</b> (Parrish Memorial) .....	P.O. Box 132, Kenly 27542 .....	284-18
<b>Stevens, Brantley</b> (Faith) .....	P.O. Box 211, Princeton 27569 .....	936-30
<b>Stevens, Tim</b> (Micro 1 <sup>st</sup> ) .....	7210 Flower Hill Rd., Middlesex 27557 .....	284-42
<b>Tart, Leon</b> (Jonesboro).....	P.O. Box 215, Benson 27504 .....	(910) 892-38
<b>Tilton, James</b> (Church At Clayton Crossing) ....	41 E. Coventry Ct., Clayton 27520 .....	359-25
<b>Walls, Rodney</b> (Nobles Chapel) .....	7330 Old Raleigh Rd., Sims 27880 .....	(252) 235-21
<b>Walters, Keith</b> (Bethesda).....	4967 Hwy 70 W. Business, Clayton 27520 .....	553-64
<b>Walton, Geary</b> (Grace).....	15814 Hwy 50 N., Garner 27529 .....	772-50
<b>White, Thomas</b> (I) (Sims) .....	P.O. Box 1889, Wake Forest 27588 .....	919-261-99
<b>Williamson, Joshua</b> (Hephzibah) .....	4633 US 70 E., Princeton 27569 .....	965-49

# Ordained Ministers

## **Baptist Center**

### **Rev. Robert Brooks**

5 Willow Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-2241  
(919) 553-7302

### **Rev. Andy Edwards**

5 Moore St.  
Clayton, NC 27520-2219  
(919) 550-1094

### **Rev. Randy Horton**

01 Huntclub Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-8951  
(919) 934-7806

### **Rev. Joseph Underhill**

9 Black Pine Ln.  
Angier, NC 27501-8500  
(919) 639-7558

### **Rev. Johnson Grove**

**Rev. Ted Bryant**  
7 Old Post Rd.  
Win, NC 28339-2325  
(919) 897-4552

### **Rev. Herbert Burke**

613 NC 210 Hwy.  
Angier, NC 27501-8120  
(919) 207-1764

## **Methodists**

### **Rev. Linwood Barbour**

4 E 2nd St.  
Clayton, NC 27520-2462  
(919) 553-6168

### **Rev. Norman Simpson**

5B Little Creek Church Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-6836  
(919) 553-1266

### **Rev. Elmer Underwood**

18 Vinson Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27527-7565  
(919) 359-3071

## **Presbyterian**

### **Rev. David Lee**

9 OC NC 50 Hwy N.  
Angier, NC 27501-7132  
(919) 894-7985

## **Presbyters Chapel**

### **Rev. Willard Brown**

3 Bluegrass Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8247

(919) 965-3704

### **Rev. Eugene Clayton**

PO Box 447  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0447  
(919) 965-5382

### **Rev. Andy Cockrell**

7508 NC Hwy. 222 W.  
Kenly, NC 27542-9734  
(919) 284-0461

### **Clayton First**

**Dr. Hoyt Lock**  
548 Sullivan Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6414  
(919) 965-9701

### **Clydes Chapel**

**Rev. Frank Spears**  
1831 Lake Wendell Rd Wendell,  
NC 27591-7157  
(919) 365-9628

### **Rev. Patsy Voyles**

16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

### **Divine Crossings**

**Rev. Bill Harkins**  
2900 Brentwood Dr N.  
Wilson, NC 27896-6917  
(252) 243-6820

### **Dr. Larry Oldham**

1706 Mount Olive Hwy.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8070  
(919) 594-1103

### **Four Oaks First**

**David Elam**  
PO Box 1225  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1225  
(919) 963-3954

### **Rev. Robert Moore**

PO Box 584  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0584

### **Rev. Kenneth Thornton**

6769 US Highway 301 S.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-7623  
(919) 963-4088

## **Hales Chapel**

### **Rev. Scott Kellum**

7969 NC 39 Hwy.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-5911  
(919) 269-7120

## **Hocutt Memorial**

### **Carey Caldwell**

4309 Birmingham Way  
Raleigh, NC 27604-4858  
(919) 255-3165

### **Rev. Robert Darlington**

4578B Barber Mill Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7704  
(919) 550-7521

### **Rev. Bobby Hayworth**

141 Saint Lawrence Way  
Clayton, NC 27520-6173  
(919) 550-5942

## **Pine Level**

### **Dr. Kenneth Thrasher**

117 Cessna Ln.  
Princeton, NC 27569-9412

## **Pleasant Grove**

### **Dr. Harold White**

330 Crescent Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-2610  
(919) 553-7070

## **Princeton**

### **Rev. Dwayne Batten**

1331 Canoground Road  
Selma, NC 27576-7047  
(919) 202-0683

### **Rev. Kelton F. Hinton**

PO Box 356  
Selma, NC 27576-0356  
(919) 965-9450

## **Selma**

### **Rev. Chad Allen**

1500 N Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

### **Dr. Horace Ricks**

305 N Green St.  
Selma, NC 27576-2115  
(919) 965-6957

## Ordained Ministers

---

### **Sharon**

#### **Dr. Sherrill Stevens**

1534 Live Oak Church Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8746  
(919) 965-4975

### **Smithfield First**

#### **Mr. Robert (Bob) Barefoot**

202 S 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

#### **Mr. Tommy Cook**

202 S 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

#### **Rev. William Downs**

66 White Oak Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4807  
(919) 934-3925

#### **Rev. Ray Hodge**

206 W Wilson St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5133  
(919) 989-6769

#### **Mr. Steven Mayberry**

1006 S Walnut Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3734  
(919) 934-2070

#### **Rev. Dade Sherman**

5 Afton Ln.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4810  
(919) 938-0699

### **Stevens Chapel**

#### **Rev. James Montgomery**

7087 Hickory Crossroads Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8113  
(919) 936-2262

### **Thanksgiving**

#### **Rev. Joseph Creech**

826 New Creech Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 965-3114

## Associate Pastors

---

### **Cornerstone**

#### **Mr. Ted McKinney**

PO Box 512  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0512

### **Hocutt Memorial**

#### **Rev. Gerald L. Wollitz**

326 Pembroke Ct.  
Wendell, NC 27591-7128  
(919) 359-0650

### **Selma**

#### **Rev. Darren Hales**

1500 N Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

### **Wellspring Community**

#### **Mr. Matt Lytle**

143 Short Johnson Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

### **Wilson's Mills**

#### **Rev. Tim Brown**

PO Box C  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593-0361

## Mission Pastors

---

### **Four Oaks First**

#### **Dr. Abdias Mora**

105 Hill Top Dr.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9686  
(919) 631-2569

### **Kenly**

#### **Rev. Cesar Macias**

328 Godwin Ln.  
Selma, NC 27576-7614

### **Smithfield First**

#### **Anselmo Hernandez**

202 S 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771



# Church Secretaries

## Antioch

**Mrs. Amy Lewis**  
490 NC Hwy. 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8981  
(919) 965-8249

## Baptist Center

**Mrs. Phyllis C. Barbour**  
408 Barber Mill Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7421  
(919) 934-5332

## Baptist Tabernacle

**Mrs. Margaret Upchurch**  
109 Winslowe Farm Dr.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6805  
(919) 404-1917

## Benson

**Mrs. Debbie Champagne**  
PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

## Benson Grove

**Mrs. Trudy Ennis**  
167 Zacks Mill Rd.  
Angier, NC 27501-8191  
(919) 894-2461

## Bethany

**Mrs. Lisa Brown**  
7 Old Dam Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7876  
(919) 965-9488

## Bs. Teresa Young

4 Old Grapevine Rd.  
Angely, NC 27542-8127  
(919) 284-2597

## Bethesda

**Mrs. Myrtle Wallace**  
84 Galilee Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7711  
(919) 934-8565

## Bulah

**Annies Langston**  
69 Harper House Rd.  
Waton Grove, NC 28366-8677  
(919) 594-0775

## Blackmans Grove

**Mrs. Linda Hicks**  
93 Stricklands Crossroads Rd.  
Dur Oaks, NC 27524-8122

## Burnell

**Mrs. Bettie Gayle Gautier**  
4700 Elevation Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-7857  
(919) 894-3852

## Clayton First

**Dolores C. Bagley**  
210 Crescent Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-2608  
(919) 553-2733

## Mrs. Rose H. Johnson

PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27528-0035  
(919) 553-4161

## Clydes Chapel

**Mrs. Wendy Wilkins**  
16657 Buffalo Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

## Corinth

**Mrs. Carol Woodard**  
84 Hardy Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-8355  
(919) 365-6158

## Four Oaks First

**Mrs. Margie Moore**  
PO Box 717  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0717  
(919) 963-2102

## Grace

**Jan Williams**  
9601 Neils Branch Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27603-8450  
(919) 772-2391

## Hales Chapel

**Mrs. Mary Esther Vann**  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

## Hocutt Memorial

**Helen Johnson**  
337 W 2nd St.  
Clayton, NC 27520-2336  
(919) 553-6650

## Sheli Partin

PO Box 339  
Clayton, NC 27528-0339

## Jonesboro

**Judy Parker**  
1056 Webb Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-8730  
(910) 892-8090

## Kenly

**Mrs. Nancy Maultsby**  
PO Box 237  
Kenly, NC 27542-0237  
(919) 284-6111

## Lees Chapel

**Mrs. Dixie Bunn**  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

## Live Oak

**Mr. Bill Creech**  
6910 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

## Mrs. Linda Creech

6910 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

## New Life

**Mrs. Margo George**  
14 Oak Park Dr.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9464  
(919) 968-3853

## Newton Grove

**Mrs. Norma T. Williford**  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

## Nobles Chapel

**Mrs. Teresa Hardister**  
5172 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 235-4625

## North Smithfield

**Mrs. Deborah G. Barbour**  
2843 Bakers Chapel Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-9561

## Mrs. Brenda Braswell

17 Dail St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4703  
(919) 934-7995

# Church Secretaries

---

## **Oakdale**

### ***Peggy Flowers***

66 S Turner Cir. Apt F  
Coats, NC 27521-8765  
(910) 897-5290

## **Oliver's Grove**

### ***Mr. Jimmy Jones***

PO Box 291  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0291  
(919) 963-2282

### ***Mr. John Price***

8400 US Highway 301 S.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8931  
(919) 963-2031

## **Parrish Memorial**

### ***Ms. Brenda Hill***

356 Wiggs Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7025  
(919) 965-3903

### ***Ms. Anne McCarty***

PO Box 223  
Micro, NC 27555-0223  
(919) 284-1626

## **Pauline**

### ***Mrs. Beverly Batten***

1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
(919) 934-7997

## **Pine Level**

### ***Ms. Cecelia Huhn***

PO Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340

## **Pisgah**

### ***Geraldine Murphy***

3580 NC Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7927  
(919) 934-2331

## **Princeton**

### ***Ms. Shirley Clark***

PO Box 215  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 936-4001

## **Sardis**

### ***Mrs. Janie Best***

787 Grabtown Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8905  
(919) 934-8800

## **Shiloh**

### ***Mrs. Barbara Thornton***

3514 N Shiloh Rd.  
Garner, NC 27529-7657  
(919) 553-3319

## **Sims**

### ***Melva Deans***

7311 Nichols Ct.  
Sims, NC 27880-9484  
(252) 235-2169

## **Smithfield First**

### ***Mrs. Margie P. Crumley***

202 S 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### ***Mrs. Janice M. Holland***

202 S 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### ***Mrs. Glenda Strickland***

202 S 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Stevens Chapel**

### ***Mrs. Vickie Driver***

123 S. Fitzgerald St.  
Pine Level, NC 27568  
(919) 965-9556

## **Watkins Chapel**

### ***Mr. Charles W. Creech***

11875 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7223  
(919) 269-8877

## **Watkins Chapel**

### ***Mr. Sherwood P. Creech***

680 Creech Johnson Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7264  
(919) 269-0733

### ***Mr. Greg Driver***

10194 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-0336

## **Wellspring Community**

### ***Mrs. Donna D. Lambdin***

143 Short Johnson Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## **White Oak**

### ***Ms. Angela Cannady***

13943 Buffalo Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27527-6922

## **Wilson's Mills**

### ***Mrs. Huel Massengill***

PO Box C  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593-0361

---

# Ministers of Education

## **Benson**

### ***Rev. Michael Edwards***

PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

## **Hales Chapel**

### ***Rev. Dan Main***

13128 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7212  
(919) 269-0019

## **Smithfield First**

### ***Mr. Bryan Harris***

202 S 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Watkins Chapel**

### ***Rev. Eddie Burroughs***

11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
(919) 404-4706

# Church Clerks

---

## **Antioch**

**Mrs. Mavoreen S. Hinton**  
PO Box 28  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0028  
(919) 965-2454

## **Baptist Center**

**Mrs. Phyllis C. Barbour**  
1408 Barber Mill Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7421  
(919) 934-5332

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Jennene Faulkner**  
104 Seminole Dr.  
Wendell, NC 27591-8556  
(919) 550-4182

## **Benson**

**Mrs. Miriam Rose**  
PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010  
(919) 894-3029

## **Benson Grove**

**Mrs. Frances E. Barbour**  
5446 Elevation Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-7397  
(919) 894-3846

## **Bethany**

**Mrs. Jean Creech**  
1185 Shoe Heel Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-8545  
(919) 801-9599

## **Bethesda**

**Mrs. Cathy Johnson**  
50 Autumn Dr.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9392  
(919) 938-3109

## **Bethlehem**

**Mrs. Henrietta Ivey**  
PO Box 250  
Angier, NC 27501-0250  
(919) 639-2809

## **Blackmans Grove**

**Mrs. Pam Massengill**  
193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8124  
(919) 894-2484

## **Burnell**

**Mrs. Bettie Gayle Gautier**  
314 Elevation Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-7383  
(919) 894-3852

## **Calvary -Dunn**

**Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot**  
251 Lovett Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

## **Calvary - Selma**

**Miss Julie Jones**  
551 Phillips Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6321  
(919) 965-2910

## **Carters Chapel**

**Mr. Roger G. Sutton**  
149 Debro Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-8586  
(919) 284-4288

## **Cedar Grove**

**Geraline Dail**  
1314 Parkside Dr NW  
Wilson, NC 27896-1440  
(252) 243-4239

## **Clayton First**

**Mrs. Cathy Paschal**  
205 Cricket Hollow Run  
Clayton, NC 27520-5928  
(919) 553-3454

## **Clydes Chapel**

**Mrs. Frances S. Byrd**  
16657 Buffalo Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

## **Corinth**

**Mrs. Joyce E. Johnson**  
5572 Lake Wendell Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7033  
(919) 365-7938

## **Cornerstone**

**Joyce Jackson**  
5058 US Highway 701 S.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8754

## **Divine Crossings**

**Faye Starling**  
430 Sullivan Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6413  
(919) 965-3484

## **Faith**

**Lilly Cook**  
201 N Massey St.  
Selma, NC 27576-2514  
(919) 965-3950

## **Four Oaks First**

**Connie Grady**  
PO Box 1009  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
(919) 963-3879

## **Grace**

**Lana Stephenson**  
1009 Ten Ten Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
(919) 779-0898

## **Hales Chapel**

**Mrs. Mary Esther Vann**  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

## **Hephzibah**

**Mr. Wayne Peedin**  
5083 US Highway 70 E.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8588  
(919) 965-3438

## **Hocutt Memorial**

**Selmadine Tart**  
409 N Robertson St.  
Clayton, NC 27520-1721  
(919) 553-7268

## **Hoods Grove**

**Donna Tart**  
PO Box 233  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-0233  
(910) 594-1524

## **Jonesboro**

**Nancy West**  
404 Jernigan Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-8450  
(910) 892-7088

## **Kenly**

**Margaret Boyles**  
8247A Harrell Store Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-7805  
(919) 284-4752

## **Lees Chapel**

**Mrs. Dixie Bunn**  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

## **Live Oak**

**Mrs. Pamela Maynor**  
1434 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8737  
(919) 965-4498

# Church Clerks

---

## **Micro First**

**Mrs. Nina Davis**

PO Box 81  
Micro, NC 27555-0081  
(919) 284-4573

## **Middlesex**

**Mrs. Evelyn Lumley**

11015 Claude Lewis Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-7803  
(252) 235-2490

## **New Life**

**Ms. Margo George**

14 Oak Park Dr.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9464  
(919) 968-3853

## **Newton Grove**

**Mrs. Norma T. Williford**

511 Old Goldsboro Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

## **Nobles Chapel**

**Mrs. Esta Bailey**

5110 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 235-3143

## **North Smithfield**

**Mrs. Joyce H. Putnam**

2884 NC Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7931  
(919) 934-4230

## **Oakdale**

**Ms. Natalie Wallac**

PO Box 3024  
Buies Creek, NC 27506-3024  
(910) 893-4577

## **Oliver's Grove**

**Mrs. Ann Earnest**

9820 US Highway 301 S.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-7890  
(919) 894-4335

## **Parrish Memorial**

**Ms. Brenda Hill**

356 Wiggs Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7025  
(919) 965-3903

## **Pauline**

**Mrs. Teresa C. Batten**

1221 Stricklands Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
(919) 934-4421

## **Pine Level**

**Mrs. Kay Strickland**

PO Box 840  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0840  
(919) 965-5450

## **Pisgah**

**Mrs. Diane May**

PO Box 450  
Smithfield, NC 27577-0450  
(919) 934-6409

## **Pleasant Grove**

**Mrs. Diane C. Parrish**

5584 Old Fairground Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-8130  
(919) 894-4350

## **Princeton**

**Mrs. Kim C. Haddock**

PO Box 27  
Princeton, NC 27569-0027  
(919) 936-1981

## **Sardis**

**Shirley Whitley**

4696 Brogden Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8966  
(919) 934-8786

## **Selma**

**Ms. Suzanne R. Parker**

423 Bennett Dr.  
Selma, NC 27576-2359  
(919) 965-5037

## **Sharon**

**Mrs. Mary Britt**

401 Wilsons Mills Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3249  
(919) 934-6277 ext.6

## **Shiloh**

**Mrs. Michelle Douglas**

3817 Manor Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-8107  
(919) 938-0143

## **Sims**

**Melva Deans**

7311 Nichols Ct.  
Sims, NC 27880-9484  
(252) 235-2169

## **Smithfield First**

**Mr. Sidney Broadwell**

1203 S Walnut Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3621  
(919) 934-3831

## **Stevens Chapel**

**Miss Melissa Peedin**

1784 Firetower Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6874  
(919) 965-3803

## **Thanksgiving**

**Mr. Hutch Earp Sr.**

1746 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6001  
(919) 965-9748

## **Trinity**

**Ms. Alice W. Lee**

7896 NC Highway 50 S.  
Benson, NC 27504-8685  
(919) 894-4495

## **Watkins Chapel**

**Mr. Charles W. Creech**

11875 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7223  
(919) 269-8877

## **Mrs. Dorothy B. Driver**

10165 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8834  
(919) 269-8732

## **Wellspring Community**

**Mrs. Angela Jenkins**

143 Short Johnson Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## **White Oak**

**Ms. Ann Jones**

326 Cecil Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-8657  
(919) 553-7187

## **Wilson's Mills**

**Mrs. Linda J. Strickland**

3187 Wilsons Mills Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7648  
(919) 934-0914



# Deacon Chairmen

---

**Antioch**  
**Mr. Glenn Wheeler**  
281 Atkinson Mill Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8224  
(919) 965-3792

**Baptist Center**  
**Mr. Gene Causby**  
295 Norris Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7466  
(919) 934-0530

**Baptist Tabernacle**  
**Mr. Ricky Watson**  
2447 NC Highway 231  
Wendell, NC 27591-7531  
(919) 365-7304

**Benson**  
**Mr. J H Langdon**  
10176 NC 50 Hwy N.  
Angier, NC 27501-8139  
(919) 894-5797

**Benson Grove**  
**Mr. Lavon Ennis**  
1867 Zacks Mill Rd.  
Angier, NC 27501-8191  
(919) 894-2461

**Bethany**  
**Buck Young**  
114 Old Grapevine Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-8127  
(919) 284-2597

**Bethesda**  
**Chris Johnson**  
255 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9696

**Beulah**  
**Wayne Naugle**  
70 Melba Ln.  
Dunn, NC 28334-8985  
(919) 894-8775

**Blackmans Grove**  
**Mr. James W. Lee**  
542 Garrett Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9528  
(919) 894-3685

**Burnell**  
**Wayne Stanley**  
2125 Parkertown Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-7913  
(919) 963-2410

**Calvary - Dunn**  
**Judy W. Lee**  
251 Lovett Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

**Calvary - Selma**  
**Mr. Richard Cagle**  
1170 Thompson Woodard Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7050  
(919) 202-5075

**Carters Chapel**  
**Mr. Donald Daniels**  
PO Box 273  
Micro, NC 27555-0273  
(919) 284-3024

**Cedar Grove**  
**Jerry Howell**  
5235 NC Highway 42 W.  
Wilson, NC 27893-7742  
(919) 243-2910

**Clayton First**  
**Mr. Carroll Jones**  
149 Alan Ln.  
Clayton, NC 27520-5924  
(919) 550-6776

**Clydes Chapel**  
**Mr. Jody Chamblee**  
16657 Buffalo Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

**Corinth**  
**Mr. Larry Corbett**  
14030 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7039  
(919) 366-1889

**Divine Crossings**  
**Johnny Starling**  
430 Sullivan Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6413  
(919) 965-3484

**Faith**  
**Mr. Clarence Brown**  
2955 US Highway 301 N.  
Selma, NC 27576-8163  
(919) 965-2671

**Four Oaks First**  
**Keith Durham**  
410 Jackson Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-7300  
(919) 963-3080

**Grace**  
**Mr. Johnny Peyton**  
2776 Polenta Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-8938  
(919) 934-5367

**Hales Chapel**  
**Mr. Rob Dawkins**  
232 S Main St.  
Wendell, NC 27591-9025  
(919) 365-3249

**Hephzibah**  
**Mr. Mark Evans**  
1722 Woodard Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8309  
(919) 965-6702

**Hocutt Memorial**  
**Mr. Randy Stevenson**  
512 Post Oak Ct.  
Clayton, NC 27527-6269  
(919) 550-8003

**Hoods Grove**  
**Mr. Lee A. Hayes**  
311 S George St.  
Benson, NC 27504-1743  
(919) 894-5469

**Jonesboro**  
**J. L. West**  
404 Jernigan Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-8450  
(919) 892-7088

**Kenly**  
**Mr. Bob Hardie**  
1041 Old Stancil Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-8249  
(919) 284-4643

**Lees Chapel**  
**Mr. Floyd Bunn**  
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

**Live Oak**  
**Charlie Hairr**  
3096 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7826  
(919) 965-6595

# Deacon Chairmen

---

## **Micro First**

**Mr. Lloyd Batten Jr.**

3865 Browns Pond Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8115  
(919) 965-5173

## **Middlesex**

**Mr. Tracey Deans**

PO Box 576  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0576

## **Newton Grove**

**Mr. Thomas A. Williford**

533 Old Goldsboro Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0403

## **Nobles Chapel**

**Mr. Larry Boyette**

8028 Rock Ridge School Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-9362  
(252) 235-3201

## **North Smithfield**

**Mr. Edwin Price**

2040 Packing Plant Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883  
(919) 934-5350

## **Oakdale**

**Mr. Albert Elliott**

7395B Elevation Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-9689  
(910) 894-8275

## **Oliver's Grove**

**Mr. Donald Earnest**

PO Box 393  
Benson, NC 27504-0393  
(919) 894-4335

## **Parrish Memorial**

**Mr. Bernice Holloman**

1809 Rains Crossroads Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7121  
(919) 965-9484

## **Pauline**

**Mr. Joe David Massey**

6998 Devils Racetrack Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9776  
(919) 934-7583

## **Pine Level**

**Jimmy Boykin**

2001 Autumn Ct.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9252  
(919) 989-2001

## **Pisgah**

**Mr. James R. Griffin**

3440 US Highway 301 S.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9493  
(919) 934-4569

## **Pleasant Grove**

**Mr. Billy Campbell**

12776 NC 50 Hwy N.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8157  
(919) 894-8459

## **Princeton**

**Mr. Carlisle Woodard**

PO Box 42  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 936-3561

## **Sardis**

**Mr. Earl Corbett**

6288D Brogden Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9097  
(919) 934-7025

## **Selma**

**Mr. Larry Hooks**

1500 N Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## **Sharon**

**Diane Sykes**

201 Alfalfa Ct.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7414  
(919) 989-6134

## **Shiloh**

**Mr. Don Heard**

128 Chris Ct.  
Garner, NC 27529-9625  
(919) 553-9351

## **Sims**

**Mr. David Ruffin**

PO Box 8  
Sims, NC 27880-0008  
(252) 243-2994

## **Smithfield First**

**Mr. Don Gainey**

1214 Chestnut Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3606  
(919) 934-1420

## **Stevens Chapel**

**Mr. Donald Baker**

328 Lazy J Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9205  
(919) 202-9745

## **Thanksgiving**

**Mr. Joel Johnson**

340 Antioch Church Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6629  
(919) 366-0232

## **Trinity**

**Mr. Jeff Hines**

128 Monroe Ln.  
Benson, NC 27504-6354  
(919) 894-7107

## **Watkins Chapel**

**Mr. Michael Driver**

559 Antioch Church Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7179  
(919) 365-4612

## **White Oak**

**Ms. Ann Jones**

326 Cecil Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-8657  
(919) 553-7187

## **Wilson's Mills**

**Mr. Van Boothe**

60 Powell Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7218  
(919) 938-0049 ext.0

# Church Treasurers

---

## **Antioch**

### **Amy McGraw**

4337 Antioch Church Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9034  
(919) 965-6161

## **Baptist Center**

### **Mr. Randy Standley**

700 Norris Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7460  
(919) 934-6090

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

### **Joyce Creech**

12563 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7217  
(919) 269-8289

## **Benson**

### **Mr. Robert D. Warren**

2186 NC Highway 242 N.  
Benson, NC 27504-7815

## **Benson Grove**

### **Mr. Lavon Ennis**

1867 Zacks Mill Rd.  
Angier, NC 27501-8191  
(919) 894-2461

## **Bethany**

### **Brenda Sullivan**

551 Sullivan Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6422  
(919) 965-9793

## **Bethesda**

### **Mr. Tom Medlin**

213 Murfield Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-5537

## **Beulah**

### **Ruthlene Lee**

3561 NC Highway 242 S.  
Benson, NC 27504-7992  
(919) 894-4025

## **Blackmans Grove**

### **Mrs. Brenda Parker**

5607 NC Highway 96 S.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8225  
(919) 894-4969

## **Burnell**

### **Mr. Ivey Johnson**

53 Gardner Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8686  
(919) 963-2897

## **Calvary - Dunn**

### **Mrs. Edna B. Norman**

190 Sampson Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-7880  
(910) 894-4921

## **Calvary - Selma**

### **George Pomeroy**

939 Hatcher Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7750  
(919) 965-5180

## **Carters Chapel**

### **Mr. Thomas W. Lamm**

PO Box 164  
Micro, NC 27555-0164  
(919) 284-2576

## **Cedar Grove**

### **Henry Dail**

1314 Parkside Dr NW  
Wilson, NC 27896-1440  
(919) 252-2434 ext.239

## **Clayton First**

### **Mr. James W. Cash**

PO Box 417  
Clayton, NC 27528-0417  
(919) 553-7244

## **Clydes Chapel**

### **Mr. Willard R. Dean Jr.**

64 Wall Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-7182  
(919) 553-6461

## **Corinth**

### **Mrs. Bertie Corbett**

14030 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7039  
(919) 366-1889

## **Cornerstone**

### **Dean Hocutt**

241 Heath Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8410  
(919) 989-1976

## **Divine Crossings**

### **Mrs. Bonnie Barbour**

8422 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6299  
(919) 965-8110

## **Faith**

### **Mr. Bobby Beasley**

1513 NC Highway 39  
Selma, NC 27576-8059  
(919) 965-8627

## **Four Oaks First**

### **Mr. Tim Grady**

PO Box 1009  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
(919) 963-3879

## **Grace**

### **Mrs. Patti Padgett**

613 Canady Ct.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9679  
(919) 639-3376

## **Hales Chapel**

### **Mrs. Mary Esther Vann**

13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567

## **Hephzibah**

### **Mr. Steve Daughtry**

454 Old Daughtry Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
(919) 965-0255

## **Hocutt Memorial**

### **Tim Underhill**

218 Stonebrook Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9392  
(919) 550-2000

## **Hoods Grove**

### **Mr. Travis Hudson**

3739 Meadowbrook Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8781  
(919) 207-0436

## **Jonesboro**

### **Edna R. Jernigan**

181 H W Jernigan Ln.  
Dunn, NC 28334-8644  
(910) 892-4234

## **Kenly**

### **Mr. Tom Lucas**

PO Box 489  
Kenly, NC 27542-0489  
(919) 284-3133

## **Lees Chapel**

### **Mrs. Hilda Painter**

700 Beddingfield Dr.  
Knightdale, NC 27545-9251  
(919) 266-3426

# Church Treasurers

## **Live Oak**

**Mr. Claude Dunn III**  
106 Underwood Ave.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
(919) 938-4142

## **Micro First**

**Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards**  
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7222  
(919) 965-6694

## **Middlesex**

**Mrs. Leigh Deans**  
7959 NC Hwy 231 S.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0576  
(252) 235-5234

## **New Life**

**Mrs. Valeria Soles**  
124 Innsbruck Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27527-9632  
(919) 553-6419

## **Newton Grove**

**Mr. Luther D. Williford**  
511 Old Goldsboro Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
(910) 594-0433

## **Nobles Chapel**

**Mr. Pender Sharpe**  
5161 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9435  
(252) 235-4106

## **North Smithfield**

**Mrs. Barbara Price**  
2040 Packing Plant Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883  
(919) 934-5350

## **Oakdale**

**Mr. Albert E. Elliott**  
7395 Elevation Rd # B  
Benson, NC 27504-9689  
(919) 894-8275

## **Oliver's Grove**

**Mr. Tom Price**  
8454 US Highway 301 S.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8931  
(919) 963-2620

## **Parrish Memorial**

**Mrs. Debbie Holloman**  
1809 Rains Crossroads Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7121  
(919) 965-9484

## **Pauline**

**Mrs. Darlene Lee**  
3021 Joyner Bridge Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8897  
(919) 934-0834

## **Pine Level**

**Dr. Gene H. Sullivan**  
741 Rains Crossroads Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-7996  
(919) 965-5525

## **Pisgah**

**Mrs. Diane Guin**  
310 Canterbury Rd Apt. 3  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4836  
(919) 989-8660

## **Pleasant Grove**

**Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller**  
1272 Two Claude Rd.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

## **Princeton**

**Mr. Jerry Oliver**  
490 Old Cornwallis Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 936-0474

## **Sardis**

**Linda Massey**  
480 Pollard Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9077  
(919) 934-6796

## **Selma**

**Mrs. Cindy Register**  
1500 N Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## **Sharon**

**Mr. Ronnie Whittington**  
310 Powell St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3228  
(919) 934-4749

## **Shiloh**

**Cheryl Daniel**  
2009 Meadow Ct.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9335

## **Sims**

**Mrs. Jo Glover**  
6066 Hwy. 264  
Sims, NC 27880

## **Smithfield First**

**Mr. James Talton**  
PO Box 285  
Smithfield, NC 27577-0285  
(919) 934-2462

## **Stevens Chapel**

**Mr. Joseph N. Hatcher Jr.**  
3169 Stevens Chapel Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8586  
(919) 965-5068

## **Thanksgiving**

**Katie Price**  
3419 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5087

## **Trinity**

**Jean Lee**  
8515 Meadowbrook Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-8266  
(919) 894-4791

## **Watkins Chapel**

**Mr. Eddie P. Driver**  
10140 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-6108

## **Mr. Stan Overman**

8808 Thomas Rd.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803-9000  
(252) 442-8855

## **Wellspring Community**

**Mr. Paul Prado**  
143 Short Johnson Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## **White Oak**

**Sybol Daniel**  
6281 Applewhite Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-8675

## **Wilson's Mills**

**Mrs. Beverly G. Southerland**  
1105 Southerland Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27527-9006  
(919) 989-8822



# Discipleship Training Directors

---

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Mr. Ricky Watson**

2447 NC Highway 231  
Wendell, NC 27591-7531  
(919) 365-7304

## **Bethany**

**Ms. Janet Batten**

195 Creech Church Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-9512  
(919) 284-4164

## **Bethesda**

**Sharon Johnson**

225 Old Fairground Rd.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9696  
(919) 207-1797

## **Faith**

**Rev. Brantley S. Stevens**

PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

## **Four Oaks First**

**Annetta Lockhart**

101B George St.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9323  
(919) 963-6885

## **Galles Chapel**

**Rev. Dan Main**

3396 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8026  
(919) 269-0019

## **Hephzibah**

**Mr. Edward Martin**

423 Bugshop Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8382

## **Hocutt Memorial**

**Marie Allen**

116 Gracie Ln.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7943  
(919) 553-1815

## **Lees Chapel**

**Rev. Terry Freeman**

14551 Taylors Mill Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9293  
(252) 235-3555

## **Live Oak**

**Mr. John Hendrickson**

1555 Live Oak Church Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8750  
(919) 965-2753

## **Middlesex**

**Ms. Carol Lewis**

PO Box 218  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0218  
(252) 235-0406

## **North Smithfield**

**Rev. Wayne Johnson**

7196 NC Highway 50 S.  
Benson, NC 27504-6308  
(919) 894-1126

## **Pleasant Grove**

**Mrs. Maxine Locklear-Jacobs**

309 Teresa Ct.  
Angier, NC 27501-8704  
(919) 894-1106

## **Sardis**

**Mr. Bobby Toole**

7519 Brogden Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8621  
(919) 934-9515

## **Shiloh**

**Rev. Mitchell D. Lockamy**

124 Highland Dr.  
Angier, NC 27501-7954

## **Watkins Chapel**

**Rev. Eddie Burroughs**

11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
(919) 404-4706

## **White Oak**

**Mrs. Sue Mann**

5326 Lake Wendell Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7456  
(919) 365-4065

## **Wilson's Mills**

**Lorraine Lawson**

95 Powell Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7252  
(919) 934-6458

# Recreation Ministers

---

**Blackmans Grove****Mrs. Renee Johnson**

2420 Thompson Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8284  
(919) 894-1646

**Burnell****Mr. Jonathan Thornton**

10644 US Highway 301 S.  
Benson, NC 27504-6860  
(919) 894-2200

**Cornerstone****Janice Mitchell**

6872 Devils Racetrack Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9109  
(919) 934-3422

**Divine Crossings****Mr. Phillip Anderson**

515 W Horne St.  
Clayton, NC 27520-2213  
(919) 333-4286

**Hales Chapel****Lee Wilder**

331 McDowell Dr.  
Wake Forest, NC 27587-2572

**Hephzibah****Stephen Wolfe Jr.**

2346 Creechs Mill Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8419  
(919) 965-5886

**Kenly****Mr. Robert Cahall**

608 E 2nd St.  
Kenly, NC 27542-8350  
(919) 284-0200

**Nobles Chapel****Mr. O.W. Raper**

7448 Fish Pond Rd.  
Sims, NC 27880-9622  
(252) 235-3579

**Oakdale****Mr. Rick Beasley**

139 Dawn Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-9789  
(910) 894-7335

**Pleasant Grove****Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller**

1272 Two Claude Rd.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

**Sims****Mrs. Wanda Murph**

10767 Christian Rd.  
Wilson, NC 27896-6091  
(252) 291-4664

**Watkins Chapel****Mr. Alan Jeffreys**

409 Antioch Church Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7181  
(919) 365-4675

**Wilson's Mills****Mrs. Lisa Ives**

PO Box C  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593-0361

# Brotherhood Directors

---

## **Antioch**

### **Mr. Bobby Biggs**

3414 NC Highway 222 W.

Kenly, NC 27542-8985

(919) 284-5950

## **Baptist Center**

### **Dan Uhl**

PO Box 134

Clayton, NC 27528-0134

(919) 359-6079

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

### **Glenn Bunn**

702 N Lee St.

Zebulon, NC 27597-2430

## **Benson**

### **Mr. William Massengill**

11 W Main St.

Benson, NC 27504-1345

(919) 207-0818

## **Bethany**

### **Duck Young**

14 Old Grapevine Rd.

Kenly, NC 27542-8127

(919) 284-2597

## **Bethesda**

### **Mr. Bob Jones**

38 Hugh Dr.

Smithfield, NC 27577-9150

## **Beulah**

### **Steven Campbell**

7073 Baileys Crossroads Rd.

Benson, NC 27504-6210

(919) 207-2576

## **Blackmans Grove**

### **Mr. Stephen Massengill**

321 Stricklands Crossroads Rd.

Four Oaks, NC 27524-9520

(919) 894-2275

## **Burnell**

### **Mr. Earl Gautier**

700 Elevation Rd.

Benson, NC 27504-7857

(919) 894-3852

## **Calvary - Dunn**

### **Mr. Jerry Temple**

5 Punky Ln.

Dodwin, NC 28344-9220

(703) 567-6790

## **Calvary - Selma**

### **Rev. Charles Nichols**

PO Box 26

Selma, NC 27576-0026

## **Carters Chapel**

### **Mr. Donald Edwards**

3108 Old Beulah Rd.

Selma, NC 27576-7446

(919) 965-3533

## **Cedar Grove**

### **Dempsey Miller**

1716 Westwood Ave W.

Wilson, NC 27893-2756

(919) 291-5446

## **Clayton First**

### **Ronald Mooneyham**

319 Fox Hollow Dr.

Clayton, NC 27527-6643

(919) 550-4025

## **Clydes Chapel**

### **Mr. Thurman Davis**

823 Maggie Way

Wendell, NC 27591-7194

(919) 365-7509

## **Corinth**

### **Mr. Larry Corbett**

14030 NC Highway 96

Zebulon, NC 27597-7039

(919) 366-1889

## **Cornerstone**

### **David Guin**

277 Heath Rd.

Four Oaks, NC 27524-8410

(919) 934-8413

## **Divine Crossings**

### **Mr. Jeremy Deans**

309 Morning Glory Dr.

Garner, NC 27529-7735

(919) 553-2524

## **Four Oaks First**

### **Mr. Kerry Danger**

300 Black Creek Rd.

Four Oaks, NC 27524-7310

(919) 934-4537

## **Grace**

### **Mr. Carl Williams**

1140 B H Parrish Rd.

Benson, NC 27504-7754

## **Hales Chapel**

### **Mr. Kenneth Morgan**

PO Box 1140

Wendell, NC 27591-1140

## **Hephzibah**

### **Mr. Stratton Phillips**

PO Box 671

Pine Level, NC 27568-0671

## **Hocutt Memorial**

### **Jerry Barbour**

909 Turner Pond Dr.

Garner, NC 27529-9010

(919) 779-7032

## **Hoods Grove**

### **Mr. Carroll Lee**

1135 Hayes Rd.

Four Oaks, NC 27524-9505

(919) 894-4404

## **Jonesboro**

### **Leon Tart**

2004 Jonesboro Rd.

Dunn, NC 28334-8851

(910) 892-3812

## **Kenly**

### **Mr. Sammy Evans**

3307 NC Highway 222 E.

Kenly, NC 27542-8800

(919) 284-5897

## **Lees Chapel**

### **Carlton Driver**

9024 Driver Rd.

Middlesex, NC 27557-9297

(252) 235-3745

## **Micro First**

### **Wayne Vann**

PO Box 252

Micro, NC 27555-0252

(919) 284-3441

## **Middlesex**

### **Mr. Tracey Deans**

PO Box 576

Middlesex, NC 27557-0576

## **New Life**

### **Mr. Jim Culpepper**

2075 Swift Creek Rd.

Smithfield, NC 27577-9396

(919) 989-9353

# Brotherhood Directors

---

## **Newton Grove**

### **Mr. Bob Makey**

3224 Oak Grove Church Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7056  
(910) 567-5819

## **Nobles Chapel**

### **Mr. Carlton Glover**

8667 S NC Highway 58  
Elm City, NC 27822-8502  
(252) 446-8412

## **North Smithfield**

### **Mr. James Braswell**

17 Dail St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4703  
(919) 934-7995

## **Oakdale**

### **Rev. David Matthews**

304 N 11th St.  
Erwin, NC 28339-1506  
(910) 897-7749

## **Oliver's Grove**

### **Mr. Tim Farish**

1651 Crantock Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8116  
(919) 934-0935

## **Pauline**

### **Mr. Steve Batten**

1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
(919) 934-7997

## **Pine Level**

### **Richard Durham**

PO Box 635  
Kenly, NC 27542-0635

## **Pisgah**

### **Robert Row**

4523 Black Creek Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7844  
(919) 934-5497

## **Pleasant Grove**

### **John Wommack**

1271 Old Barbour Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-6607  
(919) 207-0065

## **Princeton**

### **Marshall Price**

501 S. Walnut St.  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 936-2252

## **Sardis**

### **Mr. Mac Daughtry**

745 Grabtown Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8905  
(919) 934-6506

## **Selma**

### **David Reeder**

1500 N Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## **Sharon**

### **Mr. Allen Johnson**

135 Churchill Downs Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-5537  
(919) 550-0756

## **Sharon**

### **Mr. Mike Reynolds**

103 Greenwood Cir.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639

## **Shiloh**

### **Mr. Frank Holder**

1012 Louise Ln.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9356  
(919) 553-2280

## **Sims**

### **Mr. David Ruffin**

PO Box 8  
Sims, NC 27880-0008  
(252) 243-2994

## **Smithfield First**

### **Billy Blackmon**

3494 NC Highway 96 S.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8266  
(919) 963-2088

### **Mike Ward**

202 S 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Ken Williams**

10 Brookwood Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4815  
934-0261

## **Stevens Chapel**

### **Mr. Rickey Starling**

PO Box 363  
Princeton, NC 27569-0363  
(919) 936-2704

## **Thanksgiving**

### **Mr. Fred Earp**

1746 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6001  
(919) 965-9748

## **Trinity**

### **Mr. Randy Kinsey**

523 Noah Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-7223  
(919) 207-1911

## **Watkins Chapel**

### **Mr. Randy Pace**

477 Creech Johnson Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8091  
(919) 269-9207

## **White Oak**

### **Russell Murray**

4393 Covered Bridge Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27527-6396  
(919) 553-10

## **Wilson's Mills**

### **Mr. Joe Jones**

734 Powhatan Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27527-9845  
(919) 934-3725



# WMU Directors

---

## **Antioch**

### **Debra Wheeler**

281 Atkinson Mill Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8224  
(919) 965-3792

## **Baptist Center**

### **Mrs. Leigh A. Eisey**

2197 Ranch Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-6451  
(919) 553-3917

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

### **Kay Nowell**

9356 Applewhite Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-8440  
(919) 365-7304

## **Benson**

### **Mrs. Miriam Rose**

PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010  
(919) 894-3029

## **Benson Grove**

### **Shirley Smith**

785 Berea Church Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9443  
(919) 841-4410

## **Bethany**

### **Barbara Batten**

95 Creech Church Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-9512  
(919) 284-4164

## **Bethesda**

### **Melissa Stearns**

118 S Vermont St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3852  
(919) 989-9399

## **Beulah**

### **Vanda Best**

53 B McLamb Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334  
(919) 894-2806

## **Blackmans Grove**

### **Mrs. Donna Hammonds**

119 Stricklands Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8114  
(919) 894-6163

## **Burnell**

### **Mrs. Georgia Brock**

4852 Elevation Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-7383  
(919) 894-1418

## **Calvary - Dunn**

### **Mrs. Dorothy Johnson**

5551 Harnett Dunn Hwy.  
Dunn, NC 28334-9155  
(910) 594-1894

## **Calvary - Selma**

### **Mrs. Ruth Nichols**

6325 Harper House Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8679  
(910) 594-0084

## **Carters Chapel**

### **Angie Daniels**

PO Box 273  
Micro, NC 27555-0273  
(919) 284-3024

## **Cedar Grove**

### **Mrs. Peggy Earp**

224 E Nash St.  
Spring Hope, NC 27882-8193  
(252) 478-1959

## **Clayton First**

### **Dorothy Harris**

105 Trailing Oak Trl.  
Clayton, NC 27527-5313  
(919) 359-2040

## **Clydes Chapel**

### **Celia Whitley**

16657 Buffalo Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

## **Corinth**

### **Mrs. Doris Douglas**

13295 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8098  
(919) 365-5364

## **Cornerstone**

### **Janice Mitchell**

6872 Devils Racetrack Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9109  
(919) 934-3422

## **Divine Crossings**

### **Kay Futrell**

505 Sullivan Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6422  
(919) 965-5791

## **Faith**

### **Mrs. Myrtle Ballard**

204 Ricks Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-3204  
(919) 965-8444

## **Four Oaks First**

### **Shirley Banks**

PO Box 207  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0207  
(919) 963-2532

## **Grace**

### **Mrs. Susan Peyton**

2776 Polenta Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-8938  
(919) 934-5367

## **Hales Chapel**

### **Cynthia Beasley**

1304 Richardson Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8067  
(919) 269-0800

## **Hephzibah**

### **Linda King**

5794 US Highway 70 E.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8403  
(919) 965-3909

## **Hocutt Memorial**

### **Lois Carter**

102 Gordon St.  
Clayton, NC 27520-1746  
(919) 550-8156

## **Hoods Grove**

### **Jeaneal Ingram**

493 Mill Creek Church Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8809  
(919) 989-7830

## **Jonesboro**

### **Carolyn Hudson**

1085 Aquilla Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-9632  
(919) 894-4650

# WMU Directors

---

- Kenly**  
**Margaret Boyles**  
8247A Harrell Store Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-7805  
(919) 284-4752
- Lees Chapel**  
**Mrs. Kristal Smith**  
4109A Juniper Ln. NW  
Wilson, NC 27896-7605  
(252) 237-5788
- Live Oak**  
**Mrs. Sharon Crowell**  
1398 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-5500  
(919) 975-1979
- Middlesex**  
**Bessie Walston**  
PO Box 71  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0071  
(252) 235-3935
- New Life**  
**Mrs. Jan Culpepper**  
2075 Swift Creek Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9396  
(919) 989-9353
- Newton Grove**  
**Katherine Sandy**  
3260 William R King Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8476  
(910) 594-0467
- Nobles Chapel**  
**Mrs. Peggy Raper**  
7448 Fish Pond Rd.  
Sims, NC 27880-9622
- Oakdale**  
**Allison Jay**  
PO Box 914  
Coats, NC 27521-0914  
(919) 807-2764
- Oliver's Grove**  
**Mrs. June Baker**  
7395 Elevation Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-9689  
(919) 894-1122
- Parrish Memorial**  
**Ms. Brenda Hill**  
356 Wiggs Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7025  
(919) 965-3903
- Pauline**  
**Mrs. Laura Guy**  
PO Box 250  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250  
(919) 963-3602
- Pine Level**  
**Beebe Parker**  
PO Box 43  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0043  
(919) 965-2226
- Pisgah**  
**Geraldine Murphy**  
3580 NC Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7927  
(919) 934-2331
- Pleasant Grove**  
**Ms. Shirley Byrd**  
14448 NC 210 Hwy.  
Angier, NC 27501-7155  
(919) 894-4900
- Princeton**  
**Jean Hinton**  
307 S Pearl St.  
Princeton, NC 27569-7330  
(919) 936-1111
- Sardis**  
**Mary Toole**  
6234 Brogden Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9097  
(919) 934-2105
- Selma**  
**Mrs. Linda Amick**  
1500 N Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228
- Sharon**  
**Mrs. Ruby Creech**  
105 Longview Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3012  
(919) 934-5113
- Shiloh**  
**Cheryl Daniel**  
2009 Meadow Ct.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9335
- Sims**  
**Mrs. Dorothy Kuenn**  
5652 Lloyd Rd.  
Lucama, NC 27851-9070  
(252) 239-0582
- Smithfield First**  
**JoAnn Wiggs**  
102 E Sanders St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4211
- Stevens Chapel**  
**Mrs. Joy Peedin**  
1784 Firetower Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6874  
(919) 965-3803
- Trinity**  
**Mrs. Dorothy Tart**  
7324 NC Highway 50 S.  
Benson, NC 27504-6312  
(919) 894-3284
- Watkins Chapel**  
**Miss Bonnie Parrish**  
12580 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7216  
(919) 269-5232
- White Oak**  
**Kris Michaloski**  
301 N Green St.  
Selma, NC 27576-2115
- Wilson's Mills**  
**Kristy Gardener**  
664 Bear Farm Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7625  
(919) 938-0845

# Sunday School Directors

---

## **Antioch**

**Mr. John de Rosset Jr.**

9607 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8829  
(919) 269-6422

## **Baptist Center**

**Mrs. Dawn Carroll**

2025 Canterbury Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-8515  
(919) 550-8264

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Faye Creech**

PO Box 814  
Wendell, NC 27591-0814  
(919) 365-9232

## **Benson**

**Mrs. Carolyn Auman**

PO Box 594  
Benson, NC 27504-0594  
(919) 894-3672

## **Benson Grove**

**Mr. Linwood Johnson**

6323 US Highway 701 S.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138  
(919) 934-7963

## **Bethany**

**Mr. Billy Hodge**

235 Hodge Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-9519  
(919) 284-2486

## **Bethesda**

**Brian McLamb**

108 Hickory Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9710  
(919) 938-3569

## **Beulah**

**Lynn Faircloth**

107 Ashley Ln.  
Dunn, NC 28334-8911  
(910) 891-5567

## **Blackmans Grove**

**Mr. Ed Wood**

5187 Stricklands Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8114  
(919) 207-1197

## **Burnell**

**Mr. Earl Gautier**

4700 Elevation Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-7857  
(919) 894-3852

## **Calvary -Dunn**

**Mr. Glenwood Dunn**

354 Hinson Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-9585  
(910) 892-6714

## **Calvary - Selma**

**Mr. Richard Cagle**

1170 Thompson Woodard Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7050  
(919) 202-5075

## **Carters Chapel**

**Mr. Thomas W. Lamm**

PO Box 164  
Micro, NC 27555-0164  
(919) 284-2576

## **Cedar Grove**

**Mr. Don Walker**

3901 Trace Dr. W.  
Wilson, NC 27893-8399  
(252) 291-1058

## **Clayton First**

**Mr. Lowell Harris**

105 Trailing Oak Trl.  
Clayton, NC 27527-5313  
(919) 359-2040

## **Clydes Chapel**

**Mr. Glenn L. Medlin**

5008 Rolesville Rd.  
Knightdale, NC 27545-8342  
(919) 365-9803

## **Corinth**

**Mr. Kenneth Hamilton**

13844 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7467  
(919) 365-5668

## **Divine Crossings**

**Faye Starling**

430 Sullivan Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6413  
(919) 965-3484

**Mrs. Faye Edwards**

7494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6435  
(919) 965-5243

## **Faith**

**Mr. Paul Langdon**

1006 Florence Ave.  
Selma, NC 27576-3002  
(919) 965-8290

## **Four Oaks First**

**Chris Santoro**

PO Box 1178  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1178  
(919) 934-4428

## **Grace**

**Mr. Johnny Peyton**

2776 Polenta Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-8938  
(919) 934-5367

## **Hales Chapel**

**Mr. Matthew Pearlsburg**

44 Silver Belle Dr.  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-2835

## **Hephzibah**

**Mr. Clifton Evans**

983 W.C. Braswell Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8419  
(919) 965-6187

## **Hocutt**

**Mr. Alan Yates**

617 Waterford Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7963  
(919) 553-8639

## **Hoods Grove**

**Mr. Gradon Blackman**

664 Marler Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-6264

## **Jonesboro**

**Mr. Travis H. Lee**

953 Woodall Dairy Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-8327  
(919) 894-5163

## **Kenly**

**Mr. Rick Stewart**

PO Box 39  
Kenly, NC 27542-0039  
(919) 284-5601

## **Lees Chapel**

**Mr. Jimmie Denton**

PO Box 256  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0256  
(252) 235-3430

# Sunday School Directors

---

## **Live Oak**

### **Charlie Hairr**

3096 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7826  
(919) 965-6595

## **Micro First**

### **Mr. Chris Batten**

100 J Howell Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-9135  
(919) 284-5937

## **Middlesex**

### **Mr. Earnest Lumley**

11015 Claude Lewis Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-7803  
(252) 235-2490

## **New Life**

### **Rev. William R. Carpenter**

211 W Woodlawn Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3853  
(919) 989-9353

## **Newton Grove**

### **Mrs. Norma T. Williford**

511 Old Goldsboro Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

## **Nobles Chapel**

### **Mr. Larry Boyette**

8028 Rock Ridge School Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-9362  
(252) 235-3201

## **North Smithfield**

### **Mr. Ronnie Greene**

2827 Bakers Chapel Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844

## **Oakdale**

### **Peggy Flowers**

66 S Turner Cir. Apt. F  
Coats, NC 27521-8765  
(910) 897-5290

## **Oliver's Grove**

### **Mr. Don Champagne**

120 Sycamore Ct.  
Benson, NC 27504-6579  
(919) 963-3937

## **Parrish Memorial**

### **Mr. Bernie Pearce**

2683 Rains Crossroads Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8332  
284-4856

## **Pauline**

### **Mrs. Sandra Hix**

6866 Devils Racetrack Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9109  
(919) 934-7586

## **Pine Level**

### **Greg Thomas**

PO Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340

## **Pisgah**

### **Mr. Henry Byrd Jr.**

2618 Crantock Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8145  
(919) 934-3557

## **Pleasant Grove**

### **Mr. Ed Miller**

1272 Two Claude Rd.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

## **Princeton**

### **Mrs. Suzanne Mitchell**

538 Ebenezer Church Rd.  
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9463  
(919) 734-3012

## **Sardis**

### **Mr. Alan Grady**

1307 Progressive Church Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8761  
(919) 936-2406

## **Selma**

### **Mr. Jamey Gilchrist**

1500 N Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## **Sharon**

### **Mrs. Joyce Hiler**

214 W Langdon Ave.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5125  
(919) 934-7447

## **Shiloh**

### **Mr. Donald Byrd**

1584 Polenta Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7048  
(919) 209-0093

## **Sims**

### **Mr. Bertis Deans**

7311 Nichols Ct.  
Sims, NC 27880  
(252) 235-2169

## **Smithfield First**

### **Mr. Eddy Patterson**

202 S 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Stevens Chapel**

### **Mr. Paul Jones**

110 Herring St.  
Pine Level, NC 27568  
(919) 965-6195

## **Thanksgiving**

### **Rev. Charles Rambeau Jr.**

6701 NC 42 E.  
Selma, NC 27576  
(919) 965-3204

## **Trinity**

### **Mr. Brian Bader**

131 Monroe Ln.  
Benson, NC 27504-7282  
(919) 207-1325

## **Watkins Chapel**

### **Mr. Kevin N. Driver**

308 E Quailwood Dr.  
Fuquay Varina, NC 27526-6890  
(919) 567-2637

## **Mr. Ronnie Parrish**

12610 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7214  
(919) 269-4139

## **White Oak**

### **Mrs. Debbie Hilliard**

10100 Buffalo Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27527-9013  
(919) 550-3771

## **Wilson's Mills**

### **Tony Southerland**

1105 Southerland Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27527-9006  
(919) 989-8822



# Youth Ministers

---

## **Antioch**

**Mr. Brian Phillips**

8490 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8981  
(919) 965-8249

## **Baptist Center**

**Mr. Randy Horton**

2001 Huntclub Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-8951  
(919) 934-7806

## **Benson**

**Rev. Michael Edwards**

307 Chaucer Ct.  
Dunn, NC 28334-4407  
(919) 894-4777

## **Benson Grove**

**Mr. Anthony Johnson**

140 Crystal Pl.  
Benson, NC 27504-7995  
(919) 894-1048

## **Bethany**

**Mr. Jason Young**

114 Old Grapevine Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-8127  
(919) 284-2597

## **Bethesda**

**Mr. Chris Gatewood**

101 Sandlebrook Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9060  
(919) 359-0141

## **Beulah**

**Jeffrey Dunn**

7870 Godwin Lake Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-7727  
(910) 892-1495

## **Blackmans Grove**

**Keith Eason**

479 New Hope Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8299  
(919) 989-1852

## **Burnell**

**Mr. Chris Howell**

31 Mable Ct.  
Benson, NC 27504-6047  
(919) 795-9289

## **Calvary - Selma**

**Mrs. Sandy Radford**

27 Richmond Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27527-7678  
(919) 553-1259

## **Cedar Grove**

**Becky Barnes**

9138 Hogg Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9500  
(919) 235-2051

## **Clayton First**

**Ms. Carin T. Daniels**

PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27528-0035  
(919) 553-4161

## **Clydes Chapel**

**Ms. Terry J. Dean**

372 Turnipseed Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-7316  
(919) 365-4786

## **Corinth**

**Rev. David W. Brown**

6601 The Lakes Dr. Apt. J  
Raleigh, NC 27609-3409  
(919) 846-6389

## **Cornerstone**

**Mr. Ted McKinney**

PO Box 512  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0512

## **Divine Crossings**

**Jason Currie**

837 Brantley Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-0971

## **Four Oaks First**

**Mr. Gary Killebrew**

25 Walter Cir.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7241

## **Grace**

**Ms. Kim Pleasant**

422 Jera Dr.  
Garner, NC 27529-8628  
(919) 639-8391

## **Hales Chapel**

**Lee Wilder**

331 McDowell Dr.  
Wake Forest, NC 27587-2572

## **Hephzibah**

**Stephen Wolfe Jr.**

2346 Creechs Mill Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8419  
(919) 965-5886

## **Hocutt Memorial**

**Rev. Mark Rexroth**

90 Appaloosa Ln.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6683  
(919) 366-1946

## **Hoods Grove**

**Mr. Travis Hudson**

3739 Meadowbrook Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8781  
(919) 207-0436

## **Kenly**

**Mr. Daniel Arant**

953 Whitley Farm Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9468  
(919) 934-3672

## **Kenly - Hispanic Mission**

**Julio Gonzalos**

1063 Tedder Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-8433  
(919) 284-2889

## **Lees Chapel**

**Rev. Chris Young**

1076 Thornrose Way  
Wake Forest, NC 27587-6947  
(919) 554-8958

## **Middlesex**

**Ms. Julia C. Liles**

11460 Lodge Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9362  
(252) 235-3435

## **New Life**

**Mr. Joseph Gotshall Jr.**

2022 Swift Creek Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7604

## **Nobles Chapel**

**Mr. Richie Creech**

7330 Old Raleigh Rd.  
Sims, NC 27880-9791  
(252) 235-2128

## **North Smithfield**

**Mr. Tony D. Jernigan**

9021 Ferrell Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8113  
(919) 404-4768

# Youth Ministers

---

## **Oliver's Grove**

### **Mr. Donald Earnest**

PO Box 393  
Benson, NC 27504-0393  
(919) 894-4335

## **Parrish Memorial**

### **Mr. Paul Bailey**

109 Wade Dr.  
Princeton, NC 27569-7059  
(919) 965-2367

## **Pauline**

### **Mr. Jimmy Guy**

PO Box 250  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250  
(919) 963-3602

## **Mrs. Laura Guy**

PO Box 250  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250  
(919) 963-3602

## **Pine Level**

### **Christy Davis**

PO Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340

## **Pisgah**

### **Teresa Lane**

4765 NC Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7908  
(919) 989-8341

## **Pleasant Grove**

### **Mr. Betsy Quinn**

106 Sunrise Cir.  
Benson, NC 27504-6011  
(919) 989-5998

## **Princeton**

### **Rev. Dwayne Batten**

1331 Campground Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7047  
(919) 202-0683

## **Sharon**

### **Ms. Jennifer Gasque**

PO Box 481  
Smithfield, NC 27577-0481  
(919) 934-8845

## **Ms. Debbie Wall**

116 Britt St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3202  
(919) 934-8845

## **Shiloh**

### **Position Vacant**

3514 N. Shiloh Rd.  
Garner, NC 27529-7657  
(919) 553-3319

## **Smithfield First**

### **Mr. Tommy Cook**

202 S 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Smithfield First Hispanic**

### **Mission**

### **Josue' Ocampo**

202 S. 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Stevens Chapel**

### **Mrs. Jennifer Gower**

PO Box 777  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0777  
(919) 965-6959

## **Trinity**

### **Nyra Evans**

7538 NC Highway 50 S.  
Benson, NC 27504-8609  
(919) 894-2982

## **Watkins Chapel**

### **Mrs. Jennifer C. Driver**

308 E. Quailwood Dr.  
Fuquay Varina, NC 27526-6890  
(919) 567-2637

## **Mr. Ronnie Parrish**

12610 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7214  
(919) 269-4139

## **Mrs. Cheri W. Parrish**

12610 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7214  
(919) 269-4139

## **Wellspring Community**

### **Mrs. Angela Jenkins**

143 Short Johnson Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## **White Oak**

### **Mr. Todd Michaloski**

301 N. Green St.  
Selma, NC 27576-2115  
(919) 965-4112

## **Wilson's Mills**

### **Rev. Tim Brown**

PO Box 21  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593-0021  
(919) 934-3615

# Ministers of Children

---

- Antioch**  
**Mr. Brian Phillips**  
8490 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8981  
(919) 965-8249
- Baptist Center**  
**Ms. Lisa Murphy**  
144 Canyon Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9614  
(919) 550-2441
- Benson**  
**Rev. Michael Edwards**  
PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323
- Bethany**  
**Mr. Stacey Beasley**  
9925 Old Beulah Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-8657  
(919) 284-3900
- Bethesda**  
**Mr. Terry Gatewood**  
408 Deer Woods Ct.  
Clayton, NC 27527-6268  
(919) 550-2304
- Beulah**  
**Randy Autry**  
7112 Old Fairground Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219
- Burnell**  
**Mrs. Faye Stanley**  
207 Britt Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8886  
(919) 989-1820
- Clydes Chapel**  
**Ms. Laura Strickland**  
16657 Buffalo Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969
- Cornerstone**  
**Bobbi Thompson**  
758 Shaws Pond Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9152  
(919) 934-3795
- Divine Crossings**  
**Jason Currie**  
837 Brantley Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-0971
- Grace**  
**Ms. Kim Dupree**  
101 Beaver Ridge Way  
Benson, NC 27504-8008  
(919) 989-2027
- Hales Chapel**  
**Regina Morgan**  
12210 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7220  
(919) 269-5652
- Hephzibah**  
**Pam Phillips**  
PO Box 671  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0671  
(919) 965-9452
- Hocutt Memorial**  
**Rev. Nick Colton**  
104 Appaloosa Ln.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6667  
(919) 366-2061
- Kenly - Hispanic Mission**  
**Mrs. Norma Macias**  
987 Tedder Rd.  
Kenly, NC 27542-9603  
(919) 284-0047
- Live Oak**  
**Pattie Hendrickson**  
1555 Live Oak Church Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8750
- Mrs. Pamela Maynor**  
1434 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8737  
(919) 965-4498
- New Life**  
**Mrs. Bette Carpenter**  
211 W Woodlawn Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3853  
(919) 989-9353
- Nobles Chapel**  
**Mrs. Debbie Sharp**  
5205 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9437  
(252) 235-4823
- North Smithfield**  
**Mrs. Sue Greene**  
2827 Bakers Chapel Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844
- Oliver's Grove**  
**Mrs. Brenda Atkins**  
521 Olivers Grove Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-7603  
(919) 963-2630
- Parrish Memorial**  
**Mr. Doug Lane**  
1004 N Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576-5959  
(919) 965-2325
- Mrs. Linda Lane**  
1004 N Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576-5959  
(919) 965-2325
- Pauline**  
**Mrs. Sue Price**  
608 W Parrish Dr.  
Benson, NC 27504-1656  
(919) 894-5607
- Pine Level**  
**Christy Davis**  
PO Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340
- Pisgah**  
**Mrs. Tami O. Thompson**  
3583 Packing Plant Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7867  
(919) 934-1132
- Pleasant Grove**  
**Judy Riley**  
115 Forest Ridge Dr.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-7604  
(919) 207-1570
- Princeton**  
**Mrs. Melissa Eames**  
PO Box 186  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 936-0364
- Sharon**  
**Mrs. Susan Reynolds**  
103 Greenwood Cir.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631  
(919) 938-0639
- Shiloh**  
**Mrs. Melissa Odham**  
185 S Ridge Dr.  
Garner, NC 27529-7670  
(919) 359-1748

# Ministers of Children

---

## **Sims**

***Ms. Debbie Rose***

6753 Flat Rock Rd.  
Sims, NC 27880-9609  
(252) 246-9004

## **Smithfield First**

***Mrs. Margie Littlefield***

202 S. 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Stevens Chapel**

***Mrs. Regina Hatcher***

3169 Stevens Chapel Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8586  
(919) 965-5068

## **Watkins Chapel**

***Rev. Eddie Burroughs***

11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
(919) 404-4706

## **Wellspring Community**

***Mr. Steven Thompson***

143 Short Johnson Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## **White Oak**

***Mrs. Jennifer Stoneking***

142 Sandy Branch Ln.  
Clayton, NC 27527-5555  
(919) 550-0392

## **Wilson's Mills**

***Mrs. Cynthia Harper***

PO Box 121  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593-0121  
(919) 989-5866

# Ministers of Preschool

---

## **Baptist Center**

***Robin Dudash***

182 Conner Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-5834  
(919) 359-0400

## **Beulah**

***Randy Autry***

7112 Old Fairground Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

## **Clydes Chapel**

***Ms. Laura Strickland***

16657 Buffalo Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

## **Divine Crossings**

***Jason Currie***

837 Brantley Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-0971

## **Hales Chapel**

***Mr. Mike Bunn***

33 Wake County Line Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-6415

## **Hocutt Memorial**

***Mrs. Bethany Yates***

617 Waterford Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7963  
(919) 553-8639

## **New Life**

***Mrs. Bette Carpenter***

211 W Woodlawn Dr.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3853  
(919) 989-9353

## **Nobles Chapel**

***Mrs. Penny Glover***

5127 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9435  
(252) 235-2635

## **North Smithfield**

***Mrs. Shirley Johnson***

418 E Rose St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4434  
(919) 934-8697

## **Oliver's Grove**

***Mrs. Dina Westbrook***

1920 Olivers Grove Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9099  
(919) 963-2515

## **Shiloh**

***Mrs. Heather Hoffman***

6901 Longridge Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27603-9445  
(919) 662-0248

## **Sims**

***Ms. Debbie Rose***

6753 Flat Rock Rd.  
Sims, NC 27880-9609

## **Smithfield First**

***Mrs. June N. Ward***

202 S 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Watkins Chapel**

***Rev. Eddie Burroughs***

11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
(919) 404-4706

## **Wellspring Community**

***Mrs. Debbie Hester***

143 Short Johnson Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## **White Oak**

***Mrs. Jan B. Smith***

14315 Buffalo Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27527-6361  
(919) 553-4458

## **Wilson's Mills**

***Mrs. Sue Daniels***

3600 US Highway 70 E.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9015  
(919) 934-3165



# Music Directors

---

## **Antioch**

**Mr. Marty Green**

9603 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8829  
(919) 269-6873

## **Baptist Center**

**Jake McAllister**

3535 NC Highway 42 W.  
Clayton, NC 27520-8367  
(919) 550-5690

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Rev. Carlyle Hall Jr.**

1599 NC Highway 231  
Wendell, NC 27591-7540  
(919) 365-5558

## **Benson**

**Rev. Michael Edwards**

PO Box 323  
Benson, NC 27504-0323

## **Benson Grove**

**Mr. Linwood Johnson**

6323 US Highway 701 S.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138  
(919) 934-7963

## **Bethany**

**Mr. Mike Wilson**

8603 NC Highway 42 W.  
Kenly, NC 27542-9088  
(919) 284-3280

## **Bethesda**

**Mr. Ramby Royal**

100 Old Evans Rd.  
Garner, NC 27529-8408  
(919) 359-0415

## **Beulah**

**Gloria Dean**

11125 US Highway 301 S.  
Benson, NC 27504-6871  
(919) 894-2440

**Wayne Naugle**

70 Melba Ln.  
Dunn, NC 28334-8985  
(919) 894-8775

## **Blackmans Grove**

**Rev. Jerry O. Hicks**

5664 NC Highway 96 S.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8225  
(919) 894-2438

## **Burnell**

**Rev. Jessie Brock**

4852 Elevation Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-7383  
(919) 894-1418

**Calvary - Dunn**

**Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot**

251 Lovett Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

**Calvary - Selma**

**Mr. Percy Davis**

1400 Old Sanders Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9008  
(919) 934-3848

**Carters Chapel**

**Mrs. Mina Crumpler**

PO Box 252  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0252  
(919) 965-5166

**Cedar Grove**

**Stella Walker**

3901 Trace Dr. W.  
Wilson, NC 27893-8399  
(919) 291-1058

**Clayton First**

**Mr. James O. Elmore**

PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27528-0035

**Clydes Chapel**

**Mrs. Rebecca Autry**

16657 Buffalo Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

**Corinth**

**Mr. Kenneth Hamilton**

13844 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7467  
(919) 365-5668

**Divine Crossings**

**Dr. Larry Oldham**

1706 Mount Olive Hwy.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8070  
(910) 594-1103

**Faith**

**Rev. Brantley S. Stevens**

PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

## **Four Oaks First**

**Mrs. Phyllis Toothman**

4566 Hockaday Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8229  
(919) 894-5027

**Grace**

**Mrs. JoAnn Walton**

15814 NC Highway 50 N.  
Garner, NC 27529-8660  
(919) 772-5032

**Hales Chapel**

**Mrs. Nell Creech**

333 Perry Curtis Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8874  
(919) 269-9482

**Hephzibah**

**Linda King**

4633 US 70 E.  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-5886

**Hocutt Memorial**

**David Long**

2857 Bennington Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-5971  
(919) 570-7363

**Hoods Grove**

**Ms. Wanda Hudson**

8584 US Highway 701 S.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-9000  
(919) 894-2665

**Jonesboro**

**Mr. Lehman Barefoot**

146 Jonesboro Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-6237

**Kenly**

**Mr. Kevin Sevigny**

PO Box 237  
Kenly, NC 27542-0237

**Live Oak**

**Mr. Bill Creech**

6910 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

**Micro First**

**Rev. Timothy S. Stevens**

7210 Flower Hill Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9106  
(919) 284-4207

# Music Directors

---

## **Middlesex**

**Ms. Danielle Strickland**

PO Box 298

Middlesex, NC 27557-0298

(252) 235-3658

## **New Life**

**Mrs. Valeria Soles**

124 Innsbruck Dr.

Clayton, NC 27527-9632

(919) 553-6419

## **Newton Grove**

**Mr. Thomas A. Williford**

533 Old Goldsboro Rd.

Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759

(910) 594-0403

## **Nobles Chapel**

**Mrs. Teresa Hardister**

5172 NC Highway 581

Sims, NC 27880-9434

(252) 235-4625

## **North Smithfield**

**Mr. Edwin Price**

2040 Packing Plant Rd.

Smithfield, NC 27577-7883

(919) 934-3742

## **Oakdale**

**Mr. Dale Wilson**

46 Curr Well Dr.

Benson, NC 27504-6289

## **Oliver's Grove**

**Mr. Tim Raynor**

1207 Parker Rd.

Four Oaks, NC 27524-9222

(919) 963-2987

## **Parrish Memorial**

**Rev. Blake Stallings**

PO Box 132

Kenly, NC 27542-0132

(919) 284-1856

## **Pauline**

**Ms. Hollie Guy**

PO Box 250

Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250

(919) 963-3602

## **Pine Level**

**Mr. Brad Thompson**

PO Box 733

Pine Level, NC 27568-0733

(919) 202-0780

## **Pisgah**

**Mr. Ronald Murphy**

118 Castle Cir.

Smithfield, NC 27577-3501

(919) 934-8018

## **Pleasant Grove**

**Mrs. Jan Langdon**

1001 Dixon Rd.

Willow Spring, NC 27592-8172

(919) 894-8623

## **Princeton**

**Rev. Dwayne Batten**

PO Box 215

Princeton, NC 27569-0215

## **Selma**

**Rev. Darren Hales**

1500 N. Webb St.

Selma, NC 27576-5961

(919) 965-3228

## **Shiloh**

**Mrs. Diana Lockamy**

124 Highland Dr.

Angier, NC 27501-7954

(919) 639-1110

## **Sims**

**Melva Deans**

7311 Nichols Ct.

Sims, NC 27880-9484

(252) 235-2169

## **Smithfield First**

**Mrs. Kelley S. Garris**

PO Box 209

Smithfield, NC 27577-0209

(919) 934-9771

## **Stevens Chapel**

**Mr. Rickey Starling**

PO Box 363

Princeton, NC 27569-0363

(919) 936-2704

## **Thanksgiving**

**Jeanette Price**

3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd.

Selma, NC 27576-6078

(919) 965-5288

## **Trinity**

**Mrs. Edna Fann**

11775 NC Highway 96 S.

Dunn, NC 28334-8033

(919) 894-4989

## **Watkins Chapel**

**Rev. Randy Bridges**

197 Nash Ave.

Franklinton, NC 27525-1551

(919) 494-2452

## **Wellspring Community**

**Mr. Matt Lytle**

143 Short Johnson Rd.

Clayton, NC 27520-7776

(919) 553-0413

## **White Oak**

**Mrs. Dara M. Edwards**

2222 Lake Wendell Rd.

Wendell, NC 27591-7161

(919) 365-4412

## **Wilson's Mills**

**Mrs. Dora Powell**

1880 W. Market St.

Smithfield, NC 27577-3063

(919) 934-3496

# Church Pianists

## Antioch

**Mrs. Lisa Jarvis**

9485 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8827  
(919) 269-5209

## Baptist Center

**Lynn Bailey**

33 Redwood Ct.  
Clayton, NC 27520-6727  
(919) 553-4558

## Baptist Tabernacle

**Jodie Hall**

1703 NC Highway 231  
Wendell, NC 27591-7538  
(919) 366-0869

## Bethany

**Mr. Haywood Daughtry**

10 Alpine Ct.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4818  
(919) 989-7645

## Bethesda

**Mrs. Heidi Harris**

213 Breezewood Ln.  
Clayton, NC 27520-4424  
(919) 553-7155

## Beulah

**Tammy Autry**

7112 Old Fairground Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

## Blackmans Grove

**Mr. Brian Jackson**

195 Allens Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8502  
(919) 894-4452

## Burnell

**Mrs. Kim Canaday**

950 Gum Swamp Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8692  
(919) 963-3168

## Calvary - Dunn

**Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot**

251 Lovett Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

## Calvary - Selma

**Mrs. Gail Cagle**

1170 Thompson Woodard Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7050  
(919) 202-5075

## Carters Chapel

**Mrs. Mina Crumpler**

PO Box 252  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0252  
(919) 965-5166

## Cedar Grove

**Stella Walker**

3901 Trace Dr. W.  
Wilson, NC 27893-8399  
(919) 291-1058

## Clayton First

**Mr. James O. Elmore**

PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27528-0035  
(919) 553-4161

## Corinth

**Mrs. Carole L. Snyder**

5346 Lake Wendell Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7456  
(919) 365-5976

## Cornerstone

**Heather Rhodes**

1184 Stricklands Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9768  
(919) 934-5592

## Divine Crossings

**Libby Oldham**

1706 Mount Olive Hwy.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8070  
(910) 594-1103

## Faith

**Ms. Joan Crawford**

Selma, NC 27576

## Hales Chapel

**Mrs. Nell Creech**

333 Perry Curtis Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8874  
(919) 269-9482

## Hephzibah

**Mrs. Pamela Daughtry**

454 Old Daughtry Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
(919) 965-0255

## Hocutt Memorial

**David Long**

2857 Bennington Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-5971  
(919) 570-7363

## Hoods Grove

**Mr. Evelyn Parker**

40 Holly Grove Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-8293  
(919) 894-5133

## Jonesboro

**Mr. Lehman Barefoot**

2020 Jonesboro Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-8851  
(910) 892-7763

## Lees Chapel

**Mr. Jimmie Dentor**

PO Box 256  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0256  
(252) 235-3430

## Live Oak

**Mrs. Linda Creech**

6910 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

## Micro First

**Mrs. Janice H. Batten**

3865 Browns Pond Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8115  
(919) 965-5173

## Middlesex

**Mrs. Lynn Pearce**

PO Box 854  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0854  
(252) 235-4032

## New Life

**Mrs. Pamela Killebrew**

708 NC Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9155  
(919) 934-0268

## Newton Grove

**Mrs. Loretta G. Barefoot**

650 Grimes Rd.  
Faison, NC 28341-6806  
(910) 594-1304

## Nobles Chapel

**Miss Cindy Wilson**

7775 Fulghum Rd.  
Sims, NC 27880-9216  
(252) 235-2379

## Oakdale

**Mrs. Martha Wilson**

346 E South St.  
Coats, NC 27521-9419  
(910) 894-7150

# Church Pianists

---

## **Oliver's Grove**

### **Mrs. Wendy Weaver**

701 Marler Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-6263  
(919) 894-3937

## **Parrish Memorial**

### **Miss Jennifer Holloman**

1463 Hinnant Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6921  
(919) 965-2457

## **Pauline**

### **Mrs. Janice L. Gregory**

3325 Lassiter Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8385  
(919) 934-2453

## **Pisgah**

### **Ms. Cathy Gordon**

379 Packing Plant Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7728

## **Pleasant Grove**

### **Mrs. Nell Weaver**

1509 Mount Pleasant Rd.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8010  
(919) 639-4141

## **Princeton**

### **Mrs. Terri T. Sutton**

PO Box 1093  
Princeton, NC 27569-1093  
(919) 936-3042

## **Sardis**

### **Mrs. Peggy Ingram**

119 Linda St.  
Princeton, NC 27569-7358  
(919) 936-4241

## **Selma**

### **Mrs. Rona Frost**

1500 N. Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## **Sharon**

### **Mrs. Mary A. Bradshaw**

209 W. Davis St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3870  
(919) 934-7115

## **Shiloh**

### **Mrs. Ruby Broome**

105 Bay Meadow Ln.  
Benson, NC 27504-6013  
(919) 989-4803

## **Sims**

### **Melva Deans**

7311 Nichols Ct.  
Sims, NC 27880-9484  
(252) 235-2169

## **Stevens Chapel**

### **Mr. Michael Gower**

2850 Stevens Chapel Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8552

## **Thanksgiving**

### **Avis Creech**

826 New Creech Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 202-0143

## **Trinity**

### **Mrs. Cathy Bland**

250 Marler Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-8260  
(919) 894-8908

## **Watkins Chapel**

### **Mrs. Susan Creech**

12465 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7219  
(919) 269-9964

### **Mrs. Teresa C. Overman**

8808 Thomas Rd.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803-9000  
(252) 442-8855

## **Wellspring Community**

### **Mrs. Betsy Bullard**

143 Short Johnson Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## **White Oak**

### **Mrs. Dara M. Edwards**

2222 Lake Wendell Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-7161  
(919) 365-4412

## **Wilson's Mills**

### **Mrs. Becky Ives**

135 Juniper Dr.  
Clayton, NC 27520-9756  
(919) 934-3586



# Church Organists

---

## **Baptist Center**

**Mrs. Willa C. Standley**

4775 Barber Mill Rd.  
Clayton, NC 27520-7708  
(919) 553-6764

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Mr. Mack Hocutt**

604 Yates Pl.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-2136  
(919) 269-0643

## **Benson**

**Mrs. Darla S. Hamm**

9494 Buggy Run Cir.  
Wake Forest, NC 27587-7049  
(919) 894-4777

## **Bethesda**

**Mrs. Dorothy Chrisom**

28 Old Mallard Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9452  
(919) 934-9204

## **Beulah**

**Christopher Lee**

6077 Harper House Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8673  
(910) 594-2001

## **Calvary - Dunn**

**Mrs. Ann B. Tart**

251 Lovett Rd.  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

## **Clayton First**

**Mr. James O. Elmore**

PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27528-0035

## **Corinth**

**Ms. Sharon E. Baker**

4227 Lake Wendell Rd.  
Wendell, NC 27591-8471  
(919) 365-6423

## **Four Oaks First**

**Mrs. Annette Mclamb**

2446 Lassiter Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9433  
(919) 934-4704

## **Hales Chapel**

**Mr. Gene Garner**

641 Friendship Church Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8424  
(919) 269-9763

## **Hephzibah**

**Grace P. Worley**

4864 US Highway 70 E.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8583  
(919) 965-6318

## **Lees Chapel**

**Mrs. Elaine Mullen**

7401 Driver Rd.  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6468  
(252) 235-4925

## **Live Oak**

**Mrs. Linda Creech**

6910 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

## **Micro First**

**Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards**

3388 Lizzie Mill Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-7222  
(919) 965-6694

## **Middlesex**

**Mrs. Barbara Strickland**

PO Box 57  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0057  
(252) 235-3886

## **Newton Grove**

**Mr. Thomas A. Williford**

533 Old Goldsboro Rd.  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0403

## **Nobles Chapel**

**Mrs. Evelyn Glover**

5172 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 235-4625

## **Parrish Memorial**

**Pat Holloman**

1425 Hinnant Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6921  
(919) 965-5989

## **Pauline**

**Mrs. Sandra Hix**

6866 Devils Racetrack Rd.  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9109  
(919) 934-7586

## **Pine Level**

**Rose Hayes**

PO Box 512  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0512  
(919) 202-5110

## **Pleasant Grove**

**Mrs. Patricia Wommack**

1271 Old Barbour Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-6607  
(919) 207-0065

## **Princeton**

**Mrs. Jeanette Baker**

3538 Pikeville Princeton Rd.  
Princeton, NC 27569-8858  
(919) 735-3524

## **Selma**

**Mrs. Rona Frost**

1500 N. Webb St.  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## **Smithfield First**

**Mr. Marshall Tyson**

202 S. 4th St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Thanksgiving**

**Jeanette Price**

3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd.  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5288

## **Trinity**

**Mrs. Cathy Bland**

250 Marler Rd.  
Benson, NC 27504-8260  
(919) 894-8908

## **Watkins Chapel**

**Mrs. Teresa C. Overman**

8808 Thomas Rd.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803-9000  
(252) 442-8855

**Mrs. Donna R. Oxendine**

616 Trunecek Cir.  
Raleigh, NC 27603-6301  
(919) 661-9578

## **White Oak**

**Cindy Yarborough**

338 Watsons Mill Ln.  
Clayton, NC 27527-5282

## **Wilson's Mills**

**Mrs. Linda J. Strickland**

3187 Wilsons Mills Rd.  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7648  
(919) 934-0914

# Constitution

---

## **Article I - Name**

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

## **Article II - Purpose**

*The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, to share in partnership ministries with community organizations whose purposes and goals are in harmony with those of this association, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.*

## **Article III - Membership**

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows; four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

## **Article IV - New Churches**

Any congregation desiring to come under the watchcare of the Johnston Baptist Association may make its desire known to the Church Admissions Committee any time during the year, but a formal request for watchcare status will be made by the Church Admissions Committee to the Association during its Annual Meeting. Congregations seeking watchcare status must have the requested documentation in the hands of the Church Admissions Committee prior to the Committee's proposing the congregation for watchcare status. The watchcare status will be a minimum of one year, meaning that acceptance into full Associational membership could come at the next Annual Meeting following acceptance of watchcare status.

## **Article V - Meetings**

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

## **Article VI - Authority**

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

# Constitution

---

## Article VII - Officers

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each selected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, a Director of Mission who is not subject to annual election, and Trustees who are elected to three-year terms.
2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guide-lines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.
3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.
4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Library Services, the associational Director of Evangelism, the associational Youth Director, Director of Associational Missions Development Program and the associational Seminary Extension Department Director. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

## Article VIII - Committees

1. The annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee; Personnel Committee, and Church Admissions Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

## Article IX - General Board

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual session. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.
2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church



# Constitution

- elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.
3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice-chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association.)
  4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.
  5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as the chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.
  6. The Association Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.
  7. The Nominating Committee shall nominate to the General Board for election at its first regular quarterly meeting after the annual meeting of the association each year a Budget and Finance Committee. The membership of this committee shall be three members from the General Board, three members from the churches-at-large, and the association treasurer ex-officio with vote. Terms of service on the committee will be for three years, one General Board member and one at-large member rotating each year.
  8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

## Article X - Amendment or Revision

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

## Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once every three years and have an independent review by a competent auditor or accountant each year that an audit is not conducted.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Lifeway Christian Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.



# JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## One Hundred Second Annual Session

### Monday, October 18, 2004

### Micro First Baptist Church

**THEME: "Healthy Churches on Mission for the Master" (Luke 10:1-2)**

6:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music .....	Micro First Baptist Church
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order .....	Rev. Dade Sherman, Moderator Smithfield First
	Adoption of the Order of Business .....	Jeanette Massengill, Smithfield First
	Congregational Music .....	Rev. Darren Hales, J.B.A. Music Director
	Welcome and Announcements .....	Rev. Tim Stevens, Micro First
7:10	Prayer .....	Rev. Chris Autry, Clyde's Chapel
	Theme Interpretation: ..... "The Grudge" .....	Princeton Baptist
7:25	Director of Missions Report .....	Rev. Kelton Hinton
8:00	Congregational Music .....	Rev. Darren Hales
8:05	Pursuing Vital Ministry .....	Dr. George Bullard Baptist State Convention
8:10	Miscellaneous Business .....	Rev. Dade Sherman
	Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors	
8:25	Congregational Music .....	Rev. Darren Hales
8:30	Scripture and Prayer .....	Rev. Todd Bailey, Selma Baptist
8:35	Special Music .....	Micro First Baptist
8:40	Annual Sermon .....	Dr. Billy Cashwell, Benson Grove
9:00	Benediction .....	Rev. Mike Beasley, Oliver's Grove

# Tuesday Afternoon, October 19, 2004

## Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church

**Theme: "Healthy Churches on Mission for the Master" (Luke 10:1-2)**

3:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music .....	Hocutt Memorial
4:00	Call to Order .....	Rev. Dade Sherman, Moderator
	Congregational Music .....	Rev. Darren Hales, JBA Music Director
	Welcome and Announcements .....	Dr. Lee Harris, Hocutt Memorial
4:05	Prayer .....	Dr. Abdias Mora, Four Oaks First, Spanish Mission
	"Heart To Heart Ministries" .....	Rev. Mike Sparks, Wellspring
4:20	<b>Organizational Reports:</b>	
	Sunday School	Music
	W.M.U.	Evangelism
	Brotherhood	Senior Adult
	Youth	Mission Development
	Discipleship Training	
	Congregational Music .....	Rev. Darren Hales
4:35	<b>Committee Reports:</b>	
	Budget & Finance .....	Rev. Charles Rambeau
	Time, Place and Preacher .....	Rev. Steve Morris
	Committee on Committees .....	Rev. Danny Powell
	Committee on Nominations .....	Rev. Lee Colbert
	Committee on Resolutions .....	Mr. Jake Barnes
	Committee on Memorials .....	Mrs. Dorothy Driver
5:10	Miscellaneous Business .....	Rev. Dade Sherman
	Congregational Music .....	Rev. Darren Hales
5:25	Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, New Pastors	
		Rev. Danny Powell, Vice Moderator
	Special Music .....	Rev. David Long, Hocutt Memorial
5:35	Principles for Healthy Church Growth: One Church's Story	
		Rev. Mitch Lockamy, Shiloh
6:00	Announcements and Prayer of Thanks .....	Rev. Gerald Wollitz, Hocutt
	Dinner	

## Tuesday Evening, October 19, 2004 Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church

**THEME: "Healthy Churches on Mission for the Master" (Luke 10: 1-2)**

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Music ..... "Something Different" .....	Wilson's Mills Baptist
7:10	Call to Order .....	Rev. Danny Powell, Vice Moderator
	Prayer .....	Divine Crossings Mrs. Judy Williams, Smithfield First
	Theme Interpretation: ..... "Let Me In" .....	Divine Act Christian Theater
7:35	Congregational Music .....	Rev. David Long, Hocutt Memorial
7:40	Recognition of New Officers, Visitors, New Pastors .....	Rev. Danny Powell
	Moderator's Appointments .....	Rev. Dade Sherman
	Miscellaneous Business .....	Rev. Danny Powell
7:50	Special Music .....	Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church
	Introduction of Speaker .....	Dr. Lee Harris, Hocutt Memorial
	Message .....	Dr. Michael Cogdill Founding Dean of Campbell Divinity School
	Congregational Music .....	Rev. David Long
8:40	Benediction .....	Rev. Bill Monroe, Pisgah



# **JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING PROCEEDINGS**

---

## **First Night October 18, 2004**

The first meeting of the one hundred-second annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Micro First Baptist Church, October 18, 2004 with Moderator Dade Sherman presiding. Jeannette Massengill moved that the printed program be accepted as the order of business. Seconded and passed.

The youth from Princeton Baptist did a short skit entitled "The Grudge" for the Theme Interpretation.

Director of Missions, Kelton Hinton recognized Faye Edwards for twenty-five years of service as secretary-bookkeeper for the Johnston Association. Also recognized Charles and Carmen Creech for the work they did on the history of the association. He began his talk with statistics of the churches and how they could reach the new people in the county for Christ.

He promoted Racetrack Ministry, Truck stop Ministry and the Christian Counseling Center. He told about the Break-out sessions planned for the next day's meeting. Robert Stewart will be leading two sessions on Healthy Sunday Schools and Small Groups; Lynn Sasser will lead Pursuing Vital Ministries and the DoM would lead a conference on Signs of a Healthy Church. He will have charts available for each pastor attending to show the church's growth.

Dr. George Bullard from the Baptist State Convention spoke on Pursuing Vital Ministry. He said that each church should reach their God given potential. It would grow when it was God's will. He said that every church is pursuing vital ministry.

Charles Rambeau read this proposed change to the JBA By-laws:

The General Board asks that the Association amend #3 of the Bylaws.

The present language of #3 of the Bylaws reads: "The General Board of the Association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year".

The General Board proposes that it read: "The financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once every three years and have an independent review by a competent auditor or accountant each year that an audit is not conducted."

This change will be voted on at the Tuesday Session.

Special music was by the Micro First choir. The annual sermon was given by Dr. Billy Cashwell, pastor of Benson Grove Baptist Church. He used as scripture 1 Corinthians 15 and Romans 1:16. He said that we must be eager to tell of our love for Christ. We must not be ashamed of the blood that purchased our salvation or the Bible. That the "Joy of the Lord is our strength." The service was closed with prayer from Rev. Mike Beasley, pastor of Oliver's Grove Church.

## **Second Day – Tuesday Afternoon**

**October 19, 2004**

The second session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by Dade Sherman, Moderator.

Rev. Darren Hales led the congregational music. Dr. Lee Harris, Hocutt Memorial pastor extended the welcome. Rev. Mike Sparks spoke about "Heart To Heart Ministries". This is a ministry to pastors in need of counseling and help. Organizational reports were given by the associational leaders. Mr. Tom Denton



# JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING PROCEEDINGS

---

representing the NC Baptist Foundation spoke and also presented a check for \$500. to Jarrod Scott, Evangelism Director, to help with the expense of a "Wild Game" dinner planned to reach lost hunters and fishermen in the area. Several people were present representing the institutions and agencies and each spoke about their area of work.

The Budget & Finance Committee chairman, Charles Rambeau presented the 2004-2005 budget for approval. Was voted on and passed. The Time, Place & Preacher, Committee on Committees, Committee on Nominations, Committee on Resolutions and Committee on Memorials gave their reports and were seconded and passed.

Rev. Charles Rambeau presented the amendment to the JBA By-laws read the previous night and it was voted on and passed. Rev. Rambeau also made a motion that \$4,000. be given to Kenly Hispanic Mission to help with the purchase of a double-wide mobile home for their meeting place and that the money be taken from the New Church Starts item in the budget. Rev. Tim Stevens voiced opposition to the motion. A vote was taken which was 26 yes and 22 no. Motion passed. Rev. Danny Powell, Vice-Moderator recognized visitors, former moderators and new pastors. Special music was presented by Rev. David Long, Hocutt Memorial. Rev. Gerald Wollitz, Hocutt, gave instructions for dinner followed by a prayer of thanks.

## **Tuesday Night Session**

Following the evening meal provided by the JBA and churches in Group #7: Baptist Center, Clayton First, Grace, Hocutt Memorial, Shiloh, Wellspring and Clayton Crossing, pre-session music was by "Something Different" a vocal group from Wilson's Mills Baptist. The meeting resumed with Vice-Moderator Danny Powell presiding. Rev. Mitch Lockamy, pastor of Shiloh Baptist Church spoke about The Principles for a Healthy Church: One Church's Story. He gave a wonderful report about how his church, Shiloh, had made a great turn-around to minister to the large number of people in their area. A short, but very inspiring skit was presented by Divine Act Christian Theater. Rev. Dade Sherman made the Moderator's Appointments. Special music was "He's Alive" by the Hocutt Memorial Choir. Dr. Lee Harris, Hocutt pastor, introduced Dr. Michael Cogdill, founding dean of Campbell University Divinity School as guest speaker.

He used John 4 for scripture and talked about "Traditions: When to Hang on and When to Let Go," When do we embrace innovative ideas and when to hang on to the old. He described healthy churches by saying that they reach out and don't hold out. A healthy church is a biblical church and reaches out to post modern churches. They teach, preach the truth and not trends. There are no human solutions to sin. A healthy church builds participation and not observation, uses team ministry. Be a dynamic witness for Christ and not just members. Strong churches reach out to human needs, preaches and teaches the truth. He asked those present to become dynamic people for Christ.

The annual session closed their one hundred-second session with prayer by Rev. Terry Freeman, pastor of Lee's Chapel Baptist Church.

Faye W. Edwards, Clerk

## GENERAL BOARD REPORT

---

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times in the 2003-2004 associational year. Rev. Dade Sherman served as Moderator at all of the meetings.

The Connections Church, a new church plant, ceased to function as of December 2003. Some of the business at the January, 04 meeting was: Board voted to give \$5,000.00 to new church plant, Divine Crossings from the New Church Start line item in the budget. Also voted to pay for the WMU Director and Assistant Director to go to a training conference in Birmingham, Alabama.

At the March meeting, decided to give Four Oaks Hispanic Mission \$2,000. from the New Church Start line item in the budget. The DoM reported that he is working with several churches with a Revisioning Process to study their past and help plan for growth in the future.

Jarrold Scott, Evangelism Director promoted a "Wild Game Dinner" at the June meeting. He also reported on the Jesus Video distribution. Proposed that the JBA financial records be audited after the end of the associational year. Voted to send DoM, Kelton Hinton on a missions trip to Honduras.

The last General Board Meeting of the associational year, voted on and passed, a motion to add \$5,000. to the 2004-05 JBA Budget to cover the cost of the upcoming audit. Voted to give \$4,000. to Kenly Hispanic Mission to help with the purchase of a Double-wide mobile unit for their new worship center out of the 03-04 budget and request at the annual meeting to give more to help them, out of the new budget. Hoping to help get their payments on the unit so they can manage them.

The Personnel Chairman, Chris Batten, recognized Faye Edwards with a resolution and gifts for her twenty-five years of service to the JBA as secretary-bookkeeper.

Respectfully submitted,  
Faye W. Edwards, Clerk

# Johnston Baptist Association

## Income: October 1 2003-September 30, 2004

CHURCHES:	TOTAL INCOME
Antioch	3,553.75
Baptist Center	2,000.00
Baptist Tabernacle	6,682.82
Benson	2,471.67
Benson Grove	300.00
Bethany	1,300.00
Bethesda	7,148.98
Beulah	3,398.54
Blackman's Grove	620.00
Burnell	1,250.00
Calvary-Dunn	800.00
Calvary-Selma	600.00
Carter's Chapel	625.00
Cedar Grove	800.00
Ch. At Clayton Crossing	3,829.13
Clayton First	3,600.00
Cleveland Community Church	1,332.00
Clyde's Chapel	3,600.00
Cornerstone	2,110.29
Corinth	4,575.65
Divine Crossings	-
Faith	1,058.52
Four Oaks First	6,261.25
Grace	-
Hales Chapel	6,725.10
Hephzibah	1,800.00
Hocutt Memorial	5,040.71
Hood's Grove	2,000.00
Jonesboro	500.00
Kenly	7,597.30
Lee's Chapel	1,902.10
Live Oak	1,375.00
Micro First	1,500.00
Middlesex	720.00
New Life	907.92
Newton Grove	768.94
Nobles Chapel	1,000.00
North Smithfield	950.00
Oakdale	600.00
Oliver's Grove	550.00
Parrish Memorial	1,122.26
Pauline	434.53
Pine Level	6,577.31
Pisgah	2,025.19
Pleasant Grove	4,032.91
Princeton	4,125.00
Sardis	900.00
Selma	8,737.85
Sharon	3,469.42
Shiloh	5,490.00
Sims	958.19
Smithfield First	9,100.01
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	385.43
Stevens Chapel	1,999.59
Thanksgiving	2,486.10
Trinity	1,500.00
Watkin's Chapel	3,000.00
Wellspring	1,950.00
White Oak	3,791.58
Wilson's Mills	5,496.21
Total Income:	159,436.25

# Johnston Baptist Association

## Disbursements: October 1, 2003-September 20, 2004

	BUDGET	DISBURSED	A/C BALANCE
<b>200-SALARIES &amp; BENEFITS:</b>			
1. DoM Salary	29,000	28,984.92	15.08
2. DoM Housing	12,000	12,000.00	-
3. DoM Utilities	3,300	3,300.00	-
4. DoM Annuity	4,000	3,958.29	41.71
5. DoM Insurance	12,000	10,019.56	1,980.44
6. Secretary Salary	20,600	21,292.67	(692.67)
7. Secretary Insurance	8,508	8,135.44	372.56
8. Secretary Annuity	2,200	2,183.29	16.71
9. Custodial Care	2,400	2,175.00	225.00
10. FICA Taxes	4,100	4,303.36	(203.36)
Totals	98,108	96,352.53	1,755.47
<b>300-OPERATING EXPENSES</b>			
1. Supplies & Postage	7,500	6,424.45	1,075.55
2. Equipment & Repairs	7,500	7,400.64	99.36
3. Office Utilities	2,500	2,485.19	14.81
4. Office Insurance	1,000	723.00	277.00
5. Telephone	3,300	3,938.40	(638.40)
6. Maintenance House & Gr.	2,500	1,355.81	1,144.19
7. DoM Travel	4,250	4,581.80	(331.80)
8. DoM Convention & Conf.	1,000	753.48	246.52
9. Assn'l. Promotion	750	746.39	3.61
Totals	30,300	28,409.16	1,890.84
<b>400-ANNUAL MEETING</b>			
1. Publishing Annuals	2,100	2,107.90	(7.90)
2. Speakers	300	265.16	34.84
3. Clerk	300	300.00	-
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400	505.74	(105.74)
Totals	3,100	3,178.80	(78.80)
<b>500-ORGANIZATIONS</b>			
1. Sunday School	650	98.09	551.91
2. Discipleship Training	250	104.12	145.88
3. Woman's Missionary Union	3,000	2,959.10	40.90
4. Brotherhood	650	707.78	(57.78)
5. Music	450	294.13	155.87
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banq.	400	400.00	-
Totals	5,400	4,563.22	836.78
<b>600-PROGRAMS</b>			
1. Evangelism	2000	1,998.63	1.37
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	115.00	185.00
3. Youth Ministry	1000	1,000.00	-
4. Library/Media Center	500	221.39	278.61
5. Senior Adult Ministry	400	264.70	135.30
6. Pastors' Conference	500	450.73	49.27
7. Pastors & Wives Christmas Social	300	300.00	-
Totals	5,000	4,350.45	649.55
<b>700-MISSIONS</b>			
1. JBA Summer Missions	4,000	1,239.99	2,760.01
2. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000.00	-
3. Kenly Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000.00	-
4. Partnership Missions	4,000	512.95	3,487.05
5. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	500	-	500.00
6. Christian Social Ministry	300	200.00	100.00
7. New Church Starts	15,000	11,000.00	4,000.00
8. Christian Care Net	3,000	3,000.00	-
Totals	28,800	17,952.94	10,847.06
<b>800-Contingency</b>	1,300	1,149.90	150.10
<b>Grand Totals:</b>	<b>172,008</b>	<b>155,957.00</b>	<b>16,051.00</b>
Beginning Checking A/C Balance October 1, 2003			18,628.26
Plus Deposits			159,436.25
Less Disbursements			155,957.00
Ending Checking A/C Balance September 30, 2004			22,107.51
Certificates of Deposits			62,134.72
Certificate of Deposit (World Missions Conference)			1,790.88
Passbook Savings A/C			17,770.38



# Johnston Baptist Association Non-Budget Account

## October 1, 2003-September 20, 2004

INCOME:	YEAR
B.S.C. Cooperative Agreements:	
B.S.U. Spanish Outreach	499.98
Church At Clayton Crossings	4,999.98
Racetrack Ministry	500.00
Connections Church	6,000.00
Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	3,502.00
Divine Crossings	4,999.98
Campus Ministry	3,308.06
WMU Prayer Retreat	8,370.00
WMU Project Campaign	20.00
WMU Non-Budget Funds	1,069.90
Jesus Videos	700.00
Village of Hope Orphanage, Africa	20,988.43
JBA Miscellaneous	3,494.77
JBA Summer Missions	2,795.93
Christian Counseling Center	6,119.76
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	3,504.55
R.A. Funds	467.50
New Church Starts	3,087.70
Youth Revival	100.00
Total Income:	74,528.54
Disbursements:	
BSC Cooperative Agreements:	
Campus Ministry	6,653.82
Connections Church	6,000.00
Divine Crossings	4,999.98
Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	4,170.00
BSU Summer Missions-Spanish Work	1,999.92
Church At Clayton Crossings	4,999.98
Racetrack Ministry	768.00
WMU Non Budget A/C	1,381.88
WMU Prayer Retreat	4,617.72
JBA Miscellaneous	1,098.34
Jesus Videos	8.00
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	3,831.85
Village of Hope Orphanage - Africa	21,317.71
JBA Youth Fund	100.00
JBA Summer Missions	5,659.41
Total Disbursements	67,606.61
Beginning Non-Budget A/C Balance October 1, 2003	22,818.52
Plus Deposits	74,528.54
Less Disbursements	67,606.61
Adjusted-Plus	0.01
Ending Non-Budget A/C Balance September 30, 2004	29,740.46
NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES: September 30, 2004	
BSC Cooperative Agreements:	
Campus Ministry	3,138.59
Hispanic Missions Expenses	631.02
Racetrack Ministry	1,247.05
VBS Training	250.00
New Church Starts	3,087.70
Christian Counseling Center	6,767.09
Deacon/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	53.29
Library-Media Center	172.11
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	1,172.86

**Johnston Baptist Association Non-Budget Account--(Cont.)**  
**October 1, 2003-September 20, 2004**

---

JBA Miscellaneous	776.34
JBA Summer Missions (formerly Migrant Ministry)	3,205.96
Jesus Videos	1,496.00
Royal Ambassador Funds	467.50
Seminary Extension	2,361.38
Village of Hope Orphanage- Africa	-35.18
Prayer Retreat	4,913.75
WMU Project Campaign	20.00
WMU Non-Budget Funds	15.00
Total in Non-Budget Account:	29,740.46

Faye W. Edwards, Secretary-Bookkeeper  
C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer



Planning our Budget

# Johnston Baptist Association

## Proposed Budget

	BUDGET 2003-2004	PROPOSED BUDGET 2004-2005
<b>200-SALARIES &amp; BENEFITS:</b>		
1. DoM Salary	29,000	29,870
2. DoM Housing	12,000	11,000
3. DoM Utilities	3,300	3,300
4. DoM Annuity	4,000	4,500
5. DoM Insurance	12,000	12,000
6. Secretary Salary	20,600	21,220
7. Secretary Insurance	8,508	8,508
8. Secretary Annuity	2,200	2,200
9. Custodial Care	2,400	2,400
10. FICA Taxes	4,100	4,200
Totals	98,108	99,198
<b>300-OPERATING EXPENSES</b>		
1. Supplies & Postage	9,500	7,000
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,500	8,000
3. Office Utilities	2,500	2,500
4. Office Insurance	1,000	1,000
5. Telephone	3,300	3,800
6. Maintenance House & Grounds	2,500	2,500
7. DoM Accountable Reimbursement	4,000	6,000
8. Associational Promotion	750	1,000
9. J.B.A. Audit	-	5,000
Totals	29,050	36,800
<b>400-ANNUAL MEETING</b>		
1. Publishing Annuals	2,100	2,100
2. Speakers	300	300
3. Clerk	300	300
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400	400
Totals	3,100	3,100
<b>500-ORGANIZATIONS</b>		
1. Sunday School	650	650
2. Discipleship Training	250	1,000
3. Woman's Missionary Union	3,000	3,000
4. Brotherhood	650	1,000
5. Music	450	500
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	400	400
Totals	5,400	6,550
<b>600-PROGRAMS</b>		
1. Evangelism	2,000	3,000
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	300
3. Youth Ministry	1,000	2,000
4. Library/Media Center	500	300
5. Senior Adult Ministry	400	500
6. Pastors' Conference	500	400
7. Pastors & Wives Christmas Social	300	300
8. World Changers	-	600
Totals	5,000	7,400
<b>700-MISSIONS</b>		
1. JBA Summer Missions	4,000	4,000
2. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000
3. Kenly Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000
4. Partnership Missions	4,000	3,000
5. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	500	-
6. Christian Social Ministry	300	300
7. New Church Starts	15,000	10,000
8. Christian Care Net	3,000	3,000
Totals	28,800	22,300
<b>800-Contingency</b>	2,550	1,652
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>172,008</b>	<b>177,000</b>

Budget & Finance Committee  
Charles Rambeau, Chairman  
Karen Evans, Shirley Byrd, Jerry Hicks,  
Perry Snyder

# 2003-2004 Director of Missions Report

---

I am excited about the future of the Johnston Baptist Association! We have made some tremendous strides forward in "doing life together" over the last few years. With the Lord's help we have been able to change declines in Sunday School (3-5% annually) and Worship attendance (3-4% annual declines) from negative numbers back into positive territory (5-13% annual growth). Over the last five years the JBA has posted gains of 35% and 12% in worship and Sunday School attendance. In fact, we seem to be three years into a new growth phase in our association with 44% and 19% growth in these two key areas.

These growth trends are affecting the life of our churches in significant ways. 61% of our churches are considered "growing" (based upon +10% growth over five years) while only 20% of other NC Baptist churches are in a similar category! In fact, our association is the only one in the state (out of 80) that has posted gains in every area when measured over the last five years!

This year we have kept to our three areas of focus: local missions efforts, leadership training and development as well as fellowship opportunities offered to our member churches. What follows is a listing of how those three goals were met.

## Fellowship Opportunities

We had record numbers attending associational events built around the opportunity for fellowship and mutual encouragement. We began the Fall with the association-wide **RA Camporee** in October with over 30 in attendance! We were also able to end our year-long **centennial celebration** by meeting back at Selma where the JBA began! November brought with it the annual "**Fall Festival of Praise**" with a 100-member mass choir held at Selma Baptist and the "**WMU Prayer Retreat**" at Sea Trail. In December we had good attendance at the "**Pastors & Wives Christmas Banquet**" at Divine Crossings.

The "**Pastors, Deacons & Spouses Banquet**" in February was at capacity again this year. Andy Oliver, comedian and Pepper Choplin, musician entertained us all night! March brought with it the **Acteens & Youth on Mission Rally** at Corinth and the "**Girls in Action Rally**" at Clayton First. This year we had a second "**Youth Revival**" at Four Oaks First and our fifth annual "**Royal Ambassador Day**" at Clyde's Chapel.

We had our **Associational Bible Drill** at Smithfield First and the "**Senior Adult Rally**" at Thanksgiving in April. The seniors especially enjoyed hearing singer/songwriter Jerry West. Our spring "**Children's Festival of Praise**" at Divine Crossings was well attended and featured many children's choirs. The "**Mission Friends Rally**" at Pleasant Grove was well received. In May the **Royal Ambassadors** had their first spring **Camporee** at the Crumpler farm.

In September, several youth events were held around the **See You at the Pole Rallies** and the **Johnston County FAITH Festival** (held at Smithfield First Baptist). We also enjoyed the senior adult choir from the Sunset Park Baptist Church in Wilmington at the **Fall Senior Adult Rally**.

These special events were in addition to monthly gatherings of our **pastors** for mutual support and nurture. The **JBA Church Planter's Network** is another on-going group that offers support and encouragement to those planting new churches.



# 2003-2004 Director of Missions Report

---

## Leadership Training Offered

We have had another good year in leadership development and training as well. A new thing was begun at the JBA Annual Meeting by adding "Breakout Sessions" at Selma Baptist featuring an overview of the four "**Generations**" in our churches and a workshop on "**Conflict Resolution.**" **Vacation Bible School** training for VBS directors was offered this year as well as **WMU** and **Brotherhood** organizational training.

The Evangelism Committee sponsored Dr. Thom Rainer who spoke on "**Growing Successful Churches: Fact vs. Fiction**" at Hocutt Memorial. Joyce Wright taught the WMU book study With Willing Hands.

We had our **JBA Key Leadership** meeting in May in conjunction with other local Baptist associations. At that meeting we focused on "**Turnaround Churches: Telling Their Story**" as the basis of our training. **Sunday School** sponsored Robert Stewart "Mr. Sunday School" to come lead a breakout session at Hocutt Memorial on "**What Does a Healthy Sunday School Look Like?**" Many were also encouraged to seek out further training at the state level. In another breakout session, Lynn Sasser came and formally introduced the **Pursuing Vital Ministries** process to the association.

I have continued to work with churches individually on a "**Revisioning Process**" during the interim period in a church's life. This has created a great learning opportunity for me and them as we explore together what it means to be a healthy church. I was able to lead a breakout session called "**Signs of a Healthy Church**" based upon some of these findings.

The JBA now has a powerpoint projector that can be checked out for your training needs!

## Missions Involvement

Our biggest news however is the **GREAT** year we have had in regards to evangelism and missions involvement. Back in October we had many of our churches involved in "**YAM/ JAM 2003**" and going to visit the **Food Bank in Raleigh** as a part of our annual "World Hunger" emphasis. The WMU ladies celebrated the fact that they had raised **\$30,000** for **Camp Mundo Vista** over the last five years! They also put together "**Welcome Home Baskets**" for women coming out of prison. Throughout the fall and spring we helped support our local **campus ministry** with monthly meals for the students.

November brought with it a growing response to the "**Samaritan's Purse**" project as well as a well-attended "**Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer.**" The ladies also collected nearly **\$1,000** to go towards a future **Christian Counseling Center** here in the county. We had a coordinated distribution effort for the "**Jesus Video Project.**" In December we collected items for the "**Willing Way Recovery House**" and many continued partnering with the **Angel Tree** project sponsored by Prison Fellowship. Others were able to help finish the **Habitat For Humanity** house in Selma. We provided "**Care Packages**" for the college students involved in the JCC campus ministry.

In January and February we gathered supplies for the **Kennedy Home**. In March and April we gathered supplies for **Day By Day treatment center** and sent monies to the "**Village of Hope**" orphanage in Benin, West Africa. In April we featured the **House of Hope of NC** in Clayton, while the WMU hosted desserts for the annual **Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet** at Smithfield First and made up **Care Packages** for the campus ministry.

# 2003-2004 Director of Missions Report

---

In July and August we featured the **Willing Way Recovery House** and gathered items for Mental Health's "**Operation Santa Claus.**" In addition to this, Smithfield FBC spearheaded the "**Johnston County Teacher Appreciation Luncheon**" hosting over 1,000 teachers in the two-day event. Many helped with hosting the **Fall Kickoff Celebration at JCC** to begin the new semester's campus outreach. We also benefited from the group "**Carpenters for Christ**" who came and built the building for **Cornerstone** on Hwy. 701. They came all the way from Alabama!

Finally, in September, the WMU collected items to go in the **Student Care Packages** as a part of the JBA Campus Ministry. We also were able to supply **Health Kits** to help out with the **ministry to Carnival workers** at the Wayne County Fair.

All of this was done in addition to the on-going collection of outdated **WMU and Sunday School literature** to the tune of over 4,500 pieces and sending it overseas. Melissa Eames has continued as our **Campus Minister** working on the Johnston Community College campus reaching out to students.

Also, there has been MANY of our folk to go on one or more of our current partnership efforts with **Honduras, Malaysia and Alaska** as well as MANY who have gone on mission trips somewhere in the US.

Smithfield FBC, Kenly, Wellspring, and Four Oaks First have all been doing **outreach to local Hispanics** by providing fiestas, English classes, Bible studies and worship opportunities to begin or strengthen new churches. "**The Connection Church**" and "**Divine Crossings Baptist Church**" have both received funding from us this year to help in their startup expenses as new churches.

## ***Current Needs: More Fellowship Opportunities for Pastors***

As an association, we are still in need of more intentional targeting of our pastors. Support groups and peer coaching experiences for them would be very beneficial for ministering in our rapidly changing world. There is currently no "Pastor's Wives" group meeting regularly and that is probably a need as well.

## ***Current Needs: More Leadership Development and Training***

As an association, we need to help our churches successfully position themselves into serving the changing needs of our general population. We still would like to strengthen our **lending library of videotapes** so that more training can take place in the churches at minimal cost. Would your church consider giving the JBA some of your "used" video resources so that we might pass them along on a "check-out" basis to other churches that cannot afford to buy them?

## ***Current Mission Opportunities Not to Be Missed!***

One of the greatest needs in the Johnston Baptist Association is still for **new church starts!** Our county has grown over 50% in the last thirteen years with only a few new churches begun within the same time period! New churches have been proven to be THE most effective means to reach new people in a given community. In addition to the new anglo works, there is a need for **new Spanish missions** in the **Benson, Selma, Clayton and possibly in the Newton Grove areas.**

Another missions opportunity is partnering with our many **truckstops along I-95.** There is an organization called "**Transport For Christ**" that would be willing to work with us in developing such a ministry as well as a potential partnership with the Little River Baptist Association.

# 2003-2004 Director of Missions Report

---

There is still a need for a **Christian-based counseling center** somewhere in the county. Currently, those needing counseling must travel to Raleigh, Fayetteville, Rocky Mount or Greenville to receive Biblically-based counseling services. By partnering with our own "**CareNet**" network of counseling centers sponsored by Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem we could have such a facility up and running. I am glad to see that our association has already been putting together some money towards this project. We have almost \$7,000 towards our goal!

Another community need is for a **free medical clinic** somewhere in the county. Patterned on the "**Open Door**" clinic in Wake County, a free Medical/Dental Clinic staffed by volunteers would be a wonderful way to reach out to some of our most needy neighbors.

As we continue to study and pray about some of the future ministries our association may want to develop, let's bear in mind that we are called by God to be "salt and light" in our corner of the world.

Respectfully submitted,  
Kelton F. Hinton



# JBA Brotherhood Report

---

We began the Fall with the association-wide **RA Camporee** in October with over 30 in attendance. This event is gaining in popularity each year. We had our fifth annual **"Royal Ambassador Day"** at Clyde's Chapel this year featuring the RA Racers. Unfortunately the rain kept the boys from the outside field events. The group however, did enjoy hearing from Mr. David Fiagbenou who came from Africa to speak with them. They were able to collect several hundred dollars to go to the **"Village of Hope"** orphanage in Benin, West Africa. In May the **Royal Ambassadors** had their first spring **Camporee** at the Crumpler farm.

We had our annual **Brotherhood** organizational training in September at Smithfield First Baptist and trained leaders in the Royal Ambassador and Baptist Men's programs.

This year has been an active one for our Brotherhood organization. We have been leading our churches to do more missions and outreach activities in our local communities through the men and boys organizations. Last spring the men from Clyde's Chapel cooked for the annual **Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet** held at Smithfield First. Hocutt Memorial, Four Oaks First, Kenly, Smithfield First and Well-spring all continued their local **outreach to local Hispanics**.

The biggest news, however has been the MANY folk to go on mission trips connected with one or more of our current partnership efforts with **Malaysia, Honduras and Alaska** this year.

As evidenced by this Fall's many hurricanes and related destruction, we are in need of organizing our Brotherhoods into work teams to help respond to some of the disaster situations that will arise in the future.

## ***Current Mission Opportunities***

One of the greatest needs in the Johnston Baptist Association is still for **new church starts**! Our county has grown over 50% in the last thirteen years! We men can help these new churches to build their first unit and thereby save a lot of money. In fact, the group "Carpenters for Christ" has already been twice here from Alabama to help build both Wellspring and Cornerstone's first buildings.

We also need to look at partnering with the two **truckstops along I-95** to formulate some ministry outreach to truckers. Another opportunity is to provide a chaplain at **Southern National Raceway** and to help with the ministry to **Carnival workers** at the Wayne County Fair each year.

Submitted by Dennis Powell  
JBA Brotherhood Director



# Women's Missionary Union Report

---

The 2003-2004 year we continued with the theme "God's Plan-My Part." The associational training was held at Caraway with four of the Leadership Team participating in these sessions. We had eleven members attending the regional training at Trinity Baptist Church in Raleigh. Training for all the local WMU directors, officers, and age-level directors for the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Smithfield First on August 16, 2003 with seventy-six attending.

Emphasis has been placed on the one hundred years of existence of the Woman's Missionary Union. A committee compiled the history and we also updated our By-Laws. Special recognition was given at the Johnston Baptist Association Annual meeting on October 21, 2003, at Selma Baptist Church.

Our churches participated in several mission activities. Some of the activities were the "Yam Jam" sweet potato gleaning, Law Enforcement Banquet, Medical-Dental Bus, Women's Prison Ministry, Elliott Project, Samaritan's Purse, Food Drive for Baptist Children's Home, Baptist Campus Ministry at Johnston Community College, Smithfield Rescue Mission, Willing Way Recovery House, House of Hope and Day By Day Treatment Center. A special emphasis was again placed on the North Carolina Missions offering to assist with the budget restraints.

The World Day of Prayer was held on November 3. The following served as host churches for the event: Watkin's Chapel, Calvary-Selma, Stevens Chapel, Bethesda, Beulah, Pisgah, Hocutt Memorial, and Clyde's Chapel. We had a total of two hundred seventy-eight in attendance with an offering of \$964.60 going to the Baptist World Alliance. Joyce Wright was the guest speaker for our WMU Emphasis Book Study *With Willing Hands* held on February 10 at Smithfield First.

The age-level rallies were all exciting meetings for our children and youth. Mission Friends met at Pleasant Grove on April 3 with forty-five attending. A collection of \$1,098.40 was raised by the children to purchase baby chicks, goats, fish, and other farm animals through the Samaritan's Purse project. The G.A./Children in Action rally was held at Clayton First, as they celebrated the ninetieth birthday for G.A.'s. Lauri Hinton, a former missionary to Africa, was the guest speaker. There were ninety-eight attending with a love offering of \$666.25 for Day by Day Treatment Center. The Acteens/Youth on Missions rally was held at Corinth Baptist Church with fifteen present. The girls visited an Assisted Living Home in Zebulon and also spent some time with the girls at House of Hope. The number was small but the Lord really blessed these girls. The Women on Missions Spiritual Renewal Retreat was again held at Sea Trail Resort at Sunset Beach with ninety-four attending. Our speaker was Marcia McQueen. An offering was taken for the Johnston County Counseling Center.

Mission Extravaganza was held at Ridgecrest April 16-18. We had several ladies attending from our association. Barbara Joiner, who has authored many books, was our main speaker and there were several workshops offered for our choosing. It was a wonderful experience and a spiritual refreshing for all that attended.

The annual meeting was held at Watkin's Chapel on May 22. We had approximate eighty ladies attending with seventeen churches represented. Jan High from the state staff was our speaker. New officers for the 2004-2006 year were installed. Lois Carter, outgoing director, was recognized with a resolution for her faithful service to WMU for the past two years.

Respectfully submitted,  
Lois Carter

# Discipleship Training Report

---

The need for active Discipleship Training programs in our churches is a continuing need that we cannot afford to neglect. Our Director of Missions, Kelton Hinton, did an excellent job of keeping us informed about the many training opportunities available this past year. Also, our churches did a good job of discipleship by taking advantage of these opportunities, along with utilizing many creative programs to train their members to be disciples where they live and work. A few of the studies utilized by our churches this year included: "Experiencing God", "Returning to Holiness", "The Man God Uses", "Experiencing the Heart of Jesus", etc. Other churches disciple members by starting small groups that meet to encourage and to discuss Christian issues of interest; through special Sunday School classes for new and prospective members and by conducting seminars to train in various areas of need.

We continued to work on forming a "Discipleship Team" that will be responsible for assisting the DoM promote discipleship training among the churches; to assist churches in discipleship, when requested and to plan training opportunities that lie ahead. We are pleased that Rev. Eddie Burroughs, pastor of Watkin's Chapel Baptist will head this effort, as Discipleship Training Director during the coming year.

Finally, we assisted with planning the annual Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet, held in Benson this past February. Over 550 attended as this continues to be one of the largest events in the JBA year. The featured speaker was comedian Andy Oliver. Pepper Choplin, a well-known choral composer, entertained us with a number of his humorous compositions.

Respectfully submitted,  
George E. Smith

## Time, Place Preacher Report

---

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 2005 associational meeting will be held Monday October 17, 2005 and Tuesday October 18, 2005 as set in the Association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Baptist Center Baptist church and Tuesday's session at Four Oaks First Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Charles Rambeau Jr., Thanksgiving Baptist Church and Rev. George Arant, Kenly Baptist Church as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
Danny Powell

# Evangelism Report

---

It is a joy for the Evangelism Committee to see the growing evangelistic work in Johnston County. We are always excited to hear how a church is training and motivating their members for God's Great Commission. God has given us a great opportunity to be world-wide witnesses from our little corner of the world—without even leaving our county! How will people who move into Johnston County come to know Christ unless God's people make an intentional effort to share Christ with them?

One of our Evangelism Committee's purposes is to help churches develop dedicated Christians following the Great Commission and not only willing, but eager to share Christ with their neighbors. To encourage local churches, we have focused our energy on one single evangelistic event planned for early 2005. We deliberately chose not to work on a typical crusade that draws many Christians, but few un-churched people. Instead, we are planning the first of an expected annual event with the Johnston County **Wild Game Dinner on February 19, 2005**. In order to keep from duplicating what the local church can do, we have concentrated all our resources toward this single focused event. Our guest speaker is Glenn Chapplear, who is on the Bass Pro circuit and a missionary for North America Mission Board. This will not be your typical dinner, as we plan to offer some exotic meats and an exciting Gospel Presentation. Our target is "unchurched men" in Johnston County.

We need your help to make this event happen. How can your help? Well I'm glad you asked.

1. Be a volunteer at the event to help serve, wait tables, clean up, set up, security, parking, etc.
2. Let us know contact names and phone numbers for local fishing and hunting clubs.
3. If you are an outdoor businessman or have a business that would like to target 400 men in Johnston County (taxidermist, meat processor, fishing tackle, gun stores, hardware stores, accountants, etc.) or know someone who may be interested in supporting this event, let us know. There may be some way we can offer advertising to trade for financial support. If you can help in one of these three ways, then contact Jocelyn Everett at (919) 418-6584.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jarrod Scott

## Senior Adult Report

---

The associational Senior Adult Committee would like to express our appreciation for all the support received from the churches for the year 2003-2004. The Senior Adults attending the two rallies and the host churches have had a great time together.

The Spring Rally was held April 20, 2004 at Thanksgiving Baptist Church. Mary Ellen Causby of Baptist Center gave the devotion. A wonderful program was presented by Mr. Jerry West of Selma Baptist. Jerry played guitar and sang several songs. He also shared his love for his Lord and put that love in the words of his songs. Rev. Lee Eames, Princeton Baptist gave thanks and a wonderful meal was enjoyed by all.

The Fall Rally was held September 23, 2004 at Trinity Baptist Church. Rev. Laura Johnson from Sharon Baptist Church brought an outstanding devotional message. Rev. Robert Capps, Trinity pastor, and Melba Woodruff from Smithfield First led in the music program. The Senior Adult Choir from Sunset Park Baptist in Wilmington, N.C. presented a wonderful musical. The choir was made up of twenty members. Good food and fellowship followed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jo Talton

# Campus Ministry Report

---

This past school year ('03-'04) **Dana Y. Patrick** served as our campus minister on the Johnston Community College campus. This was her second year with us. She began with about 12-15 students involved the first year and then last Fall, an even bigger beginning was had when the Christian band "Soul Fire" came to play in the courtyard during the first week of classes. Our JBA folk served free hotdogs, drinks and popcorn to the students to attract attention and make new contacts.

Also, last year a **Bible study group** formed targeting the **faculty and staff** of the college. They met at noon on Friday's. The campus outreach has been aided greatly by our JBA WMU groups who have sponsored monthly "**luncheons**" in conjunction with the campus ministry meetings to attract newcomers to the fledgling group as well as providing "**Care Packages**" for exam weeks. Thank you ladies!

Dana found that last year the group changed somewhat and the "traditional" students in the 18-25 year old range were a distinct majority. Also, many of the students were first-year and so could be brought into leadership the following year. They were able to send some students to **Fall Conference** at Ridgecrest, participate in a **Winter Retreat** at the beach with Pembroke and others attended **Spring Conference** at Caraway. Over the course of the summer **10 of the students** in the group worked in full time ministry either at Christian camps, on mission trips or serving in their local churches as volunteer youth ministers!

Unfortunately (for us) Dana and her husband, Charlie, took a pastorate position in South Carolina over the summer. However, God had **Melissa Eames** waiting for us this Fall! Melissa is the wife of Rev. Lee Eames, pastor at Princeton Baptist. She was able with JBA help to have a great **Fall Kickoff Celebration** with singer Rod Propes singing. Attendance this Fall has been in the **mid to upper 20's already** and continues to climb! Isn't God good?! The group has already participated at **See You At the Pole Rally** on campus and attended **Fall Convention** recently in Raleigh. Other plans are for several **mission projects**, a **Winter Retreat**, **Spring Conference** and **summer missions** next year! The monthly **meals** and the **Care Packages** are also still a part of the on-going campus outreach this year.

In closing, let me say that this ministry is very significant in the fact that this is STILL the only "religious" student group or club on campus and the students are flocking to the meetings! Thank you Johnston Baptists for your vision and support of this VERY important ministry on your local community college campus!

—Submitted by Kelton Hinton on behalf of Dana Y. Patrick & Melissa Eames



# Youth Ministry Report

---

For the past two years, we have held an Association-wide **Youth Revival** that has been nothing short of a miracle. This past revival, held on March 28-31, averaged around 300 to 325 youth from around the county and state, who came and worshipped God together. Our church youth met together on Sunday night the 28<sup>th</sup> and worshipped and praised God. We prayed that as we went into the schools on Monday that God would help us bring youth that He wanted to speak to back on Monday night. We were blown away each night. God formed 28 relationships with youth and saved them from eternal separation. We really need to thank our youth for the hard work and dedication in seeking God's will. We also need to be in continual prayer for each Youth Group represented in the JBA.. Our future teachers, preachers, deacons, and all other positions are in our hands to raise and train in the ways of God the Father. Bless you for your support of the youth program at your church and with the Johnston Baptist Association.

Since our youth are our future, I want to encourage each church to take a step back and look into the ministry you now have for them. Is it up to par? Is it reaching ALL of the youth? Is it teaching the Word of God? If I can be of help, please contact me and I will rush to help in any way I can.

God Bless...

Respectfully submitted,  
Gary Killebrew



# In Loving Memory

---



## **Antioch:**

Mrs. Addie O'Neal Narron

## **Baptist Center:**

Mrs. Ruth Powell

Mrs. Alene C. Harrison

## **Benson:**

Mrs. Ann Warren

Mr. Ed Hill

Mr. Billy Byrd

Mrs. Mildred Canady

Mrs. Ann Levinson

Mrs. Charles Stovall

Mr. Enos Parrish

Mrs. Dean Johnson

## **Benson Grove:**

Mrs. Joyce Smith

## **Bethany:**

Mrs. Leone Stancil

Mrs. Kate Batten

## **Bethesda:**

Mrs. Ethel Gossett

Mrs. Dorothy Lynch

Mr. Bill Jay

## **Beulah:**

Mrs. Luthrea Hudson

## **Blackman's Grove:**

Mr. Woodard Stanley

Mr. Woodrow Wood,

Deacon

## **Burnell:**

Mr. Tommy Benson

Mr. Avery McLamb

Mrs. Clara Tart

## **Calvary-Selma:**

Mr. P. J. Friend

## **Carter's Chapel:**

Mrs. Mary W. Brown

Mrs. Ola B. Crocker

Mrs. Pernell Garner

Mr. Rexford Holt

Mrs. Ola Pearce

Mrs. Nannie Stallings

Mrs. Frances Woodruff

## **Cedar Grove:**

Mrs. Peggy Mercer

Mrs. Pam Godwin

Mrs. Ester Williamson

## **Clayton First:**

Mrs. Jesse Bell Tew

Mr. Jimmy Catlette

Mr. Virgil Eason Boone

Mr. James Carroll

## **Corinth:**

C.R. Johnson

Annie Mae Horton

Thelma Wilder

Rochelle Powell

Alice Norton

Ercell Creech

Linda Parrish

Ila Gay

Ola Mae Lebias

## **Faith:**

Mrs. Kathleen Cockrell

## **Four Oaks First:**

Mrs. Louella Brock

Mrs. Ruth Childer

## **Hales Chapel:**

Mr. Exium Creech

Mr. John Tippet

## **Hephzibah:**

Mrs. Lillie Howell

Mr. Roland Braswell

Mr. Ferrell Little

## **Hocutt Memorial:**

Mrs. Mae Holder

Mrs. Chris Parkhurst

## **Hood's Grove:**

Mr. Gordon Hudson,  
Deacon

Mr. Larry Johnson

## **Jonesboro:**

Mr. Ray Hudson, Deacon

Effie Barefoot

# In Loving Memory

---

**Kenly:**

Mr. Jerry Sullivan  
Mr. Joshua Parnell

**Lee's Chapel:**

Mrs. Dollie Lewis  
Mrs. Lula Driver  
Mrs. Nell Driver  
Mr. Vince Ruffin  
Mr. Willie Carraway

**Live Oak:**

Mr. John Thomas Barnes

**Micro First:**

Lucille Peedin Godwin  
Sadie Wright

**Middlesex:**

Doris Corbett

**North Smithfield:**

Mrs. Frances Parker  
Mrs Louise C. Wise

**Oliver's Grove:**

Mrs. Lois Adams  
Mrs. Clara M. Barbour  
Mrs. Eunice Benson  
Mrs. Grace Hall

**Pauline:**

Josephine Wood

**Pine Level:**

Norma Dussault  
Bessie Hinnant

**Pisgah:**

Mr. Harold Johnson,  
Deacon  
Mr. C.P. Johnson, Deacon  
Mr. Alton Whitley, Deacon  
Mr. Tom Benton, Deacon  
Mrs. Iva Langdon, Deacon

**Pleasant Grove:**

Ruby Hillman  
Margaret Marcom  
G.H. Carroll, Jr.

**Princeton:**

Ms. Hattie Britt  
Mr. Raymond Jones  
Mr. Pete Lee  
Mr. Elbert Powell  
Mr. J.D. Stallings

**Sardis:**

Mrs. Mildred Oliver

**Selma:**

Mrs. Esther Dewar  
Mr. Fred Godwin  
Mrs. Wilma Howard  
Mrs. Judy Patton  
Mr. Roy Smith

**Sharon:**

Mrs. Signa Castleberry

**Shiloh:**

Mrs. Helen Sutton

**Smithfield First:**

Mary Jane Brannan  
Carolyn Brink  
Paul Brink  
Doris Burgess  
Mary Stephenson  
Joe Teague  
Dot Williams

**Stevens Chapel:**

Mrs. Ethel Daughtry  
Mrs. Joyce Hatcher  
Mr. David Peedin, Deacon

**Trinity:**

Mrs. Hattie Johnson  
Mrs. Jackie W. Lee  
Mr. Kenneth M. Lee,  
Deacon

**Watkin's Chapel:**

Mr. Stephen W. Creech  
Mrs. Ramona Neal

**Wellspring Community:**

Mr. Greg Hunter

**White Oak:**

Mrs. Bertha Castleberry  
Mrs. Edna Vinson Coen  
Ms. Henry Claire Green

**Wilson's Mills**

Diane Datichy  
Elizabeth Hicks  
Lucy Hicks  
Daisey Stevens  
Charlie Wood



# Baptist Hospital Report

---

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS:

### PARTNERS IN MINISTRY

The mission of North Carolina Baptist Hospital, "to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God," reflects our distinctive heritage of extending the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Since 1923 we have been privileged and grateful to be partners in mission with North Carolina Baptists, touching the lives of hurting people with great hope and strengthening the ministries of churches.

#### THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING:

##### PARTNERS IN BENEVOLENT CARE

Real Needs...Real Hope...In the Name of Christ and His Love

Thank you, N.C. Baptists, for giving compassionate witness to the love of Christ through the Mother's Day Offering! Every dollar of every gift (\$584,958 in 2003) relieves the anxious burden of hospital bills for our patients in serious financial need. Having no where else to turn for help, they find Christ reaching to them through you.

A recent recipient, suffering from life-threatening illness and worried sick about the burden of her hospital bill, received a letter that changed her life. The words of grace resounded, "Your hospital bill has been paid by compassionate and mission-minded N.C. Baptists in the name of Jesus Christ and His love."

With deep thankfulness she replied, "I greatly appreciate the love of God that N.C. Baptists have shared with me. This gift in the name of Jesus Christ has lifted a heavy burden, and I could never say thank you enough. God bless those who give for their compassion." The needs of many patients far exceed the resources available to help them. Please give generously so more can be helped in the name of Christ's love.

#### THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE:

##### PARTNERS IN MINISTRIES OF GROWTH, HOPE AND HEALING

N.C. Baptists, by cooperative Missions Giving, provide healing ministry to thousands of hurting people, strengthen the effectiveness of hundreds of churches, and equip scores of ministers for service through the School of Pastoral Care.

Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers provide a statewide, faith-based counseling network that extends the ministry of churches. Pastors are the largest single referral source, and members of Baptist churches are the largest group being served. Through 22 locations we will provide nearly 23,000 hours of pastoral counseling in 2004. Thanks to Cooperative Missions Giving, counseling that shares Christ's compassion and hope is made affordable and subsidized for those who need assistance.

The Center for Congregational Health, with the support of N.C. Baptists, provides three vital ministries that enhance the effectiveness of churches. The Center is strengthening 25 churches per month through consultation services, assisting churches with strategic planning, team development and conflict resolution. Leadership development programs are training 20 ministers per month, strengthening these clergy for more effective service. The Center has trained nearly 1,400 pastors as interim ministers and intentional interim specialists.



# Baptist Hospital Report--(Continued)

---

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided training in pastoral ministry to nearly 55 students per year, and extends compassionate spiritual care to patients and families through 60,000 ministry contacts. Our N.C. Baptist partners, through Cooperative missions Giving, allow tuition to be affordable for these ministers. Our churches reap the benefits, as pastors learn to provide high quality pastoral care in times of crises, deepen their own faith, and enhance their evangelism

## ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL CARING FOR MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES

- N.C. Baptist ministers and their families receive a subsidy of up to 25% on their hospital bills at Baptist Hospital, a helping hand that brings tremendous relief and gratitude. It is made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with support from the Mother's Day Offering as needed. An average of \$60,369 per year has been provided during the last five years.
- Our CareNet Counseling Centers, in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, provide the Ministers' Care Plan to full-time, ordained ministers serving N.C. Baptist churches, and their immediate families. Confidential pastoral counseling is made available for \$20 per session at a CareNet center, with the BSC and CareNet covering the remainder of the cost. Please call Rev. Paul Mullen, Director of Church and Community Relations, for more information (336-716-3027).

## National Rankings Reflect Commitment to Excellence

- We are consistently rated among the nation's top 50 hospitals by U.S. News and World Report.
- We are one of America's top 15 major teaching hospitals, according to the Solucient Top 100 Hospitals. This listing is one of the nation's most comprehensive ratings of hospitals.
- We are one of America's Top Cardiac Centers for Women (Good Housekeeping, 2004).
- We have been ranked as one of America's top cancer centers since 1996 by U.S. News and World Report. Our outpatient Comprehensive Cancer Center,
- One of the nation's most advanced treatment centers, opened in the summer 2004.
- We are in the top one percent in patient satisfaction among our peers in the U.S. according to Press Ganey, one of the healthcare industry's leading patient satisfaction measurement firms.

## Information and Appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH-ON-CALL or 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

## CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

The compassionate, healing ministry of Christ continues to be realized in remarkable ways at N.C. Baptist Hospital. We are profoundly thankful for the privilege of serving Christ by serving others through these ministries of growth, hope and healing. We are deeply grateful to N.C. Baptist for being our partners in ministry, and pray that God's love will continue to shine rays of healing hope through our common mission.

Respectfully submitted,  
Randall Peacock

# Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

---

Above and beyond—these words best describe what North Carolina Baptists did last year!...Churches around the state came mightily to the aid of Baptist Children's Homes in 2003-04 as their beloved institution faced one of its most critical financial times. Prayers, money, and gifts of food, towels, sheets, school supplies, and clothes flooded in. These showers of blessings softened the blow of a nearly four million-dollar budget cut. **Thank You.**

History was made as churches from all eighty Baptist Associations gave good to BCH's first-ever statewide food roundup. Nearly 500,000 pounds of food were collected filling every available space on our campuses. Directors of Missions graciously opened their offices as collection points for the food. Churches delivered food filling their offices, halls and storage rooms. Trucking companies picked up the food from the Association offices and delivered this great expression of your love and concern. **Thank you.**

*(The next Food Roundup is slated for April 2005.)*

Last year, nearly 2000 videos of Jennifer's Story were distributed to churches. The video told how N.C. Baptists made a difference in the life of Jennifer Shore. Jennifer found hope and healing at Baptist Children's Homes. As an adult she and her husband returned to become child care workers. More than 600 churches invited BCH representatives to share how the lives of children, children like Jennifer, are being changed every day. United together, N.C. Baptists not only met the 2003 Thanksgiving Offering goal, but exceeded it! **Thank you.**

Baptist Children's Homes is at the center of N. C. Baptists' hearts. Their actions prove it! Jesus challenged us all when he said, "In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and praise your Father in heaven." Our children and staff, the people in your communities, and the citizens of North Carolina saw Jesus in action and our Heavenly Father was glorified! **Thank you.**

Blackwell marks 20<sup>th</sup> year as president...On July 1, 1983, Michael C. Blackwell became president of BCH. Trustees honored his twenty years of ministry during their September 2003 board meeting with "A Celebration of Ministry."

BCH begins strategic planning process...BCH president Michael C. Blackwell initiated an agency year-long strategic planning effort, Blackwell says this is the most comprehensive effort since he became president. All areas of the agency are involved in the development of the plan. Recommendations will be presented to the Trustees at their September meeting. The plan will debut in January 2005.

Shine your light!...Inspired by N.C. Baptists, this year's Thanksgiving Offering theme is "Shine your light." Although blessings flowed freely in 2003 helping to avert more difficult hardships, our need remains great. Children need to know that in their journey of darkness there is a light shining, guiding them to a better day. You help keep the light on and shining bright as we, day-to-day, offer help in Jesus' name. Our statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal this year is \$1,300,000. This represents a \$75,000 increase over last year's offering goal. An increase demanded by necessity. Challenge your church to participate in the 2004 Thanksgiving Offering. Our success depends on you.

BCH...Focused on the Future. Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. BCH holds true to its mission of *"helping hurting children...healing broken families."*

The support of N.C. Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. **Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.**

Respectfully submitted,  
Carolyn Tharrington

# Baptist Colleges Report

---

**GREAT WORKS STAND THE TEST OF TIME.** The classics. They are the books that are required reading in classrooms around the world. They are the masterpieces that hang in Louvre and other great museums. They are the compositions from Beethoven, Bach, Mozart, Strauss and countless others that are taught and studied and appreciated generation after generation.

What makes them classics? What makes them stand the test of time? Put simply, these works were developed by people who took painstaking care with their craft. Attention was paid to every individual detail as if the very life of the work itself depended on it. Love and devotion and skill were combined with each vision to produce an explosion of creativity and unique expression.

If these explanations truly define the classics and the great works, then the Baptist colleges of N.C. belong in that very category. Five institutions that define the spirit and commitment of NC Baptists draw their very essence from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, an institution that was created in part to fulfill the mission of Christian higher education in this state.

Begun in 1830, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has stood the test of time. Using the same qualities as the great composers, artists and authors from throughout the centuries, the Baptist State Convention has poured love and devotion and care into the pursuit of offering only the finest in college education.

Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College and Wingate University are the five institutions affiliated with the convention. Why is that important? Because heritage and history make for strong foundations. With the support received from the convention through scholarships, resources, prayer, encouragement and leadership, these institutions grow stronger each year in reputation, prestige, character, quality and respect.

Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the Baptist State Convention of NC last year made it possible for 499 members from 316 convention related churches to attend our five affiliated institutions of higher education. Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous Baptists like you.

Respectfully submitted,  
Linda King





# Baptist Retirement Report

---

***"Lord...you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance."...Psalm 16:5-6***

Because of your generosity, Psalm 16 is a fitting scripture for the over 700 Older Adults who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated...

***Their lot has been made secure..***

All of your gifts through the Cooperative Giving Plans of the Baptist State Convention, through the February N.C. Offering for Older Adults, and through direct gifts from the churches are designated to provide care for those who otherwise could not receive care. Many of our Assisted Living care residents and the majority of our Nursing Care residents receive financial assistance from you. Furthermore our promise to each of our residents is care that will last for as long as they live.

***Their boundary lines have fallen in pleasant places...***

At the Western N.C. Baptist Home in Asheville...at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem...at Taylor House in Albemarle...and at Hamilton Baptist Home in northeastern North Carolina, beauty, security, and comfort are found in full measure.

***They have a delightful inheritance...***

At each of the Homes, the ministry of a Baptist Chaplain lifts the hearts of our residents. The enrichment and recreational opportunities at each Home make for an enjoyable lifestyle. Day after day the high quality of care that is given speaks of the care of a loving Heavenly Father, helping to make life for our Aging Saints...The Best of Times!

***The Baptist Elder Care Network—Simple Answers \* 1-800-887-7410***

*A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes.*

Respectfully submitted,  
George Mast





# North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

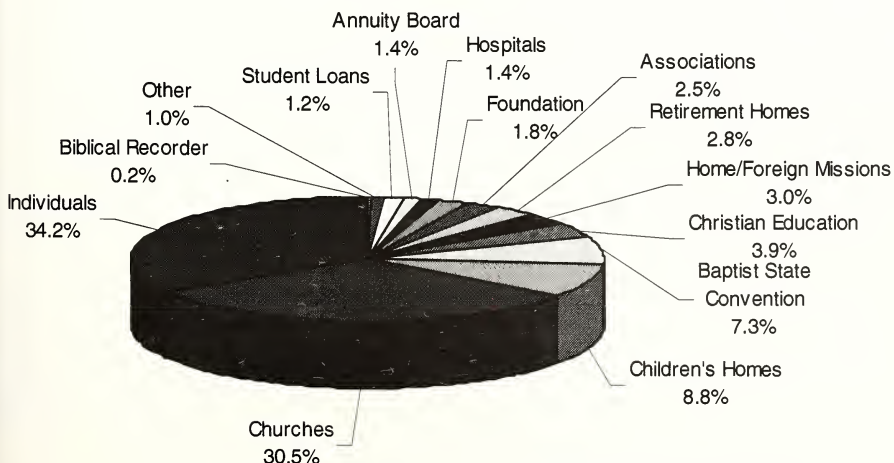
The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2003, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 23 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$633,000 and received \$2.7 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over \$2.0 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received \$5.3 million in contributions during 2003 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2003, the Foundation held \$112.9 million under management.

During 2003, our distributions totaled \$5.7 million, with charity receiving \$3.8 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving \$1.9 million. During the 83-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., \$25 million has been distributed to individuals and \$44.1 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$69.1 million.

## 2003 Distributions



Respectfully submitted,  
Horace W. Ricks

# Biblical Recorder Report

---

After celebrating its 170th anniversary in 2003, the *Biblical Recorder* remains true to its founding mission of publishing relevant news and fostering healthy dialogue among members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Today's North Carolina Baptists face a constantly changing landscape as population shifts, cultural trends and denominational debates each leave their mark. As always, Baptists find a variety of ways to express their identity. North Carolina Baptists have a clear need to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to provide regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention. It serves as the official news publication of the Convention, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001, and several first place awards for news and editorial writing, including two in 2003.

As readers have shifted in their preference for electronic media over traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed and maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. Our Website, at [www.biblicalrecorder.org](http://www.biblicalrecorder.org), provides much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a portal to other news services. The site is frequently updated with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

The *Biblical Recorder* was one of the first state papers to create a website, and it remains a leader in the field. Google.com's prestigious page-rank feature lists [www.biblicalrecorder.org](http://www.biblicalrecorder.org) as the number one site for Baptist news on the Internet. Web users in North Carolina and around the world now rival the number of those who read the *Recorder's* print edition, as an average of more than 40,000 unique visitors come to the site each month.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available.

# Annuity Board Report

---

After a tumultuous three year period resulting in a dramatic economic downturn which adversely affected retirement accounts of millions of Americans a dramatic rebound occurred during the last year. As a result, the asset base of the Annuity Board gained over one billion dollars in one year for the first time since the Annuity Board was established in 1918 to serve ministers and employees of Southern Baptist Churches. Concurrently, many participant retirement accounts recouped much of the funds which evaporated during the downturn. The downturn presented a serious challenge to our office in assisting participants with meaningful educational materials and resources to make wide investment decisions.

Secondly, the ongoing national health care crisis continues to present serious challenges to our churches who strive to be responsible employers by providing adequate medical insurance in a rapidly escalating cost environment. To assist in this effort, the Annuity Board responded this year by offering new medical insurance plans. These new plans offer more flexibility with varying levels of deductibles and monthly rates. Along with the new plans, the Board emphasized a three-step approach to address the rising cost of health care. First the Annuity Board is aggressively managing costs and continuing to create plans that provide more options for participants. Second, participants are encouraged to develop healthy habits related to eating and exercise. And, third, churches need to take the initiative, if at all possible, to provide medical coverage as a benefit for their ministers and staff rather than as a part of the salary package. Those church employees who live within the constraints of an antiquated "pay package" approach have seen a dramatic decline in disposable income if they have tried to maintain adequate medical insurance for themselves and their families.

Thirdly, as a result of actions taken by messengers at the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, the Annuity Board gained permission to serve evangelical ministry organizations outside the SBC and to change the official name of the Annuity Board to GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention. The name change will become official with an affirmative vote at next year's annual convention in Nashville, Tennessee.

Fourthly, the Endowment ministry of the Annuity Board continued its work to make Southern Baptists aware of the tragic plight of retired ministers and their widows who were unable to plan adequately for retirement. Individuals and churches responded with open hearts and open hands as they helped to underwrite the financial assistance given to those who are in desperate need. More than 3,000 persons in our convention presently receive financial assistance with 335 residing in North Carolina.

As of May 31, 2004, North Carolina participants in the retirement plan moved above 5,200 in 2,332 (61%) of our churches. Our goal is to have all of our churches actively participating in the retirement plan provided by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1-800-395-5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at [www.bscnc.org](http://www.bscnc.org), call the Annuity Board at 1-800-262-0511, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at [www.absbc.org](http://www.absbc.org).

Respectfully submitted,  
Linda Boykin





# Financial & Historical Data

# Member/Congregational Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Antioch	C	300	209	12	8	1859	1998	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Baptist Center	C	360	283	7	0	1871	2000	A	124	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Baptist Tabernacle	C	421	338	0	0	1936	2004	A	148	0	0	N	Y	Y
Benson	C	348	283	0	0	1887	2004	C	147	0	0	N	N	N
Benson Grove	C	405	321	20	0	1907	1997	A	325	0	0	N	N	Y
Bethany	C	199	125	0	0	1879	2002	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Bethesda	C	344	227	12	0	1842	1986	A	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Beulah	C	203	129	16	0	1895	1981	A	125	0	0	N	Y	N
Blackmans Grove	C	156	126	0	0	1893	2002	A	60	0	0	Y	N	Y
Burnell Bapt Ch	C	166	121	4	0	1912	2002	A	115	0	0	N	N	N
Calvary - Dunn	C	132	106	2	0	1894	2002	A	92	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Calvary - Selma	C	130	64	7	0	1966	2003	A	45	0	0	Y	N	N
Carters Chapel	C	170	140	0	0	1886	2001	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Cedar Grove	C	107	75	0	0	1951	2000	A	52	0	0	N	Y	N
Clayton First	C	981	902	13	0	1811	1991	D	550	0	0	Y	N	Y
Clydes Chapel	C	269	220	5	0	1889	2004	A	94	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Corinth	C	205	125	8	0	1874	2004	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Cornerstone	C	118	98	0	0	2001	2003	A	86	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Divine Crossings	C	107	106	0	0	2001	2002	A	65	0	0	Y	N	Y
Faith	C	137	56	2	0	1965	1992	D	22	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Four Oaks First	C	439	247	2	0	1891	1997	C	200	1	0	N	Y	N
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	2002	2003	C	24	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Grace	C	219	215	0	21	1974	1974	A	120	0	0	Y	N	Y
Hales Chapel	C	342	268	10	26	1918	2004	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Hephzibah	C	263	158	9	0	1912	2003	A	140	0	0	Y	N	Y
Hocutt Memorial	C	854	667	42	73	1957	1996	F	466	0	0	N	Y	Y
Hoods Grove	C	202	183	1	0	1903	0	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Jonesboro	C	138	0	0	0	1971	1973	A	37	0	0	N	N	N
Kenly	C	308	268	8	0	1906	2001	C	187	0	1	Y	Y	Y
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	20	20	0	0	1999	1999	C	35	0	0	Y	N	Y
Lees Chapel	C	192	154	16	0	1825	2001	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Live Oak	C	113	113	0	0	1868	1999	A	0	0	0	N	N	N
Micro First	C	256	166	2	0	1904	1978	C	75	0	0	Y	Y	N
Middlesex	C	320	250	7	0	1908	2000	C	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y
New Life	C	76	46	3	4	1983	2001	C	28	0	0	Y	Y	N
Newton Grove	C	104	46	4	0	1947	2004	C	45	0	0	Y	N	Y
Nobles Chapel	C	106	84	2	0	1900	2003	A	60	0	0	N	N	Y
North Smithfield	C	74	72	0	0	1953	2003	F	27	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Oakdale	C	42	42	6	0	1986	1998	A	42	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Oliver's Grove	C	234	157	17	0	1880	2003	A	114	0	0	Y	N	Y

# Member/Congregational Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Parrish Memorial	C	100	70	0	0	1901	2002	A	46	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pauline	C	123	100	2	0	1904	2003	A	52	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pine Level	C	269	226	0	0	1869	2000	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pisgah	C	390	259	1	0	1894	1994	A	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pleasant Grove	C	209	180	0	0	1920	1995	A	93	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Princeton	C	576	361	16	0	1889	2003	C	168	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sardis	C	182	130	4	0	1883	2001	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Selma	C	416	217	10	20	1872	2001	D	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sharon	C	261	149	6	0	1958	2004	D	61	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Shiloh	C	365	285	42	57	1860	1999	A	248	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sims	C	424	0	0	0	1990	2004	A	32	0	0	Y	Y	N
Smithfield First	C	1238	1083	36	60	1832	1985	D	550	0	1	Y	Y	Y
Smithfield First- Hispanic	M	0	0	0	5	1987	1996	E	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Stevens Chapel	C	180	162	2	0	1938	2001	A	75	0	0	Y	N	N
Thanksgiving	C	200	175	0	0	1899	2002	A	70	0	0	N	Y	Y
Trinity	C	136	115	4	0	1880	2001	A	80	0	0	N	N	Y
Watkins Chapel	C	229	179	13	18	1924	2002	A	140	0	0	Y	N	Y
Wellspring Community	C	205	0	0	19	1993	1992	D	164	1	5	Y	Y	Y
White Oak	C	525	423	6	0	1859	1993	B	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Wilson's Mills	C	487	421	12	0	1884	1987	C	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y
<b>Totals:</b>		15693	11785	391	311				7337	2	7			

## Legend:

- 1 — Total Membership
- 2 — Resident Membership
- 4 — Other Additions
- 5 — New Member Training
- 6 — Year Organized
- 7 — Year Pastor Came
- 8 — Location (A-J)
- 9 — AM Worship Att.
- 10 — Church-Type Misions Started
- 11 — Church-Type Missions Operating
- 12 — Lost/Unchurched
- 13 — Assoc. Mis on % Basis
- 14 — Intercessory Prayer

# Sunday School Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	C	163	30	27	13	9	15	0	10	4	20	95	15	145
Baptist Center	C	199	15	38	31	0	48	35	0	0	0	103	0	140
Baptist Tabernacle	C	188	30	15	25	6	15	60	27	0	0	128	10	123
Benson	C	126	6	10	14	0	10	22	0	3	0	69	0	93
Benson Grove	C	260	22	35	24	13	33	38	46	0	0	170	0	115
Bethany	C	84	4	10	3	3	14	14	20	0	0	55	0	15
Bethesda	C	234	28	24	20	10	42	45	12	6	10	140	3	130
Beulah	C	121	15	20	7	3	10	26	32	1	0	91	0	98
Blackmans Grove	C	86	4	21	5	3	17	19	8	1	0	45	6	90
Burnell Bapt Ch	C	108	8	15	12	13	25	16	8	3	0	60	8	55
Calvary - Dunn	C	79	15	17	7	0	10	14	4	2	0	61	6	65
Calvary - Selma	C	27	1	1	0	0	1	7	7	2	0	20	5	0
Carters Chapel	C	93	5	8	12	6	14	17	13	3	0	67	0	75
Cedar Grove	C	20	1	2	2	0	0	4	3	1	0	15	0	40
Clayton First	C	601	56	54	86	55	99	91	82	6	25	222	0	120
Clydes Chapel	C	123	2	11	15	2	2	29	15	3	18	61	5	56
Corinth	C	120	11	12	14	20	0	15	0	3	0	75	0	90
Cornerstone	C	86	8	4	13	15	10	16	15	3	0	55	5	102
Divine Crossings	C	62	5	8	6	1	12	10	10	0	0	45	0	45
Faith	C	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	18	1	0
Four Oaks First	C	258	29	23	27	15	30	87	21	6	0	123	3	75
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks M		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Grace	C	82	13	11	6	19	0	0	20	2	11	42	0	77
Hales Chapel	C	158	27	21	25	12	12	13	28	3	0	109	35	115
Hephzibah	C	154	18	23	11	4	30	28	17	3	0	89	6	127
Hocutt Memorial	C	468	74	59	42	24	120	57	32	12	0	266	40	258
Hoods Grove	C	120	21	8	13	10	15	19	17	1	0	79	10	103
Jonesboro	C	59	6	5	17	0	13	6	11	0	0	33	0	30
Kenly	C	198	19	17	42	5	22	47	20	2	0	128	0	125
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	40	7	11	2	5	13	2	0	0	0	35	20	0
Lees Chapel	C	94	10	9	7	8	6	8	26	3	0	67	3	40
Live Oak	C	71	5	20	7	0	8	8	14	3	0	70	0	60
Micro First	C	97	7	10	11	10	8	16	10	5	0	57	3	33
Middlesex	C	104	10	14	10	6	10	12	8	1	0	59	25	83
New Life	C	34	4	4	1	2	3	7	8	1	0	18	3	0
Newton Grove	C	48	0	7	4	2	0	12	7	1	0	38	14	44
Nobles Chapel	C	62	5	8	7	0	12	13	8	3	0	45	7	30
North Smithfield	C	36	2	5	0	0	2	6	14	2	0	27	0	0
Oakdale	C	35	4	5	4	0	3	15	3	0	0	25	2	30
Oliver's Grove	C	116	18	24	9	0	35	0	29	1	0	85	0	0



# Sunday School Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Parrish Memorial	C	70	3	2	3	3	6	6	19	2	0	45	5	40
Pauline	C	73	3	3	8	7	8	15	15	3	0	52	0	60
Pine Level	C	168	15	12	14	10	15	40	37	6	4	85	0	25
Pisgah	C	155	30	21	28	6	6	12	9	5	0	85	0	105
Pleasant Grove	C	138	20	17	8	1	10	18	9	2	31	55	0	99
Princeton	C	231	9	15	33	12	7	50	40	2	0	98	15	97
Sardis	C	114	5	19	15	3	3	14	34	4	0	85	4	45
Selma	C	229	23	30	12	0	30	66	45	2	0	140	20	115
Sharon	C	76	5	3	15	5	8	6	10	3	0	47	4	103
Shiloh	C	232	14	31	29	7	29	79	18	4	0	149	20	137
Sims	C	28	5	4	1	2	0	8	2	0	0	20	0	0
Smithfield First	C	988	138	128	110	60	90	212	70	4	66	400	98	315
Smithfield First Hispanic	M	89	10	13	20	1	7	35	3	0	0	60	10	25
Stevens Chapel	C	93	4	20	12	6	16	6	6	0	0	55	8	103
Thanksgiving	C	56	6	8	5	1	7	16	0	0	0	32	0	74
Trinity	C	91	12	6	19	7	0	10	13	3	12	45	0	69
Watkins Chapel Baptist Ch	C	150	22	19	18	10	17	26	10	2	4	100	15	12
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
White Oak	C	180	14	28	17	10	35	27	16	8	0	89	10	102
Wilson's Mills	C	316	30	45	56	10	30	49	40	3	30	193	10	145
Total:		8514	913	1040	977	442	1043	1529	1007	144	231	4825	454	4727

## Legend:

15 — Total SS Enrollment

15a — SS 0-5

15b — SS 6-11

15c — SS 12-17

15d — SS 18-24

15e — SS 25-34

15f — SS 35-54

15g — SS 55 up

15h — SS General Officers

15i — Other Bible Study

16 — SS Avg Weekly Attendance

17 — Non-Cong Members

18 — Vacation Bible School

# Discipleship Training Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch	C	52	9	8	22	10	3	7	0	0	0	7	59
Baptist Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	21
Baptist Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	40
Benson Grove	C	21	0	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Bethany	C	8	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Bethesda	C	116	10	22	12	52	20	0	0	0	0	0	116
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary - Dunn	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary - Selma	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	C	123	25	23	75	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	144
Clydes Chapel	C	24	3	5	8	3	5	11	0	0	0	11	35
Corinth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Divine Crossings	C	17	0	14	1	0	2	24	0	0	0	24	41
Faith	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
Four Oaks First	C	107	12	10	15	68	2	107	12	10	15	70	214
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	316	39	41	37	194	5	92	0	6	0	86	408
Hephzibah	C	29	7	7	13	0	2	31	0	0	11	20	60
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	C	744	20	158	45	517	4	75	20	25	0	30	819
Hoods Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	91	7	12	16	48	8	0	0	0	0	0	91
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
Lees Chapel	C	72	12	9	8	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	72
Live Oak	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
Newton Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Discipleship Training Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	C	26	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	52	52
Princeton	C	26	0	0	24	0	2	56	0	0	15	41	82
Sardis	C	48	2	9	7	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	48
Selma	C	100	25	40	15	0	20	50	0	0	0	50	150
Sharon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	128	13	12	20	80	3	409	4	12	74	319	537
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	349	32	70	90	155	2	60	0	30	30	0	409
Smithfield First Hispanic	M	36	0	10	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Stevens Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	6	4	5	15
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel Baptist Ch	C	71	10	12	17	25	7	115	0	5	10	100	186
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C	120	0	0	17	100	3	25	0	0	0	25	145
Wilson's Mills	C	21	0	20	0	0	1	65	0	20	0	45	86
Total:		2661	226	482	480	1369	104	1336	36	114	159	1027	3997

## Legend:

19 — Total Ongoing Discipleship Training

19a — Ongoing Preschool B-5

19b — Ongoing Child 6-11

19c — Ongoing Youth 12-17

19d — Ongoing Adult 18-up

19e — DT Gen. Officers

20 — Total Short-Term DT

20a — Short-Term Preschool

20b — Short-Term Children

20c — Short-Term Youth

20d — Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers

DTEN (19+20) — Total DT Enrollment/Participation

# Baptism Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	C	12	0	2	0	2	3	4	1
Baptist Center	C	10	0	2	3	0	1	4	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Benson	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	C	9	0	2	3	1	2	0	1
Bethany	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bethesda	C	8	0	0	1	4	0	3	0
Beulah	C	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Burnell	C	16	1	1	0	8	2	4	0
Calvary - Dunn	C	5	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Calvary - Selma	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Carters Chapel	C	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	C	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	C	8	0	0	5	0	1	2	0
Clydes Chapel	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Corinth	C	7	0	1	0	0	0	6	0
Cornerstone	C	12	0	2	0	2	2	6	0
Divine Crossings	C	14	0	4	1	2	4	3	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	C	12	0	1	5	1	3	2	0
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	43	1	6	5	2	14	15	0
Hales Chapel	C	16	0	4	2	0	9	1	0
Hephzibah	C	24	0	6	4	4	2	8	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	31	0	1	9	9	7	5	0
Hoods Grove	C	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	10	0	0	1	5	0	4	0
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Lees Chapel	C	10	0	2	1	2	5	0	0
Live Oak	C	5	0	1	1	1	0	1	1
Micro First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	C	10	0	1	3	3	2	1	0
New Life	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Newton Grove	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Nobles Chapel	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Oakdale	C	10	0	0	3	0	1	6	0
Oliver's Grove	C	6	0	0	0	1	3	2	0
Parrish Memorial	C	5	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
Pauline	C	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Pine Level	C	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Pisgah	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Pleasant Grove	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Princeton	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sardis	C	6	0	1	1	2	1	1	0
Selma	C	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Sharon	C	6	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	23	0	1	3	1	6	11	1
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	23	0	1	4	7	1	10	0
Smithfield First-Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	C	5	0	0	1	0	1	3	0
Wellspring Community	C	19	0	0	0	9	2	8	0
White Oak	C	12	0	1	3	2	1	5	0
Wilson's Mills	C	10	0	1	2	1	5	1	0
Total:		444	4	46	73	82	102	131	6

## Legend:

3 — Baptisms Total

3a — Baptisms 0-5

3b — Baptisms 6-8

3c — Baptisms 9-11

3d — Baptisms 12-17

3e — Baptisms 18-29

3f — Baptisms 30-59

3g — Baptisms 60-up



# Music Ministry Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	C	15	0	0	1	14	0
Baptist Center	C	38	8	10	0	20	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	27	0	0	7	20	0
Benson	C	60	15	18	7	20	0
Benson Grove	C	85	5	10	10	45	15
Bethany	C	17	0	0	2	15	0
Bethesda	C	77	15	13	17	32	0
Beulah	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
Blackmans Grove	C	32	3	8	3	18	0
Burnell	C	30	3	7	0	20	0
Calvary - Dunn	C	35	6	8	8	13	0
Calvary - Selma	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Carters Chapel	C	38	2	12	2	22	0
Cedar Grove	C	15	0	0	2	13	0
Clayton First	C	195	25	38	82	39	11
Clydes Chapel	C	32	0	5	6	21	0
Corinth	C	21	0	0	0	20	1
Cornerstone	C	21	0	0	3	18	0
Divine Crossings	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Faith	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Four Oaks First	C	54	9	20	0	25	0
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	1	0	0	0	1	0
Grace	C	28	0	11	0	17	0
Hales Chapel	C	94	12	20	12	32	18
Hephzibah	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	155	33	46	3	54	19
Hoods Grove	C	30	2	7	1	20	0
Jonesboro	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Kenly	C	62	0	15	0	36	11
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	5	0	0	0	5	0
Lees Chapel	C	50	5	4	6	25	10
Live Oak Bapt Ch	C	36	0	14	0	22	0
Micro First	C	34	3	6	0	21	4
Middlesex	C	53	7	12	7	19	8
New Life	C	12	0	0	1	11	0
Newton Grove	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Nobles Chapel	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
North Smithfield	C	7	0	0	0	7	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Oakdale	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Oliver's Grove	C	22	0	0	1	21	0
Parrish Memorial	C	20	3	4	1	12	0
Pauline	C	28	0	0	8	20	0
Pine Level	C	45	5	12	8	20	0
Pisgah	C	46	5	20	5	16	0
Pleasant Grove	C	47	10	7	4	21	5
Princeton	C	103	7	25	5	38	28
Sardis	C	53	6	12	8	20	7
Selma	C	63	8	25	3	27	0
Sharon	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Shiloh	C	78	7	15	15	35	6
Sims	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Smithfield First	C	230	30	68	20	50	62
Smithfield First-Hispanic	M	8	0	0	0	0	8
Stevens Chapel	C	30	0	10	0	20	0
Thanksgiving	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Trinity	C	34	7	9	4	14	0
Watkins Chapel	C	82	13	17	22	21	9
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C	55	0	13	10	20	12
Wilson's Mills	C	39	12	0	0	20	7
Total:		2514	266	521	294	1192	241

## Legend:

- 21 — Total Music Ministry Enrollment
- 21a — Preschool 3-5
- 21b — Children 6-11
- 21c — Youth 12-17
- 21d — Adult Choir 18-up
- 21e — Other Music Groups



## General Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Parrish Memorial	C	\$50,000	\$7,000	\$2,000	\$59,000	\$350,000	\$0
Pauline	C	\$60,159.45	\$6,757.31	\$575.38	\$67,492.14	\$638,000	\$0
Pine Level	C	\$120,000	\$0	\$0	\$120,000	\$3,000,000	\$0
Pisgah	C	\$95,863	\$26,552	\$1,814	\$124,229	\$1,000,000	\$0
Pleasant Grove	C	\$100,519	\$7,247	\$785	\$108,551	\$0	\$0
Princeton	C	\$180,287	\$27,600	\$6,042	\$213,929	\$1,625,800	\$108,152
Sardis	C	\$80,557	\$4,698	\$8,066	\$93,321	\$800,000	\$0
Selma	C	\$264,397	\$146,812	\$0	\$411,209	\$1,350,000	\$883,954
Sharon	C	\$115,573	\$13,685	\$0	\$129,258	\$102,000	\$0
Shiloh	C	\$172,754	\$224,826	\$0	\$397,580	\$395,000	\$0
Sims	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Smithfield First	C	\$638,900	\$277,190.5	\$8,869	\$924,959.6	\$2,556,590.6	\$310,572.2
Smithfield First-Hispanic	M	\$27,916.49	\$0	\$0	\$27,916.49	\$0	\$0
Stevens Chapel	C	\$84,000	\$16,000	\$0	\$100,000	\$600,000	\$0
Thanksgiving	C	\$81,695	\$615	\$0	\$82,310	\$0	\$0
Trinity	C	\$72,161	\$5,269	\$0	\$77,430	\$950,000	\$0
Watkins Chapel	C	\$158,137.4	\$18,430.23	\$0	\$176,567.6	\$1,500,000	\$0
Wellspring Community	C	\$223,183	\$69,500	\$0	\$292,683	\$1,600,000	\$0
White Oak	C	\$170,656	\$30,154	\$350	\$201,160	\$800,000	\$0
Wilson's Mills	C	\$152,251.4	\$61,376	\$0	\$213,627.4	\$750,000	\$45,000
Total:		\$7,269,641	\$2,000,079	\$200,519.5	\$9,470,240	\$52,927,620	\$5,657,515.2

### Legend:

26 — Undesignated Gifts

27 — Designated Gifts

28 — Other Receipts

TRE — Total Receipts (26+27+28)

36 — Value Cong. Property

37 — Cong. Debt

# Missions Education Information

CONGREGATION/C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch C	88	14	5	3	30	6	30	28	3	5	20	0
Baptist Center C	79	8	13	0	48	10	0	19	19	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle C	70	3	3	28	30	3	3	41	7	2	31	0
Benson C	63	0	10	0	49	4	0	8	0	0	7	0
Benson Grove C	27	0	0	0	27	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
Bethany C	22	0	0	0	20	2	0	21	0	0	21	0
Bethesda C	105	17	11	14	47	8	8	36	4	6	25	0
Beulah C	33	10	15	8	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0
Blackmans Grove C	57	3	6	9	0	7	32	8	0	0	8	0
Burnell C	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	20	0	0	20	0
Calvary - Dunn C	52	5	10	10	25	2	0	10	0	0	10	0
Calvary - Selma C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	9	0	0	9	0
Carters Chapel C	43	2	5	2	28	6	0	24	5	3	16	0
Cedar Grove C	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	12	0	0	12	0
Clayton First C	248	15	34	20	166	13	0	50	12	5	33	0
Clydes Chapel C	27	0	0	0	24	3	0	22	0	0	18	0
Corinth C	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	20	0	0	20	0
Cornerstone C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	0	0	10	0
Divine Crossings C	8	0	0	0	6	2	0	3	0	0	3	0
Faith C	12	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First C	108	10	11	10	63	10	4	43	12	0	28	2
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace C	45	4	7	17	12	1	4	17	0	2	15	0
Hales Chapel C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	23	0	0	23	0
Hephzibah C	70	10	18	7	35	0	0	55	17	18	20	0
Hocutt Memorial C	156	26	38	0	82	5	5	42	15	2	25	0
Hoods Grove C	27	0	7	0	18	2	0	10	4	3	3	0
Jonesboro C	23	0	0	1	18	4	0	11	0	2	9	0
Kenly C	84	8	6	10	48	12	0	36	6	0	14	0
Hispanic Mission-Kenly M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lees Chapel C	22	0	0	0	18	4	0	30	3	0	27	0
Live Oak C	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	10	0	0	10	0
Micro First C	45	6	11	5	0	6	17	41	7	3	31	0
Middlesex C	38	10	6	5	12	5	0	19	8	1	10	0
New Life C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	15
Newton Grove C	12	0	0	0	11	1	0	10	0	0	10	0
Nobles Chapel C	19	0	0	0	17	2	0	12	0	0	12	0
North Smithfield C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Missions Education Information

CONGREGATIONC/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	20
Parrish Memorial	C	15	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	24	0	0	0	22	2	0	18	0	3	15
Pine Level	C	89	8	15	12	45	9	0	30	0	0	30
Pisgah	C	75	13	13	17	22	10	0	11	0	0	11
Pleasant Grove	C	58	8	12	5	5	8	20	20	0	0	20
Princeton	C	84	5	8	0	32	7	32	41	12	0	25
Sardis	C	32	0	10	0	18	4	0	37	4	3	30
Selma	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	20	0	0	20
Sharon	C	24	6	6	0	0	2	10	12	0	0	12
Shiloh	C	66	8	14	12	23	9	0	29	4	4	21
Sims	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	6	0	0	6
Smithfield First	C	395	25	34	120	143	25	48	76	17	12	27
Smithfield First-Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	C	28	0	2	1	25	0	0	29	8	6	15
Thanksgiving	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0	15
Trinity	C	45	0	7	18	0	6	14	13	13	0	0
Watkins Chapel	C	62	8	12	9	26	7	0	18	4	2	12
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C	87	10	10	18	27	10	12	80	12	10	33
Wilson's Mills	C	65	12	7	10	0	6	30	39	9	10	20
Total:		2875	254	366	371	1377	238	269	1266	205	116	857

## Legend:

23 — Total WMU Enrollment

23a — Ages Birth-5

23b — Ages 6-11

23c — Ages 12-17

23d — Ages 18 up

23e — WMU Leadership Team

23f — WMU Missions

24 — Total Brotherhood Enrollment

24a — Ages 6-11

24b — Ages 12-17

24c — Ages 18 up

25 — Other Missions Education

# Missions Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch	C	\$8,198	\$4,920	\$510	\$2,441	\$5,547	\$0	\$1,864	\$23,480
Baptist Center	C	\$17,226	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,254	\$2,073	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$27,553
Baptist Tabernacle	C	\$8,019.33	\$6,682.82	\$2,000.8	\$1,665.8	\$2,055	\$3,491.97	\$68.03	\$23,983.75
Benson	C	\$16,085	\$2,472	\$1,046	\$730	\$1,087	\$0	\$1,269	\$22,689
Benson Grove	C	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$23,568	\$25,368
Bethany	C	\$2,600	\$1,300	\$0	\$1,102.4	\$1,288.72	\$0	\$0	\$6,291.12
Bethesda	C	\$22,284	\$6,685	\$630	\$680	\$1,771	\$7,200	\$0	\$39,250
Beulah	C	\$2,638	\$3,078	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$11,716
Blackmans Grove	C	\$3,000	\$620	\$820	\$650	\$1,000	\$0	\$504	\$6,594
Burnell	C	\$700	\$1,250	\$700	\$250	\$315	\$0	\$150	\$3,365
Calvary - Dunn	C	\$430	\$1,000	\$250	\$350	\$600	\$900	\$1,000	\$4,530
Calvary - Selma	C	\$149	\$600	\$0	\$603	\$540	\$262	\$335	\$2,489
Carters Chapel	C	\$2,100	\$625	\$820	\$1,600	\$1,621	\$0	\$0	\$6,766
Cedar Grove	C	\$1,000	\$800	\$50	\$350	\$630	\$175	\$965	\$3,970
Clayton First	C	\$34,975	\$3,600	\$2,973	\$2,074	\$3,041	\$1,500	\$9,500	\$57,663
Clydes Chapel	C	\$3,980	\$3,600	\$1,584	\$1,567	\$3,551	\$5,211	\$17,769	\$37,262
Corinth	C	\$9,175	\$4,575	\$0	\$2,108	\$1,836	\$0	\$0	\$17,694
Cornerstone	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Divine Crossings	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$195	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$195
Faith	C	\$2,117	\$1,059	\$180	\$389	\$280	\$1,836	\$520	\$6,381
Four Oaks First	C	\$12,682	\$6,341	\$2,156	\$401	\$1,604	\$0	\$150	\$23,334
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Grace	C	\$1,500	\$0	\$600	\$560	\$730	\$0	\$360	\$3,750
Hales Chapel	C	\$11,769	\$6,725	\$1,085	\$4,060	\$4,347	\$1,191	\$0	\$29,177
Hephzibah	C	\$3,531.76	\$1,800	\$1,006	\$2,172.83	\$1,918.8	\$0	\$3,591.36	\$14,020.75
Hocutt Memorial	C	\$23,000	\$5,000	\$305	\$1,939	\$3,688	\$0	\$0	\$33,932
Hoods Grove	C	\$1,300.62	\$2,000	\$1,257	\$660.47	\$548	\$447	\$0	\$6,213.09
Jonesboro	C	\$0	\$500	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$700
Kenly	C	\$21,372.78	\$8,549.12	\$947	\$1,500	\$1,655.86	\$425	\$6,487.78	\$40,937.54
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lees Chapel	C	\$4,438	\$1,902	\$0	\$917	\$933	\$0	\$0	\$8,190
Live Oak	C	\$3,334	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,059	\$1,700	\$0	\$285	\$7,878
Micro First	C	\$10,199	\$1,500	\$3,826	\$1,309	\$3,159	\$770	\$4,091	\$24,854
Middlesex	C	\$2,040	\$720	\$650	\$650	\$1,100	\$300	\$0	\$5,460
New Life	C	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$100	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$3,200
Newton Grove	C	\$0	\$450	\$0	\$600	\$500	\$660	\$262.5	\$2,472.5
Nobles Chapel	C	\$1,400	\$1,000	\$0	\$278	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$3,178
North Smithfield	C	\$950	\$950	\$250	\$300	\$440	\$1,185	\$700	\$4,775

# Missions Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Oakdale	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oliver's Grove	C	\$0	\$600	\$300	\$200	\$375	\$1,400	\$0	\$2,875
Parrish Memorial	C	\$1,590	\$1,590	\$0	\$1,000	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$4,980
Pauline	C	\$2,825	\$869	\$0	\$50	\$150	\$0	\$200	\$4,094
Pine Level	C	\$18,910	\$6,572	\$1,105	\$2,382	\$3,697	\$4,743	\$0	\$37,409
Pisgah	C	\$5,518	\$1,745	\$446	\$1,117	\$1,579	\$0	\$0	\$10,405
Pleasant Grove	C	\$8,066	\$3.69	\$1,196	\$1,548	\$1,905	\$2,138	\$4,893	\$19,749.69
Princeton	C	\$10,608	\$4,500	\$2,548	\$2,628	\$2,602	\$2,232	\$356	\$25,474
Sardis	C	\$800	\$900	\$500	\$610	\$2,228	\$375	\$2,276	\$7,689
Selma	C	\$13,713	\$7,477	\$325	\$3,670	\$4,698	\$1,935	\$360	\$32,178
Sharon	C	\$8,985	\$3,793	\$1,757	\$0	\$355	\$0	\$1,016	\$15,906
Shiloh	C	\$14,410	\$5,490	\$3,000	\$3,663	\$4,482	\$9,561	\$1,864	\$42,470
Sims	C	\$1,883	\$958	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,841
Smithfield First	C	\$60,846.69	\$9,600	\$6,071.2	\$3,727.46	\$6,132.69	\$0	\$5,753.37	\$92,131.41
Smithfield First-Hispanic M		\$1,395.82	\$837.49	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$3,233.31
Stevens Chapel	C	\$4,700	\$2,000	\$1,150	\$0	\$445	\$0	\$0	\$8,295
Thanksgiving	C	\$7,352	\$2,450	\$300	\$658	\$535	\$0	\$75	\$11,370
Trinity	C	\$3,375	\$1,125	\$525	\$1,374	\$1,661	\$0	\$0	\$8,060
Watkins Chapel	C	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$1,319	\$915	\$1,460.18	\$0	\$0	\$9,694.18
Wellspring Community	C	\$0	\$1,200	\$200	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$1,460
White Oak	C	\$0	\$3,791	\$595	\$0	\$32.25	\$1,732	\$5,312	\$11,462.25
Wilson's Mills	C	\$6,720	\$5,496	\$160	\$300	\$785.5	\$0	\$0	\$13,461.5
Total:		\$408,891	\$149,101.1	\$46,343	\$59,857.96	\$84,642	\$51,169.97	\$104,545.0	\$904,550.0

## Legend:

29 — Cooperative Programs

30 — Assoc. Missions

31 — State Missions

32 — Annie Armstrong

33 — Lottie Moon

34 — Other SBC Miss. Exp.

35 — Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

TME — Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

# Missions Involvement Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch	C	641	167	147	219	108
Baptist Center	C	57	0	15	0	42
Baptist Tabernacle	C	5	3	1	0	1
Benson	C	2	0	0	0	2
Benson Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	C	34	18	10	6	0
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary - Dunn	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary - Selma	C	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	18	13	2	1	2
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	C	340	289	12	38	1
Clydes Chapel	C	58	50	8	0	0
Corinth	C	10	8	2	0	0
Cornerstone	C	73	73	0	0	0
Divine Crossings	C	80	40	0	0	40
Faith	C	80	20	20	20	20
Four Oaks First	C	12	8	3	0	1
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Bapt	C	20	20	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	C	39	20	12	7	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	150	125	20	0	5
Hoods Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	278	75	192	11	0
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	0	0	0	0	0
Lees Chapel	C	70	30	25	15	0
Live Oak	C	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	307	207	100	0	0
Middlesex	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	2	0	0	0	2
Newton Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	3	3	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	75	75	0	0	0
Pisgah	C	360	75	35	100	150
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	C	166	86	0	0	80
Sardis	C	20	20	0	0	0
Selma	C	24	0	0	13	11
Sharon	C	48	40	5	0	3
Shiloh	C	222	172	0	0	50
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	301	175	0	124	2
Smithfield First-Hispanic	M	4	0	0	0	4
Stevens Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	59	14	14	17	14
Watkins Chapel	C	67	39	27	0	1
Wellspring Community	C	70	70	0	0	0
White Oak	C	42	21	21	0	0
Wilson's Mills	C	10	5	1	0	4
Total:		3747	1961	672	571	543

## Legend:

22 — Miss. Project Participation

22a — Local Community

22b — State

22c — US/Canada

22d — International

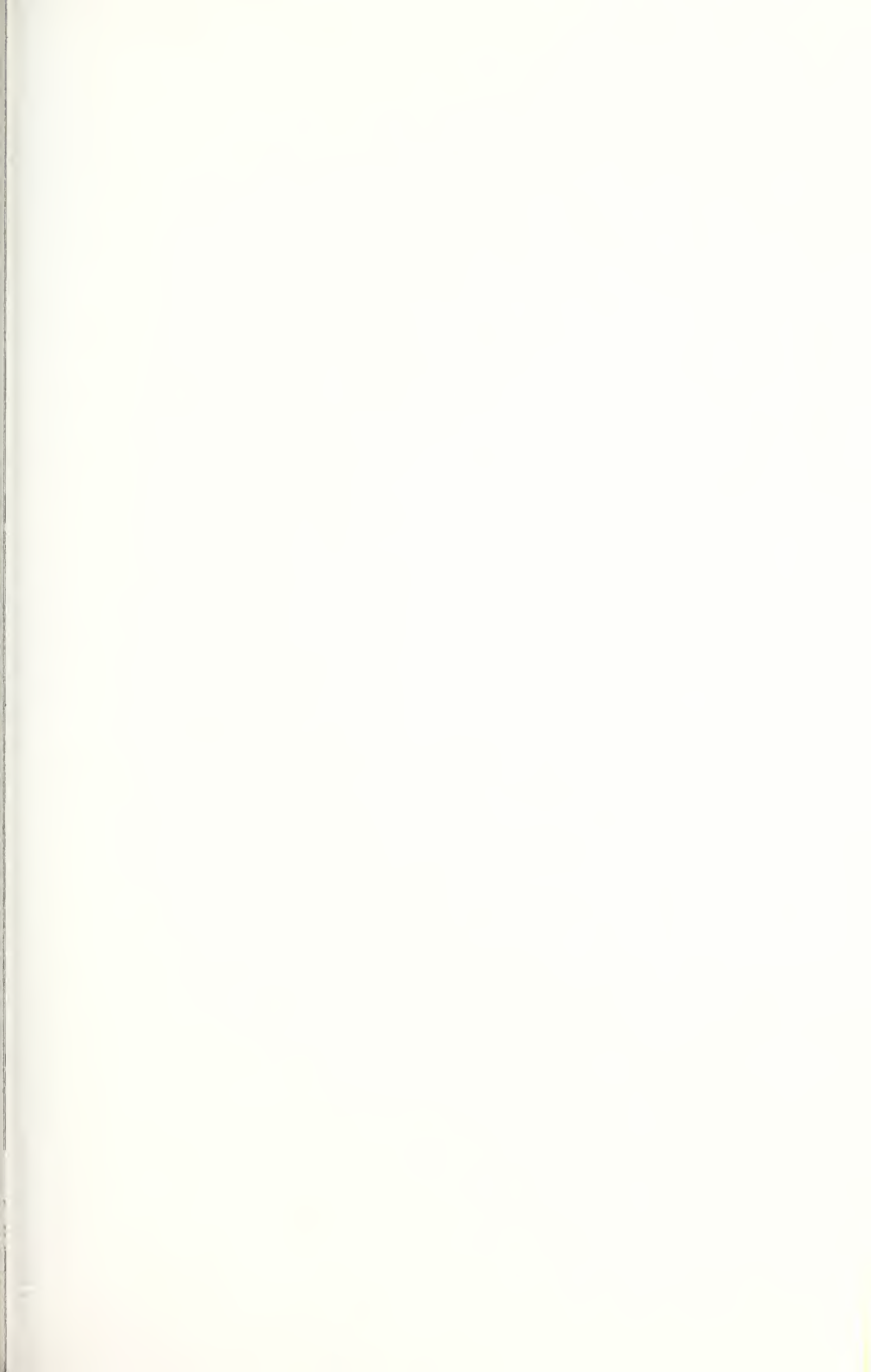


# Historical Data

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackman's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobels Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Ch.	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackman's Gr-Bap. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Ch.	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick

# Historical Data

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Bap. Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Bap. Tab.	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hales Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Mem.-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Ch.-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Gr.-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Ch.	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Mem.-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Bap. Tab.-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Gr.	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Gr.-Clayton	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Ch.-Bap. Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Ch.	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Ch-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Ch-Parrish Mem.	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Gr.-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Robert Cooke
Oct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Gr.-Hocutt Mem.	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Trinity-Princeton	Chadwick Allen	Norman Band	Robert Capps
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Newton Gr.-Corinth	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	John Allen
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Baptist Center, Bethany	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	Mark Creech
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Antioch-White Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	Steve Morris
Oct. 19-20, 1998	Pleasant Gr.-Live Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	David Mills
Oct. 18-19, 1999	Thanksgiving-Lee's Chapel	George Smith	Billie Lawson	John Mark Batchelor
Oct. 16-17, 2000	Four Oaks 1 <sup>st</sup> -Smithfield 1 <sup>st</sup>	George Smith	Billie Lawson	Robert Cooke
Oct. 22-23, 2001	Princeton-Clayton 1 <sup>st</sup>	Lee Colbert	Billie Lawson	Danny Powell
Oct. 20-21, 2002	Kenly-Beulah	Lee Colbert	Faye Edwards	Kendell Cameron
Oct. 20-21, 2003	Blackman's Grove-Selma	Dade Sherman	Faye Edwards	Norman Lee Harris
Oct. 18-19, 2004	Micro 1 <sup>st</sup> -Hocutt Mem.	Dade Sherman	Faye Edwards	Billy Cashwell







3X6377  
A4  
N6  
J64

2005  
ANNUAL

# JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

*ONE HUNDRED THIRD SESSION*



October 17, 2005  
Baptist Center Church  
6:45 – 9:15 p.m

October 18, 2005  
Four Oaks First Baptist  
3:00 – 6:00 p.m.  
7:00 – 8:40 p.m.



2005  
ANNUAL

# JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

102 W, Noble Street  
P.O. Box 356  
(919) 965-9450  
Selma, North Carolina

*ONE HUNDRED THIRD SESSION*



October 17, 2005  
Baptist Center Church  
6:45 – 9:15 p.m.

October 18, 2005  
Four Oaks First Baptist  
3:00 – 6:00 p.m.  
7:00 – 8:40 p.m.

# Table of Contents

Directory of the Association.....	1
Nominating Committee Report .....	2
Budget & Finance Committee.....	2
Report on Committees.....	3
Representatives to the Association Board.....	4
WMU Schedule of Events.....	5
WMU Leadership Team.....	6
Church Directories	
Churches in Johnston Baptist Association.....	7
Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association.....	8
Ordained Ministers.....	9
Associate Pastors .....	10
Missions Pastors.....	10
Church Secretaries .....	11
Church Clerks .....	13
Chairman of Deacons .....	15
Church Treasurers.....	17
Discipleship Training Directors .....	19
Ministers of Recreation .....	20
Brotherhood of Directors.....	21
WMU Directors.....	23
Sunday School Directors .....	25
Ministers of Youth .....	27
Ministers of Children .....	29
Ministers of Preschool.....	30
Directors of Music.....	31
Church Pianists.....	33
Church Organists.....	35
Order of Business for Annual Meeting.....	37
Constitution.....	36
One Hundred Third Annual Session.....	39
Annual Meeting Proceedings.....	42
General Board Report .....	44
Director of Missions Report .....	49
Brotherhood Report.....	52
WMU Report.....	53
Time, Place Preacher Report .....	54
Music Ministry Report.....	55
Senior Adult Report .....	55
Campus Ministry Report.....	56
In Loving Memory.....	57
Baptist Retirement Homes Report.....	58
Baptist Foundation Report.....	59
GuideStone Financial Report .....	60
Baptist State Convention Report .....	61
Baptist Children's Home Report .....	63
Biblical Recorder Report.....	64
Statistical Tables .....	65
Member/Congregational Information .....	66
Sunday School Information.....	68
Discipleship Training Information.....	70
Baptism Information.....	71
Music Ministry Information .....	73
General Financial Information.....	74
Missions Education.....	76
Missions Financial Information.....	78
Missions Involvement.....	80
Historical Data .....	81



***Director of Missions:***

**Rev. Kelton F. Hinton**  
105 Toler St.  
Raleigh, N.C. 27569

***Secretary-Bookkeeper:***

**Maye Wall Edwards**  
1494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

***Moderator:***

**Rev. Tim Stevens**  
210 Flower Hill Rd.  
Middlesex, N.C. 27557

***Vice-Moderator:***

**Rev. Danny Powell**  
40 Little Divine Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

***Treasurer:***

**Mr. Tom Lucas**  
P.O. Box 489  
Kenly, N.C. 27542

***Clerk:***

**Maye Wall Edwards**  
1494 Buffalo Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

***Historian:***

**Rev. George Arant**  
P.O. Box 237  
Kenly, N.C. 27542

***Trustees:***

**Lloyd Batten (2004)**  
365 Brown's Pond Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

**Joyce Creech (2005)**

2563 NC 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

***Sunday School Director:***

**Stephen Massengill**  
5190 Strickland's Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524

***Youth Director:***

**Rev. Michael Edwards**  
307 Chaucer Ct.  
Dunn, N.C. 28334

***W.M.U. Director:***

**Louise Wall**  
3244 Old Beulah Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576

***Brotherhood Director:***

**Dennis Powell**  
1880 W. Market St.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

***Music Director:***

**Mrs. Kelley Garriss**  
P.O. Box 209  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

***Evangelism Director:***

**Rev. Mitch Lockamy**  
3514 N. Shiloh Rd.  
Garner, N.C. 27529

***Missions Development***

***Council Director:***

**Rev. George Arant**  
P.O. Box 237  
Kenly, N.C. 27542

***Discipleship Director:***

**Rev. Eddie Burroughs**  
11431 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

***Library Services Director:***

**Charles & Carman Creech**  
11875 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

# Nominating Committee Report

<b>Brotherhood Director:</b>	Mr. Dennis Powell	1880 W. Market St. Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-3496
<b>Discipleship Director:</b>	Rev. Eddie Burroughs	11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597 (919) 404-4706
<b>Evangelism Director:</b>	Rev. Mitch Lockamy	3514 N. Shiloh Rd. Garner 27529 (919) 553-3319
<b>Library Services Director:</b>	Carman & Charles Creech	11875 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597 (919) 269-8877
<b>Missions Development Council Director:</b>	Rev. George Arant	P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 (919) 284-6111
<b>Music Director:</b>	Mrs. Kelley Garriss	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-9771
<b>Sunday School Director:</b>	Stephen Massengill	5190 Strickland's X-Roads Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (919) 333-7444
<b>Woman's Missionary Union Director:</b>	Mrs. Louise Wall	3244 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576 (919) 965-2750
<b>Director Elect:</b>	Ms. Bonnie Parrish	12580 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 (919) 269-5232
<b>Youth Director:</b>	Rev. Michael Edwards	307 Chaucer Ct. Dunn 28334 (919) 894-4777

The following are nominations for General Board officers:

<b>Moderator:</b>	Rev. Tim Stevens	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557 (919) 284-4207
<b>Vice Moderator:</b>	Rev. Danny Powell	95 Wildberry Rd. Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-9008
<b>Clerk:</b>	Mrs. Faye W. Edwards	7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576 (919) 965-5243
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Mr. Tom Lucas	P.O. Box 489 Kenly 27542 (919) 284-3133
<b>Historian:</b>	Rev. George Arant	P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 (919) 284-6111

## Budget & Finance Committee:

**Rev. Jerry Hicks** (2006) *(Chairman)*  
6793 Strickland's Crossroads Rd.  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524  
(919) 894-2438

**Perry Snyder** (2006)  
5346 Lake Wendell Rd.  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

**Rev. John Norman** (2007)  
P.O. Box 717  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524  
(919) 963-2102

**Dr. Gene Sullivan** (2007)  
741 Rains Crossroads Rd.  
Princeton, N.C. 27569  
(919) 965-5525

**Jill King** (2008)  
305 S. Pearl St.  
Princeton, N.C. 27569

**Barbara Batten** (2008)  
195 Creech Church Rd.  
Kenly, N.C. 27542

Respectfully submitted,  
John Allen, Chairman

# Report on Committes 2005-2006

## Committee on Nominations:

Linda King (2006)	5794 Hwy 70 Princeton 27569	965-3909
Jimmy Boykin (2006)	2001 Autumn Ct. Clayton 27520	989-2001
John Allen (2007) Chairman	P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520	553-4161
Jimmy Rose (2007)	P.O. Box 10 Benson 27504	894-3209
Chris Batten (2008)	100 J. Howell Rd. Kenly 27542	284-5937
Annie Laura Lewis (2008)	20 Southwood Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-2624

## Committee on Christian Life:

Billie Lawson (2006) Chairman	P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593	934-4181
Sybil Ross (2007)	1010 Mulberry Rd. Clayton 27520	553-7287
Evelyn Garris (2008)	212 Whitley Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-7916

## Personnel Committee:

Fred Wall (2006)	9668 Covered Bridge Rd. Zebulon 27597	365-9668
Sybil Edwards (2006)	409 Beechwood Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-4972
George Arant (2007) Chairman	P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542	284-6111
Donald Daniels (2007)	P.O. Box 273 Micro 27555	284-3024
George Smith (2008)	P.O. Box 1616 Clayton 27520	553-5331

## Committee on Ordination:

Doris Douglas (2006)	13295 NC 96 Hwy Zebulon 27597	365-5364
John Mark Batchelor (2006) Chairman	13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520	553-7560
Rudy Oliver (2007)	105 Edgewater Dr. Clayton 27520	553-6515
Robert Barefoot (2007)	104 S. Rogers St. Smithfield 27577	934-2064
Laura Johnson (2007)	116 Britt St. Smithfield 27577	934-8845
Don Price (2008)	608 W. Parrish Dr. Benson 27504	894-5607
Mitch Lockamy (2008)	3514 N. Shiloh Rd. Garner 27529	553-3319
Glenn Wheeler (2008)	281 Atkinson Mill Rd. Selma 27576	965-3792

## Senior Adult Committee:

Doris Grissom (2006) Chairman	717 Fernwood Dr. Clayton 27520	553-6597
James Griffin (2007)	3440 US 301 S Smithfield 27577	934-4569
Sybil Edwards (2008)	409 Beechwood Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-4972

## Properties Committee:

James Griffin (2006)	3440 US 301 S Smithfield 27577	934-4569
Jimmy Boykin (2007) Chairman	2002 Autumn Ct. Clayton 27577	989-2001
Walter Holt (2007)	P.O. Box 1221 Four Oaks 27577	963-4034
Wayne Vann (2008)	P.O. Box 252 Micro 27555	284-3441

## Church Admissions Committee

Rev. Frank Sandy	3260 William R. King Rd. Newton Grove 28366	(910) 594-0467
Mr. Jimmy Boykin	2001 Autumn Ct. Clayton 27520	(919) 989-2001
Mrs. Ramona Cash	P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520	(919) 553-7244
Rev. Charles Rambeau	6701 NC 42 Hwy E. Selma 27576	(919) 202-0391
Rev. Terry Freeman	14551 Taylor's Mill Rd. Middlesex 27557	(252) 235-3555

## Constitution Committee:

Tim Stevens (2006)	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-4207
Dade Sherman (2007) Chairman	5 Afton Lane Smithfield 27577	938-0699
Danny Hayes (2008)	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568	965-3163

## Time, Place, Preacher Committee:

Danny Powell (2006) Chairman	95 Wildberry Rd. Smithfield 27577	934-9008
Eddie Burroughs (2007)	11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597	269-0820
Dorothy Driver (2008)	10165 NC Hwy 39 Middlesex 27557	269-8732

## Resolutions Committee:

Dannie Hayes (2006)	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568	965-3163
Ramona Cash (2007) Chairman	P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520	553-7244
Jake Barnes (2008)	7748 Covered bridge Rd. Wendell 27591	553-7709

## Committee on Memorials:

Faye Edwards (2006) Chairman	7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	965-5243
John Hatch (2007)	418 Pine Dr. Four Oaks 27524	963-3334
Lulu Joliff (2008)	201 Wilson St. Kenly 27542	284-2431

## Committee on Order of Business:

Norman Lee Harris (2006) Chairman	314 W. Horne St. Clayton 27520	553-7935
Jim Elmore (2006)	113 E. Whitaker St. Clayton 27520	553-7977
Lee Colbert (2007)	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	934-9771
Thurman Davis (2007)	823 Maggie Way Wendell 27591	365-7509
Louise Wall (2008)	3244 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576	965-2750

Respectfully submitted,  
Danny Powell, Chairman

# **=Representatives to the Association Board=**

## **Antioch**

**Mr. Jeffrey Elnore**

132 Hales Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8481  
(919) 284-9323

## **Benson**

**Mr. Jimmie Rose**

PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010  
(919) 894-3029

## **Bethesda**

**Mr. Andy Godwin**

9 W Waddell Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4725  
(919) 934-7317

## **Calvary (Dunn)**

**Mr. Glenwood Dunn**

354 Hinson Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9585  
(910) 892-6714

## **Carters Chapel**

**Mr. Thomas W. Lamm**

PO Box 164  
Micro, NC 27555-0164  
(919) 284-2576

## **Clayton First**

**Ramona Cash**

PO Box 417  
Clayton, NC 27528-0417  
(919) 553-7244

## **Corinth**

**Mr. Larry Corbett**

14030 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7039  
(919) 366-1889

## **Cornerstone**

**Mr. Clifton Woodruff**

577 Woodruff Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8191  
(919) 284-4486

## **Faith**

**Mr. W G Ricks**

PO Box 1  
Selma, NC 27576-0001  
(919) 965-0617

## **Four Oaks First**

**Mr. Russell Lee**

PO Box 504  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0504  
(919) 963-2335

## **Grace**

**Rev. Geary Walton**

15814 NC Highway 50 N  
Garner, NC 27529-8660  
(919) 772-5032

## **Hephzibah**

**Jill King**

4633 US 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-5886

## **Hocutt Memorial**

**Mal Thornton**

138 Gracie Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520-7966  
(919) 359-1671

## **Hoods Grove**

**Mr. Carroll Lee**

677 Hood Grove Church Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-9054  
(919) 894-5977

## **Lees Chapel**

**Mr. Floyd Bunn**

12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
(252) 235-3887

## **Live Oak**

**Mrs. Lisa Bond**

928 Revell Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7990  
(919) 965-5311

## **Micro First**

**Mr. Lloyd Batten Jr.**

3865 Browns Pond Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8115  
(919) 965-5173

## **Middlesex**

**Rev. Steven P. McCart Sr.**

PO Box 35  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0035  
(252) 235-4049

## **New Life**

**Mrs. Valeria Soles**

124 Innsbruck Dr  
Clayton, NC 27527-9632  
(919) 553-6419

## **North Smithfield**

**Mr. Ronnie Greene**

2827 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844

## **Mr. Edwin Price**

2040 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883  
(919) 934-5350

## **Oliver's Grove**

**Mr. Tom Price**

8454 US Highway 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8931  
(919) 963-2620

## **Parrish Memorial**

**Mr. Bernie Pearce**

2683 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8332  
284-4856

## **Shiloh**

**Mr. Don Heard**

128 Chris Ct  
Garner, NC 27529-9625  
(919) 553-9351



# ==Representatives to the Association Board==

**Smithfield First**

**Mr. Dade Sherman**

5 Afton Ln

Smithfield, NC 27577-4810

(919) 938-0699

**Thanksgiving**

**Rev. Joseph Creech**

826 New Creech Rd

Selma, NC 27576-8406

(919) 965-3114

**Trinity**

**Mrs. Deana J. Lee**

7538 NC Highway 50 S

Benson, NC 27504-8609

**Watkins Chapel**

**Mr. Michael Driver**

559 Antioch Church Rd

Zebulon, NC 27597-7179

(919) 365-4612

**Wilson's Mills**

**Bob Weaver**

140 Yellow Stone Ln

Smithfield, NC 27577-7275

938-1432

## ==Woman's Missionary Union==

### W.M.U. Schedule of Events

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	G.A.'S-CHILDREN ON MISSION	ACTEEN-YOUTH ON MISSION	WMU ANNUAL MEETING
2005	Micro First #2	Sardis #3	Smithfield First #4	Four Oaks #6
2006	Benson #5	Grace #7	Middlesex #1	Clyde's Chap. #8
2007	Pisgah #6	Wilson Mills #8	Baptist Tab. #1	Hocutt Mem. #7
2008	Thanksgiving #8	Watkin's Chapel #1	Carter's Chapel #2	Hephzibah #3
2009	Benson #5	Pisgah #6	Shiloh #7	Divine Crossings #8

### Church Groups

Group #1	Group #2	Group #3	Group #4	Group #5	Group #6	Group #7	Group #8
Baptist Tab.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Benson	Benson Gr.	Bap. Center	Antioch
Cedar Gr	Calvary-Selma	New Life	N. Smithfield	Beulah	Burnell	Clayton 1st	Corinth
Hales Ch	Carter's Ch	Parrish Mem	Sharon	Blackman's Gr.	Cornerstone	Grace	Clyde's Ch
Lee's Ch	Faith	Pine Level	Smithfield 1st	Calvary-Dunn	Four Oaks 1st	Hocutt Mem.	White Oak
Middlesex	Kenly	Princeton		Hood's Grove	Oakdale	Shiloh	Wilson's Mills
Nobles Ch.	Live Oak	Sardis		Jonesboro	Oliver's Gr.	Wellspring	Thanksgiving
Sims	Micro First	Stevens Ch		Newton Grove	Pisgah		Divine Crossings
Watkin's Ch.	Selma			Pauline	Pleasant Gr.		
				Trinity			

# **W.M.U. Leadership Team 2004-2005**

## **Director:**

***Louise Wall***

3244 Old Beulah Rd.  
Selma, N.C. 27576  
965-2750

## **Director Elect:**

***Bonnie Parrish***

12580 NC Hwy 39  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597  
269-5232

## **Growth Specialist:**

***Ramona Cash***

P.O. Box 417  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
553-7244

## **Mission Involvement**

### **Consultant:**

***Barbara Wiley***

21 Irene drive  
Raleigh, N.C. 27603  
772-3048

## **Women on Mission**

### **Consultants:**

***Barbara Jo Godwin***

1675 Feed Mill Rd.  
Kenly, N.C. 27542  
284-5595

***Tonya Grice***

2326 Stevens Chapel Rd.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
965-2107

## **Acteen/Youth on**

### **Mission Consultants:**

***Jennifer Driver***

308 E. Quailwood Dr.  
Fuquay Varine, N.C. 27526  
567-2637

***Pam Mobley***

7423 NC Hwy 231  
Middlesex, N.C. 27557  
269-4921

***Candy Littleton***

P.O. Box 492  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524  
963-2936

## **GA/CIA Consultants:**

***Deana Lee***

7482 NC Hwy 50 S  
Benson, N.C. 27504

***Terry Dean***

372 Turnipseed Rd.  
Wendell, N.C. 27591

## **Mission Friends**

### **Consultants:**

***Tracey Brooks***

4988 NC Hwy 231  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597  
404-0696

***Tina Downing***

170 Lansing Dr.  
Benson, N.C. 27504  
934-7911

## **Area Directors:**

### **Group 1**

***Judy Strickland***

186 Angelview  
Wendell, N.C. 27597

### **Group 2**

***Margaret Boyles***

8247-A Harrell Store Rd.  
Kenly, N.C. 27542  
284-4752

### **Group 3**

***Brenda Mitchell***

1225 Old Sanders Rd.  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-4077

### **Group 4**

***Golda Pittman***

Box 1207  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-2239

### **Group 5**

***Jenneal Ingram***

493 Mill Creek Church Rd.  
Newton Grove, N.C. 28336  
989-7830

### **Group 6**

***Shirley Banks***

Box 207  
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524  
963-2532

### **Group 7**

***Jewell House***

12180 Hwy 70 W  
Clayton, N.C. 27520  
553-6884

### **Group 8**

***Rose Atkinson***

5161 NC Hwy 231  
Zebulon, N.C. 27597  
269-8323

# ==Churches Affiliated with Johnston Baptist Association==

Antioch, .....	8490 NC 39 Middlesex 27557 .....	(I) (Kellum) .....	965-8249
Baptist Center, .....	2163 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520 .....	(Elsey) .....	553-3119
Baptist Tabernacle, .....	1599 NC 231 Wendell 27591 .....	(Hall) .....	365-5558
Benson, .....	P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504 .....	(Richardson) .....	894-4777
Benson Grove, .....	6966 NC 50 N. Benson 27504 .....	(Cashwell) .....	894-4120
Bethany, .....	6746 Old Beulah Rd. Kenly 27542 .....	(Otto) .....	
Bethesda, .....	4967 U.S. 70 W. Business Clayton 27520 .....	(I) (Simpson) .....	553-7678
Beulah, .....	1340 NC Hwy 242 S Benson 27504 .....	(Lee) .....	894-2609
Blackman's Grove, .....	6793 Stricklands x-roads Rd. Four Oaks 27524 .....	(Hicks) .....	
Burnell, .....	3729 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 .....	(Brock) .....	
Calvary-Dunn .....	283 NC 55 Dunn 28334 .....		(910) 892-2213
Calvary-Selma .....	P.O. Box 26 Selma 27576 .....	(Nichols) .....	
Carter's Chapel, .....	3644 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576 .....	(Prevette) .....	
Cedar Grove, .....	5235 A NC 42 W Wilson 27895 .....	(Earp) .....	
Clayton First, .....	P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 .....	(Allen) .....	553-4161
Clyde's Chapel, .....	16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 .....	(Autry) .....	365-6969
Corinth, .....	13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 .....	(Abernethy) .....	365-6618
Dvine Crossings, .....	440 Little Divine Rd. Selma 27576 .....	(Powell) .....	965-3646
Faith, .....	204 Ricks Rd. Selma 27576 .....	(Stevens) .....	65-8444
Four Oaks First, .....	P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 .....	(Norman) .....	963-2102
Four Oaks First-Hispanic Mission .....	P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 .....	(Quesada) .....	963-2102
Grace, .....	15814 Hwy 50 W. Garner 27529 .....	(Walton) .....	772-5032
Hales Chapel, .....	13396 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 .....	(Main) .....	269-0019
Hephzibah, .....	4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569 .....	(Williamson) .....	965-5886
Hocutt Memorial, .....	P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 .....	(I) (Matthews) .....	553-6650
Hood's Grove, .....	P.O. Box 276 Newton Grove 28366 .....	(Sutton) .....	(919) 344-4236
Jonesboro, .....	2020 Jonesboro Rd. Dunn 28334 .....	(Tart) .....	(910) 892-7763
Kenly, .....	P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 .....	(Arant) .....	284-6111
Kenly Baptist - Hispanic Mission .....	P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 .....	(Macias) .....	284-6111
Lee's Chapel, .....	14551 Taylors Mill Rd. Middlesex 27557 .....	(Freeman) .....	
Live Oak, .....	1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576 .....	(I) (Anderson) .....	965-6468
Micro First, .....	Box 130 Micro 27555 .....	(Stevens) .....	
Middlesex, .....	P.O. Box 446 Middlesex 27557 .....	(McCart) .....	235-3532
New Life, .....	P.O. Box 1 Wilson's Mills 27593 .....	(Carpenter) .....	
Newton Grove, .....	307 Goldsboro St. Newton Grove 28366 .....	(Sandy) .....	(910) 594-1880
Nobles Chapel, .....	7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880 .....	(Walls) .....	
North Smithfield, .....	19 E. Dail St. Smithfield 27577 .....	(Massengill) .....	
Oakdale, .....	P.O. Box 878 Benson 27504 .....	(Matthews) .....	(910) 894-2616
Oliver's Grove, .....	8454 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524 .....	(Beasley) .....	963-2620
Parrish Memorial, .....	241 Parrish Memorial Rd. (PO Box 719) Selma 27576 .....	(Stallings) .....	284-2637
Pauline, .....	501 Strickland x-roads Rd. Four Oaks 27524 .....	(Price) .....	934-4860
Pine Level, .....	P.O. Box 340 Pine Level 27568 .....	(Hayes) .....	965-3163
Pisgah, .....	3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577 .....	(Monroe) .....	934-8048
Pleasant Grove, .....	1241 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 .....	(I) (English) .....	894-4454
Princeton, .....	P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569 .....	(Eames) .....	936-4001
Rardis, .....	5444 Brogden Rd. Smithfield 27577 .....	(Langdon) .....	
Selma, .....	1500 N. Webb St. Selma 27576 .....	(I) Allen .....	965-3228
Sharon, .....	116 Britt St Smithfield 27577 .....	(Johnson) .....	934-8845
Shiloh, .....	3514 N. Shiloh Rd. Garner 27529 .....	(Lockamy) .....	553-3319
Sims, .....	6753 Flat Rock Rd. Sims 27880 .....		
Smithfield First, .....	202 S. Fourth St. (P.O. Box 209) Smithfield 27577 .....	(Colbert) .....	934-9771
Smithfield First-Hispanic Mission .....	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 .....	(Hernandez) .....	934-9771
Stevens Chapel, .....	2850 Stevens Chapel Rd. Smithfield 27577 .....		965-9245
Thanksgiving, .....	6701 N.C. 42 E Selma 27576 .....	(Rambeau) .....	965-3204
Trinity, .....	7538 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504 .....	(Capps) .....	(919) 894-8818
Watkin's Chapel, .....	5897 NC 231 Middlesex 27557 .....	(Burroughs) .....	269-0820
Wellspring, .....	143 Short Johnson Rd. Clayton 27520 .....	(Austin) .....	553-0413
White Oak, .....	13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 .....	(Batchelor) .....	553-7560
Wilson's Mills, .....	P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593 .....	(Lawson) .....	934-4181
<b>Non-Member Churches:</b>			
Church At Clayton Crossing .....	41 Coventry Ct. Clayton 27520 .....	(Tilton) .....	550-6877
Cleveland Community .....	8246 Cleveland Rd. Clayton 27520 .....	(Fry) .....	934-3551

# == Pastors Affiliated with Johnston Baptist Association ==

Abernethy, Will(Corinth)	13450 NC 96 Hwy Zebulon 27597.....	365-5376
Allen, John (Clayton 1 <sup>st</sup> )	P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 .....	550-9374
Allen, Anthony(I) (Selma)	1500 N. Webb St. Selma 27576 .....	965-3228
Anderson, Ricky (I) Live Oak	3909 Hopkins Chapel Rd. Zebulon 27597 .....	269-4528
Arant, George (Kenly)	953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smithfield 27577 .....	934-3672
Austin, Bobby (Wellspring)	143 Short Johnson Rd. Clayton NC .....	553-0413
Autry, Chris (Clyde's Chapel)	16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591.....	365-9629
Batchelor, John Mark (White Oak)	920 Loop Rd. Clayton 27520 .....	53-1800
Beasley, Mike (Oliver's Grove)	952 Black Angus Dr. Garner 27529 .....	618-2086
Brock, Jesse (Burnell)	3720 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 .....	963-2784
Burroughs, Eddie (Watkin's Chapel)	11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597.....	404-4706
Capps, Robert (Trinity)	7590 NC Hwy 50 S Benson 27504.....	894-3360
Carpenter, Rod (I) (New Life)	211 W. Woodlawn Dr. Smithfield 27577 .....	934-2679
Cashwell, Billy (Benson Grove)	428 Grace Rd. Benson 27504 .....	894-7783
Colbert, Lee (Smfd. 1 <sup>st</sup> )	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 .....	934-0318
Eames, Lee (Princeton)	P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569.....	936-0364
Earp, Edward (Cedar Grove)	244 Nash St. Spring Hope 27882 .....	(252) 478-1959
Elsay, David (Baptist Center)	2197 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520 .....	550-8020
Freeman, Terry (Lee's Chapel)	14551 Taylors Mill Rd. Middlesex 27557.....	(252) 235-3555
Hall, Carlisle(Baptist Tabernacle)	1703 Hwy 231 Wendell 27591 .....	366-0869
Hayes, Dannie (Pine Level)	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568 .....	202-5110
Hernandez, Anselmo (Smfd Hispanic Mission)	P.O. Box 544 Micro 27555 .....	284-1470
Hicks, Jerry (Blackman's Grove)	6793 Stricklands x-roads Four Oaks 27524.....	894-2438
Johnson, Laura (Sharon)	135 Churchhill Downs, Clayton 27520 .....	50-0750
Kellum, Scott (I) (Antioch)	512 Somerset Dr. Zebulon 27597 .....	341-1518
Langdon, Craig (Sardis)	758 Howell Rd. Princeton 27569 .....	965-4416
Lawson, Billie (Wilson's Mills)	P.O. Box L Wilson's Mills 27593 .....	934-6458
Lee, C.H. (Beulah)	6045 Harper House Rd. Newton Grove 28366 ...	(910) 594-1523
Lockamy, Mitch (Shiloh)	3514 N. Shiloh Rd. Garner 27529.....	639-1110
McCart, Steve (Middlesex)	P.O. Box 35 Middlesex 27557 .....	(252) 235-4049
Macias, Cesar (Kenly Hispanic Mission)	987 Tedder Rd. Kenly 27542 .....	796-2757
Main, Dan (Hales Chapel)	13128 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 .....	404-0654
Massengill, John (North Smithfield)	19 Dail St. Smithfield 27577 .....	
Matthews, David (Oakdale)	304 N. 11 <sup>th</sup> St. Erwin 28339 .....	(910) 897-7749
Matthews, Ned (I) (Hocutt Memorial)	P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 .....	553-7935
Mercado, J.T. (Cornerstone)	693 Bill Avery Rd. Coats, 27591 .....	(910) 897-2649
Monroe, Bill (Pisgah)	3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577 .....	934-5300
Nichols, Charles (Calvary-Selma)	6325 Harper House Rd. Newton Grove 28366. (910)	594-0084
Norman, John (Four Oaks 1 <sup>st</sup> )	P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524.....	963-3199
Otto, Chris (Bethany)	6613 Rainwater Rd. Raleigh 27615 .....	876-1718
Powell, Danny (Divine Crossings)	95 Wildberry Road Smithfield 27577 .....	934-9008
Price, Don (Pauline)	608 W. Parrish Dr. Benson 27504.....	894-5607
Quesada, Alfredo (Hispanic Mission Four Oaks First)	P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524.....	963-2107
Rambeau, Charles (Thanksgiving)	6701 NC 42 E Selma 27576 .....	202-0399
Richardson, Craig (Benson)	P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504.....	894-3275
Sandy, Frank (Newton Grove)	3260 William R. King Rd. Newton Grove 28366..	(910) 594-0467
Simpson, Norman (I) (Bethesda)	4967 US 70 W Business Clayton 27520.....	553-7678
Stallings, Robert Blake (Parrish Memorial)	P.O. Box 132 Kenly 27542 .....	284-1850
Stevens, Brantley (Faith)	P.O. Box 211 Princeton 27569.....	936-3017
Stevens, Tim (Micro 1 <sup>st</sup> )	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557 .....	284-4207
Sutton, Clayton(Hood's Grove)	P.O. Box 13 Calypso 28325 .....	658-9743
Tart, Leon (Jonesboro)	P.O. Box 215 Benson 27504.....	(910) 892-3817
Walls, Rodney (Nobles Chapel)	7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880.....	(252) 235-2124
Walton, Geary (Grace)	15814 Hwy 50 N. Garner 27529 .....	772-5037
Williamson, Joshua (Hephzibah)	4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569.....	965-4937
(Calvary-Dunn)		
(Pleasant Grove)	1241 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592	
(Sims)		
(Stevens Chapel)		

## Non-Member Churches:

Fry, Matt (Cleveland Community)	8246 Cleveland Rd. Clayton 27520.....	963-6474
Tilton, James (Church At Clayton Crossing)	41 E. Coventry Ct. Clayton 27520.....	359-2557



# Ordained Ministers

**Antioch**  
**Rev. Scott Kellum**  
 612 Somerset Dr  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-2234  
 (919) 341-1518

**Baptist Center**  
**Rev. Robert Brooks**  
 615 Willow Dr  
 Clayton, NC 27520-2241  
 (919) 553-7302

**Andy Edwards**  
 605 Moore St  
 Clayton, NC 27520-2219  
 (919) 550-1094

**Rev. John Hicks**  
 61 S Ledford Dr  
 Clayton, NC 27520-3414  
 (919) 934-3012

**Mr. Randy Horton**  
 6001 Huntclub Dr  
 Clayton, NC 27520-8951  
 (919) 934-7806

**Rev. Joseph Underhill**  
 619 Black Pine Ln  
 Angier, NC 27501-8500  
 (919) 639-7558

**Benson Grove**  
**Rev. Ted Bryant**  
 607 Old Post Rd  
 Erwin, NC 28339-2325  
 (910) 897-4552

**Rev. Herbert Burke**  
 3613 NC 210 Hwy  
 Angier, NC 27501-8120  
 (919) 207-1764

**Bethesda**  
**Mr. Linwood Barbour**  
 614 E 2nd St  
 Clayton, NC 27520-2462  
 (919) 553-6168

**Mr. Norman Simpson**  
 415B Little Creek Church Rd  
 Clayton, NC 27520-6836  
 (919) 553-1266

**Mr. Elmer Underwood**  
 1218 Vinson Rd  
 Clayton, NC 27527-7565  
 (919) 359-3071

**Burnell**  
**Rev. David Lee**  
 9610C NC 50 Hwy N  
 Angier, NC 27501-7132  
 (919) 894-7985

**Carters Chapel**  
**Rev. Willard Brown**  
 304 Bluegrass Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-8247  
 (919) 965-3704

**Rev. Eugene Clayton**  
 PO Box 447  
 Pine Level, NC 27568-0447  
 (919) 965-5382

**Rev. Andy Cockrell**  
 7508 NC Highway 222 W  
 Kenly, NC 27542-9734  
 (919) 284-0461

**Clayton First**  
**Dr. Hoyt Lock**  
 548 Sullivan Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-6414  
 (919) 965-9701

**Clydes Chapel**  
**Rev. Frank Spears**  
 16657 Buffalo Rd  
 Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
 (919) 365-6969

**Rev. Patsy Voyles**  
 16657 Buffalo Rd  
 Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
 (919) 365-6969

**Four Oaks First**  
**David Elam**  
 PO Box 1225  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-1225  
 (919) 963-3954

**Rev. Robert Moore**  
 PO Box 584  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-0584

**Rev. Kenneth Thornton**  
 6769 US Highway 301 S  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-7623  
 (919) 963-4088

**Grace**  
**Rev. Robbie Kestler**  
 309 Blackberry Creek Dr  
 Willow Spring, NC 27592-8555  
 (919) 639-5539

**Hocutt Memorial**  
**Carey Caldwell**  
 4309 Birmingham Way  
 Raleigh, NC 27604-4858  
 (919) 255-3165

**Dr. Thom Duncan**  
 2861 Woodside Dr  
 Clayton, NC 27520-9338  
 (919) 553-3455

**Rev. Bobby Hayworth**  
 141 Saint Lawrence Way  
 Clayton, NC 27520-6173  
 (919) 550-5942

**Pine Level**  
**Dr. Kenneth Thrasher**  
 117 Cessna Ln  
 Princeton, NC 27569-9412

---

## Ordained Ministers

---

### Princeton

#### *Rev. Dwayne Batten*

1270 Evans Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-9288

#### *Rev. Kelton F. Hinton*

PO Box 356  
Selma, NC 27576-0356  
(919) 965-9450

### Selma

#### *Rev. Anthony Allen*

1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

#### *Rev. Chad Allen*

1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

#### *Dr. Horace Ricks*

305 N Green St  
Selma, NC 27576-2115  
(919) 965-6957

### Sharon

#### *Dr. Sherrill Stevens*

1534 Live Oak Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8746  
(919) 965-4975

### Smithfield First

#### *Mr. Robert (Bob) Barefoot*

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

#### *Mr. Tommy Cook*

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

#### *Mr. William Downs*

66 White Oak Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4807  
(919) 934-3925

#### *Mr. Ray Hodge*

206 W Wilson St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-5133  
(919) 989-6769

#### *Mr. Dade Sherman*

5 Afton Ln  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4810  
(919) 938-0699

### Stevens Chapel

#### *Rev. James Montgomery*

7087 Hickory Crossroads Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8113  
(919) 936-2262

### Thanksgiving

#### *Rev. Joseph Creech*

826 New Creech Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 965-3114

#### *Mr. Roy Thagard*

6701 NC Highway 42 E  
Selma, NC 27576-6127  
(919) 965-3204

---

## Associate Pastors

---

### Cornerstone

#### *Clifton Woodruff*

577 Woodruff Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8191  
(919) 284-4486

### Grace

#### *Rev. Robbie Kestler*

309 Blackberry Creek Dr  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8555  
(919) 639-5539

### Hales Chapel

#### *Mr. Andrew Sloan*

11000 W NC 97  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8125  
(252) 235-3556

### Wilson's Mills

#### *Rev. Tim Brown*

PO Box 21  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593-0021  
(919) 934-3615

---

## Mission Pastors

---

### Four Oaks First

#### *Dr. Alfredo Quezada*

PO Box 717  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0717

### Kenly

#### *Rev. Cesar Macias*

328 Godwin Ln  
Selma, NC 27576-7614

### Smithfield First

#### *Rev. Anselmo Hernandez*

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

# Church Secretaries

**Antioch**  
**Mrs. Amy Lewis**  
 341 NC Highway 231  
 Wendell, NC 27591-7536  
 (919) 365-0761

**Baptist Center**  
**Mrs. Phyllis C. Barbour**  
 408 Barber Mill Rd  
 Clayton, NC 27520-7421  
 (919) 934-5332

**Baptist Tabernacle**  
**Mrs. Margaret Upchurch**  
 109 Winslowe Farm Dr  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-6805  
 (919) 404-1917

**Benson**  
**Mrs. Debbie Champagne**  
 PO Box 323  
 Benson, NC 27504-0323  
 (919) 894-4777

**Benson Grove**  
**Mrs. Trudy Ennis**  
 367 Zacks Mill Rd  
 Angier, NC 27501-8191  
 (919) 894-2461

**Bethany**  
**Mrs. Lisa Brown**  
 87 Old Dam Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-7876  
 (919) 965-9488

**Bethany**  
**Deborah Narron**  
 428 Crockers Nub Rd  
 Kenly, NC 27542  
 (919) 284-5228

**Bethesda**  
**Mrs. Myrtle Wallace**  
 784 Galilee Rd  
 Smithfield, NC 27577-7711  
 (919) 934-8565

**Bethlehem**  
**Mrs. Lynn Faircloth**  
 107 Ashley Ln  
 Dunn, NC 28334-8911  
 (910) 891-5567

**Connie Langston**  
 6269 Harper House Rd  
 Newton Grove, NC 28366-8677  
 (910) 594-0775

**Blackmans Grove**  
**Mrs. Linda Hicks**  
 6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-8122

**Burnell**  
**Mrs. Bettie Gayle Gautier**  
 4700 Elevation Rd  
 Benson, NC 27504-7857  
 (919) 894-3852

**Clayton First**  
**Dolores C. Bagley**  
 210 Crescent Dr  
 Clayton, NC 27520-2608  
 (919) 553-2733

**Mrs. Rose H. Johnson**  
 PO Box 35  
 Clayton, NC 27528-0035  
 (919) 553-4161

**Clydes Chapel**  
**Mrs. Sandra G. Freeman**  
 16657 Buffalo Rd  
 Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
 (919) 365-6969

**Mrs. Wendy Wilkins**  
 16657 Buffalo Rd  
 Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
 (919) 365-6969

**Corinth**  
**Mrs. Carol Woodard**  
 84 Hardy Rd  
 Wendell, NC 27591-8355  
 (919) 365-6158

**Cornerstone**  
**Mr. Brenda Batten**  
 1705 Joyner Bridge Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-9130  
 (919) 934-4314

**Ms. JoAnn Rhodes**  
 1184 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-9768  
 (919) 934-5592

**Four Oaks First**  
**Mrs. Margie Moore**  
 PO Box 717  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-0717  
 (919) 963-2102

**Grace**  
**Mrs. Teresa C. Williams**  
 9601 Neils Branch Rd  
 Raleigh, NC 27603-8450  
 (919) 772-2391

**Hales Chapel**  
**Mrs. Mary Esther Vann**  
 13371 NC Highway 39  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
 (919) 269-8567

**Hocutt Memorial**  
**Helen Johnson**  
 337 W 2nd St  
 Clayton, NC 27520-2336  
 (919) 553-6650

**Hoods Grove**  
**Ms. Beverly P. Lee**  
 1203 Barefoot Rd  
 Newton Grove, NC 28366-9672  
 (919) 894-2981

**Jonesboro**  
**Judy Parker**  
 1056 Webb Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334-8730  
 (910) 892-8090

**Kenly**  
**Mrs. Nancy Maultsby**  
 PO Box 237  
 Kenly, NC 27542-0237  
 (919) 284-6111

**Lees Chapel**  
**Mrs. Dixie Bunn**  
 12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
 (252) 235-3887

**Live Oak**  
**Mr. Bill Creech**  
 6910 Buffalo Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-6431  
 (919) 965-3396

# Church Secretaries

## **Mrs. Linda Creech**

6910 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

## **New Life**

### **Ms. Margo George**

14 Oak Park Dr  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9464  
(919) 963-3853

## **Newton Grove**

### **Mrs. Norma T. Williford**

511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

## **Nobles Chapel**

### **Mrs. Teresa Hardister**

5172 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 235-4625

## **North Smithfield**

### **Mrs. Deborah G. Barbour**

2843 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-9561

### **Mrs. Brenda Braswell**

17 Dail St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4703  
(919) 934-7995

## **Oakdale**

### **Peggy Flowers**

66 S Turner Cir Apt F  
Coats, NC 27521-8765  
(910) 897-5290

## **Oliver's Grove**

### **Mrs. Jimmy Jones**

PO Box 291  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0291  
(919) 963-2282

### **Mrs. John Price**

8400 US Highway 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8931  
(919) 963-2031

## **Parrish Memorial**

### **Mrs. Jackie Peedin**

308 Poole Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-2246  
(919) 965-9365

## **Pauline**

### **Mrs. Beverly Batten**

1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163  
(919) 934-7997

## **Pine Level**

### **Ms. Marietta Gray**

PO Box 340  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0340  
(919) 965-3163

## **Pisgah**

### **Geraldine Murphy**

3580 NC Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7927  
(919) 934-2331

## **Princeton**

### **Ms. Shirley Clark**

PO Box 215  
Princeton, NC 27569-0215  
(919) 936-4001

## **Sardis**

### **Mrs. Janie Best**

787 Grabtown Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8905  
(919) 934-8800

## **Selma**

### **Mrs. April Aycock**

1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## **Shiloh**

### **Mrs. Barbara Thornton**

3514 N Shiloh Rd  
Garner, NC 27529-7657  
(919) 553-3319

## **Sims**

### **Melva Deans**

7311 Nichols Ct  
Sims, NC 27880-9484  
(252) 235-2169

## **Smithfield First**

### **Mrs. Margie P. Crumley**

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Mrs. Janice M. Holland**

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### **Mrs. Glenda Strickland**

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

## **Stevens Chapel**

### **Mrs. Vickie Driver**

123 S Fitzgerald St  
Pine Level, NC 27568  
(919) 965-9556

## **Watkins Chapel**

### **Mr. Charles W. Creech**

11875 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7223  
(919) 269-8877

### **Mr. Sherwood P. Creech**

680 Creech Johnson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7264  
(919) 269-0733

### **Mr. Greg Driver**

10194 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-0336

## **Wellspring Community**

### **Mrs. Donna D. Lambdin**

143 Short Johnson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## **White Oak**

### **Ms. Angela Cannady**

13943 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27527-6922

## **Wilson's Mills**

### **Mrs. Huel Massengill**

PO Box C  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593-0361



# Church Clerks

**ntioch**  
**Mrs. Mavoreen S. Hinton**  
 O Box 28  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-0028  
 (919) 965-2454

**aptist Center**  
**Mrs. Phyllis C. Barbour**  
 408 Barber Mill Rd  
 Clayton, NC 27520-7421  
 (919) 934-5332

**aptist Tabernacle**  
**inda Burgess**  
 78 NC Highway 231  
 Wendell, NC 27591-7543  
 (919) 365-7787

**enson**  
**Mrs. Miriam Rose**  
 O Box 10  
 enson, NC 27504-0010  
 (919) 894-3029

**enson Grove**  
**Mrs. Frances E. Barbour**  
 446 Elevation Rd  
 enson, NC 27504-7397  
 (919) 894-3846

**ethany**  
**Mrs. Jean Creech**  
 85 Shoeheel Rd  
 enly, NC 27542-8545

**ethesda**  
**Mrs. Cathy Johnson**  
 50 Autumn Dr  
 our Oaks, NC 27524-9392  
 (919) 938-3109

**eulah**  
**enrietta Ivey**  
 O Box 250  
 ngier, NC 27501-0250  
 (919) 639-2809

**lackmans Grove**  
**Mrs. Pam Massengill**  
 93 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
 our Oaks, NC 27524-8124  
 (919) 894-2484

**urnell**  
**Mrs. Bettie Gayle Gautier**  
 314 Elevation Rd  
 enson, NC 27504-7383  
 (919) 894-3852

**Calvary (Dunn)**  
**Mrs. Deborah T. Dunn**  
 354 Hinson Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334-9585  
 (910) 892-6714

**Calvary (Selma)**  
**Miss Julie Jones**  
 551 Phillips Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-6321  
 (919) 965-2910

**Carters Chapel**  
**Mr. Roger G. Sutton**  
 149 Debro Rd  
 Kenly, NC 27542-8586  
 (919) 284-4288

**Cedar Grove**  
**Mrs. Carol Gardner**  
 489 Creech Church Rd  
 Kenly, NC 27542-9509

**Clayton First**  
**Mrs. Cathy Paschal**  
 205 Cricket Hollow Run  
 Clayton, NC 27520-5928  
 (919) 553-3454

**Clydes Chapel**  
**Mrs. Saundra G. Freeman**  
 16657 Buffalo Rd  
 Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
 (919) 365-9699

**Corinth**  
**Mrs. Joyce E. Johnson**  
 5572 Lake Wendell Rd  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-7033  
 (919) 365-7938

**Cornerstone**  
**Joyce Jackson**  
 6360 US Highway 701 S  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138  
 (919) 938-0309

**Divine Crossings**  
**Faye Starling**  
 430 Sullivan Rd  
 Selma, NC 27576-6413  
 (919) 965-3484

**Faith**  
**Lilly Cook**  
 201 N Massey St  
 Selma, NC 27576-2514  
 (919) 965-3950

**Four Oaks First**  
**Connie Grady**  
 PO Box 1009  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
 (919) 963-3879

**Grace**  
**Lana Stephenson**  
 1009 Ten Ten Rd  
 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 (919) 779-0898

**Hales Chapel**  
**Mrs. Dorothy Lentz**  
 10803 NC Highway 96  
 Zebulon, NC 27597-7092  
 (919) 965-3607

**Hephzibah**  
**Mr. Wayne Peedin**  
 5083 US Highway 70 E  
 Princeton, NC 27569-8588  
 (919) 965-3438

**Hocutt Memorial t**  
**Selmadene Tart**  
 409 N Robertson St  
 Clayton, NC 27520-1721  
 (919) 553-7268

**Hoods Grove**  
**Donna Tart**  
 PO Box 233  
 Newton Grove, NC 28366-0233  
 (910) 594-1524

**Jonesboro**  
**Nancy West**  
 404 Jernigan Rd  
 Dunn, NC 28334-8450  
 (910) 892-7088

**Kenly**  
**Mrs. Lulu Jolliff**  
 201 S Wilson St  
 Kenly, NC 27542-8363  
 (919) 284-2431

**Lees Chapel**  
**Mrs. Dixie Bunn**  
 12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd  
 Middlesex, NC 27557-9287  
 (252) 235-3887

**Live Oak**  
**Mrs. Pamela S. Ridge**  
 121 Crosswinds Dr  
 Selma, NC 27576-7642  
 (919) 965-3634

# Church Clerks

## Micro First

**Mrs. Nina Davis**

PO Box 81

Micro, NC 27555-0081

(919) 284-4573

## Middlesex

**Mrs. Evelyn Lumley**

11015 Claude Lewis Rd

Middlesex, NC 27557-7803

(252) 235-2490

## New Life

**Ms. Margo George**

14 Oak Park Dr

Four Oaks, NC 27524-9464

(919) 963-3853

## Newton Grove

**Mrs. Jane Grantham**

Rt 1 Box 139

Four Oaks, NC 27524

(919) 689-2503

## Nobles Chapel

**Mrs. Teresa Hardister**

5172 NC Highway 581

Sims, NC 27880-9434

(252) 235-4625

## North Smithfield

**Mrs. Joyce H. Putnam**

2884 NC Highway 210

Smithfield, NC 27577-7931

(919) 934-4230

## Oakdale

**Mrs. Natalie Wallace**

PO Box 3024

Buies Creek, NC 27506-3024

(910) 893-4577

## Oliver's Grove

**Mrs. Ann Earnest**

9820 US Highway 301 S

Four Oaks, NC 27524-7890

(919) 894-4335

## Parrish Memorial

**Ms. Brenda Hill**

356 Wiggs Rd

Selma, NC 27576-7025

(919) 965-3903

## Pauline

**Mrs. Teresa C. Batten**

1221 Stricklands Crossroads Rd

Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163

(919) 934-4421

## Pine Level

**Mrs. Kay Strickland**

PO Box 840

Pine Level, NC 27568-0840

(919) 965-5450

## Pisgah

**Mrs. Diane May**

PO Box 450

Smithfield, NC 27577-0450

(919) 934-6409

## Pleasant Grove

**Mrs. Diane C. Parrish**

5584 Old Fairground Rd

Benson, NC 27504-8130

(919) 894-4350

## Princeton

**Mrs. Terri T. Sutton**

PO Box 1093

Princeton, NC 27569-1093

(919) 936-3042

## Sardis

**Shirley Whitley**

4696 Brogden Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-8966

(919) 934-8786

## Selma

**Ms. Suzanne R. Parker**

423 Bennett Dr

Selma, NC 27576-2359

(919) 965-5037

## Sharon

**Mrs. Mary Britt**

401 Wilsons Mills Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-3249

(919) 934-6277 ext.6

## Shiloh

**Mrs. Michelle Douglas**

3817 Manor Dr

Clayton, NC 27520-8107

(919) 938-0143

## Sims

**Melva Deans**

7311 Nichols Ct

Sims, NC 27880-9484

(252) 235-2169

## Smithfield First

**Mr. Sidney Broadwell**

1203 S Walnut Dr

Smithfield, NC 27577-3621

(919) 934-3831

## Stevens Chapel

**Mr. Wayne Peedin**

1784 Firetower Rd

Selma, NC 27576-6874

(919) 965-3803

## Thanksgiving

**Mr. Hutch Earp Sr.**

1746 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd

Selma, NC 27576-6001

(919) 965-9748

## Trinity

**Ms. Alice W. Lee**

7896 NC Highway 50 S

Benson, NC 27504-8685

(919) 894-4495

## Watkins Chapel

**Mr. Charles W. Creech**

11875 NC Highway 39

Zebulon, NC 27597-7223

(919) 269-8877

**Mrs. Dorothy B. Driver**

10165 NC Highway 39

Middlesex, NC 27557-8834

(919) 269-8732

## White Oak

**Ms. Ann Jones**

326 Cecil Rd

Wendell, NC 27591-8657

(919) 553-7187

## Wilson's Mills

**Mrs. Linda J. Strickland**

3187 Wilsons Mills Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-7648

(919) 934-0914

## Deacon Chairmen

<b>Antioch</b> <i>Mr. Glenn Wheeler</i> 81 Atkinson Mill Rd Selma, NC 27576-8224 (919) 965-3792	<b>Calvary Bapt (Dunn)</b> <i>Judy W. Lee</i> 800 NC Highway 55 Dunn, NC 28334-8518 (910) 892-4572	<b>Four Oaks First</b> <i>Mr. Kyle Toothman</i> 103 Parker St Four Oaks, NC 27524-7665 (919) 963-3760
<b>Baptist Tabernacle</b> <i>Mr. Glen Bunn</i> 599 NC Highway 231 Wendell, NC 27591-7540 (919) 365-5558	<b>Calvary Bapt (Selma)</b> <i>Mr. Richard Cagle</i> 1170 Thompson Woodard Rd Selma, NC 27576-7050 (919) 202-5075	<b>Grace</b> <i>Mr. Johnny Peyton</i> 2776 Polenta Rd Clayton, NC 27520-8938 (919) 934-5367
<b>Benson</b> <i>Mr. J H Langdon</i> 10176 NC 50 Hwy N Angier, NC 27501-8139 (919) 894-5797	<b>Carters Chapel</b> <i>Mr. Donald Daniels</i> PO Box 273 Micro, NC 27555-0273 (919) 284-3024	<b>Hales Chapel</b> <i>Joe Creech</i> 1945 Richardson Rd Zebulon, NC 27597-8070 (919) 269-4884
<b>Benson Grove</b> <i>Mr. Lavon Ennis</i> 867 Zacks Mill Rd Angier, NC 27501-8191 (919) 894-2461	<b>Cedar Grove</b> <i>Jerry Howell</i> 5235 NC Highway 42 W Wilson, NC 27893-7742 (919) 243-2910	<b>Hephzibah</b> <i>Mr. Mark Evans</i> 1722 Woodard Rd Princeton, NC 27569-8309 (919) 965-6702
<b>Bethany</b> <i>Buck Young</i> 14 Old Grapevine Rd Kenly, NC 27542-8127 (919) 284-2597	<b>Clayton First</b> <i>Rudy Oliver</i> 105 Edgewater Dr Clayton, NC 27520-1749 (919) 553-6515	<b>Hocutt Memorial</b> <i>Mr. Wayne Harrifeld</i> 105 Covey Ln Clayton, NC 27520-9377 (919) 550-8451
<b>Bethesda</b> <i>Chris Johnson</i> 22 Tadley Ct Smithfield, NC 27577-9542	<b>Clydes Chapel</b> <i>Mr. Glenn L. Medlin</i> 16657 Buffalo Rd Wendell, NC 27591-7311 (919) 365-6969	<b>Hoods Grove</b> <i>Mr. Lee A. Hayes</i> 311 S George St Benson, NC 27504-1743 (919) 894-5469
<b>Beulah</b> <i>Jeffrey Dunn</i> 870 Godwin Lake Rd Dunn, NC 28334-7727 (910) 892-1495	<b>Corinth</b> <i>Mr. Kenneth Hamilton</i> 13844 NC Highway 96 Zebulon, NC 27597-7467 (919) 365-5668	<b>Jonesboro</b> <i>J. L. West</i> 404 Jernigan Rd Dunn, NC 28334-8450 (919) 892-7088
<b>Blackmans Grove</b> <i>Mr. Stanton Massengill</i> 193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524-8124 (919) 794-2584	<b>Cornerstone</b> <i>Mr. Danny Rhodes</i> 1184 Stricklands Crossroads Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524-9768 (919) 934-5592	<b>Kenly</b> <i>Mr. Rick Stewart</i> 306 E 2nd St Kenly, NC 27542-7725 (919) 284-6111
<b>Burnell</b> <i>Mr. Roger Norris</i> 85 Arbor Crest Ln Willington, NC 27546-7191 (910) 893-3966	<b>Faith</b> <i>Mr. Clarence Brown</i> 2955 US Highway 301 N Selma, NC 27576-8163 (919) 965-2671	<b>Lees Chapel</b> <i>Mr. Floyd Bunn</i> 12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd Middlesex, NC 27557-9287 (252) 235-3887

## Deacon Chairmen

### Live Oak

#### **Charlie Hairr**

3096 Little Divine Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7826  
(919) 965-6595

### Micro First

#### **Mr. Lloyd Batten Jr.**

3865 Browns Pond Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8115  
(919) 965-5173

### Newton Grove

#### **Mr. Thomas A. Williford**

533 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(919) 594-0403

### Nobles Chapel

#### **Mr. Thad Sharp Jr.**

5171 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9435  
(252) 235-4611

### North Smithfield

#### **Mr. Edwin Price**

2040 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883  
(919) 934-5350

### Oakdale

#### **Mr. Albert Elliott**

7395B Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-9689  
(919) 894-8275

### Oliver's Grove

#### **Mr. Jimmy Jones**

PO Box 291  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0291  
(919) 963-2282

### Parrish Memorial

#### **Mr. Bernice Holloman**

PO Box 306  
Micro, NC 27555-0306  
(919) 284-4951

### Pauline

#### **Mr. Joe David Massey**

6998 Devils Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9776  
(919) 934-7583

### Pine Level

#### **Jimmy Boykin**

2001 Autumn Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-9252  
(919) 989-2001

### Pisgah

#### **Mr. James R. Griffin**

3440 US Highway 301 S  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9493  
(919) 934-4569

### Pleasant Grove

#### **Mr. Ed Miller**

1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

### Princeton

#### **Mr. Bryant Wellons**

451 Wellons Boyette Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-7570  
(919) 936-2992

### Sardis

#### **Jerry Grady**

2244 Progressive Church Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8780  
(919) 936-0011

### Selma

#### **Mr. Tommy Medlin**

1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

### Shiloh

#### **Mr. Don Heard**

128 Chris Ct  
Garner, NC 27529-9625  
(919) 553-9351

### Sims

#### **Mr. David Ruffin**

PO Box 8  
Sims, NC 27880-0008  
(252) 243-2994

### Smithfield First

#### **Mr. Willie Smith**

606 River Birch Ct  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3746  
(919) 934-9119

### Smithfield First Hispanic Mission

#### **Eusebio Reyes**

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### Stevens Chapel

#### **Mr. John Stallings**

380 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7101  
(919) 965-8305

### Thanksgiving

#### **Mr. Hutch Earp Jr.**

681 Lynch Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8761  
(919) 965-9699

### Trinity

#### **Mr. Jeff Hines**

128 Monroe Ln  
Benson, NC 27504-6354  
(919) 894-7107

### Watkins Chapel

#### **Mr. Michael Driver**

559 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7179  
(919) 365-4612

### White Oak

#### **Ms. Ann Jones**

326 Cecil Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8657  
(919) 553-7187



# Church Treasurers

- Antioch**  
**Amy McGraw**  
4337 Antioch Church Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9034  
(919) 965-6161
- Baptist Center**  
**Mr. Randy Standley**  
700 Norris Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7460  
(919) 934-6090
- Baptist Tabernacle**  
**Joyce Creech**  
12563 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7217  
(919) 269-8289
- Benson**  
**Mr. Robert D. Warren**  
2186 NC Highway 242 N  
Benson, NC 27504-7815
- Benson Grove**  
**Mr. Lavon Ennis**  
1867 Zacks Mill Rd  
Angier, NC 27501-8191  
(919) 894-2461
- Bethany**  
**Brenda Sullivan**  
551 Sullivan Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6422  
(919) 965-9793
- Bethesda**  
**Mr. Bobby S. Godwin**  
67 Brookwood Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4864  
(919) 938-2577
- Mr. Tom Medlin**  
213 Murfield Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520  
(919) 553-5537
- Beulah**  
**Ruthlene Lee**  
3561 NC Highway 242 S  
Benson, NC 27504-7992  
(919) 894-4025
- Blackmans Grove**  
**Mrs. Brenda Parker**  
5607 NC Highway 96 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8225  
(919) 894-4969
- Burnell**  
**Mr. Ivey Johnson**  
953 Gardner Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8686  
(919) 963-2897
- Mrs. Sylvia Johnson**  
953 Gardner Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8686  
(919) 963-2897
- Calvary (Dunn)**  
**Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot**  
251 Lovett Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336
- Calvary (Selma)**  
**George Pomeroy**  
939 Hatcher Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7750  
(919) 965-5180
- Carters Chapel**  
**Mr. Thomas W. Lamm**  
PO Box 164  
Micro, NC 27555-0164  
(919) 284-2576
- Cedar Grove**  
**Jerry Howell**  
5235 NC Highway 42 W  
Wilson, NC 27893-7742  
(919) 243-2910
- Clayton First**  
**Mr. James W. Cash**  
PO Box 417  
Clayton, NC 27528-0417  
(919) 553-7244
- Clydes Chapel**  
**Mr. Willard R. Dean Jr.**  
16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969
- Corinth**  
**Mrs. Bertie Corbett**  
14030 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7039  
(919) 366-1889
- Cornerstone**  
**Dean Hocutt**  
241 Heath Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8410  
(919) 989-1976
- Divine Crossings**  
**Mrs. Bonnie Barbour**  
8422 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6299  
(919) 965-8110
- Faith**  
**Mrs. Barbara Langdon**  
1006 Florence Ave  
Selma, NC 27576-3002  
(919) 965-8290
- Four Oaks First**  
**Mr. Tim Grady**  
PO Box 1009  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009  
(919) 963-3879
- Grace**  
**Mrs. Laurel Lane**  
2378 Sanders Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9182
- Hales Chapel**  
**Mrs. Mary Esther Vann**  
13371 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027  
(919) 269-8567
- Hephzibah**  
**Mr. Steve Daughtry**  
454 Old Daughtry Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
(919) 965-0255
- Hispanic Mission-Kenly**  
**Mrs. Anna Teresa Tovar**  
109 N Gardner Ave  
Kenly, NC 27542-9608  
(919) 284-6111
- Hocutt Memorial**  
**Tim Underhill**  
218 Stonebrook Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9392  
(919) 550-2000
- Hoods Grove**  
**Mr. Travis Hudson**  
3739 Meadowbrook Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8781  
(919) 207-0436
- Jonesboro**  
**Edna R. Jernigan**  
181 H W Jernigan Ln  
Dunn, NC 28334-8644  
(910) 892-4234
- Kenly**  
**Mr. Tom Lucas**  
PO Box 489  
Kenly, NC 27542-0489  
(919) 284-3133
- Lees Chapel**  
**Mrs. Hilda Painter**  
700 Beddingfield Dr  
Knightdale, NC 27545-9251  
(919) 266-3426

# Church Treasurers

## Live Oak

**Mr. Bill Creech**

6910 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

## Micro First

**Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards**

3388 Lizzie Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7222  
(919) 965-6694

## Middlesex

**Mrs. Leigh Deans**

7959 NC Hwy 231 S  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-5234

## New Life

**Mrs. Valeria Soles**

124 Innsbruck Dr  
Clayton, NC 27527-9632  
(919) 553-6419

## Newton Grove

**Mr. Luther D. Williford**

511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

## Nobles Chapel

**Mr. Pender Sharp**

5161 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9435  
(252) 235-4106

## North Smithfield

**Mrs. Barbara Price**

2040 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883  
(919) 934-5350

## Oakdale

**Mr. Albert E. Elliott**

7395 Elevation Rd # B  
Benson, NC 27504-9689  
(919) 894-8275

## Oliver's Grove

**Mr. Tom Price**

8454 US Highway 301 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8931  
(919) 963-2620

## Parrish Memorial

**Mrs. Debbie Holloman**

606 Parrish Memorial Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8677  
(919) 284-2637

## Pauline

**Mrs. Janice L. Gregory**

501 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524

## Pine Level

**Dr. Gene H. Sullivan**

741 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-7996  
(919) 965-5525

## Pisgah

**Mrs. Diane Guin**

310 Canterbury Rd Apt 3  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4836  
(919) 989-8660

## Pleasant Grove

**Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller**

1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

## Princeton

**Mr. Jerry Oliver**

490 Old Cornwallis Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8199  
(919) 936-0474

## Sardis

**Linda Massey**

480 Pollard Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9077  
(919) 934-6796

## Selma

**Mrs. Cindy Register**

1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## Sharon

**Mr. Ronnie Whittington**

310 Powell St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3228  
(919) 934-4749

## Shiloh

**Cheryl Daniel**

2009 Meadow Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-9335

## Sims

**Mrs. Jo Glover**

6066 US Highway 264a  
Sims, NC 27880-9353

## Smithfield First

**Mr. James Talton**

PO Box 285  
Smithfield, NC 27577-0285  
(919) 934-2462

## Stevens Chapel

**Mrs. Carolyn Howell**

1431 Preston Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7750

## Thanksgiving

**Katie Price**

3419 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5087

## Trinity

**Jean Lee**

8515 Meadowbrook Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8266  
(919) 894-4791

## Watkins Chapel

**Mr. Eddie P. Driver**

10140 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-6108

## Mr. Stan Overman

8808 Thomas Rd  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803-9000  
(252) 442-8855

## Wellspring Community

**Mr. Paul Prado**

143 Short Johnson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## White Oak

**Sybol Daniel**

6281 Applewhite Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8675

## Wilson's Mills

**Mrs. Beverly G. Southerland**

1105 Southerland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27527-9006  
(919) 989-8822

# **DicipleShip Training Directors**

## **Baptist Center**

**Mr. Randy Horton**

2001 Huntclub Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-8951  
(919) 934-7806

## **Mrs. Emily Vinson**

2201 Jack Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-8411  
(919) 553-5239

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Mr. Ricky Watson**

2447 NC Highway 231  
Wendell, NC 27591-7531  
(919) 365-7304

## **Bethany**

**Ms. Janet Batten**

195 Creech Church Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9512  
(919) 284-4164

## **Bethesda**

**Sharon Johnson**

122 Tadley Ct  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9542  
(919) 207-1797

## **Clayton First**

**Mrs. Heather Asbes**

29 Lafoy Dr  
Clayton, NC 27527-6619  
(919) 553-6515

## **Faith**

**Rev. Brantley S. Stevens**

PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

## **Four Oaks First**

**Lanetta Lockhart**

201B George St  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9323  
(919) 963-6885

## **Hales Chapel**

**Rev. Dan Main**

13396 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8026  
(919) 269-0019

## **Hephzibah**

**Mr. Neal Holloman**

4633 US 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-5886

## **Lees Chapel**

**Rev. Terry Freeman**

14551 Taylors Mill Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9293  
(252) 235-3555

## **Live Oak**

**Mr. John Hendrickson**

1555 Live Oak Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8750  
(919) 965-2753

## **Middlesex**

**Ms. Carol Lewis**

PO Box 218  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0218  
(252) 235-0406

## **New Life**

**Rev. William R. Carpenter**

211 W Woodlawn Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3853  
(919) 989-9353

## **North Smithfield**

**Rev. John D. Massengill**

3255 Lassiter Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8386  
(919) 427-5121

## **Pleasant Grove**

**Mrs. Maxine Locklear-Jacobs**

309 Teresa Ct  
Angier, NC 27501-8704  
(919) 894-1106

## **Sardis**

**Mr. Bobby Toole**

7519 Brogden Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8621  
(919) 934-9515

## **Shiloh**

**Rev. Mitchell D. Lockamy**

124 Highland Dr  
Angier, NC 27501-7954  
(919) 639-1110

## **Watkins Chapel**

**Rev. Eddie Burroughs**

11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
(919) 404-4706

## **White Oak**

**Mrs. Sue Mann**

5326 Lake Wendell Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7456  
(919) 365-4065

## **Wilson's Mills**

**Lorraine Lawson**

95 Powell Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7252  
(919) 934-6458

---

## Recreation Ministers

---

**Blackmans Grove*****Mrs. Renee Johnson***

2420 Thompson Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8284  
(919) 894-1646

**Burnell*****Mr. Jonathan Thornton***

10644 US Highway 301 S  
Benson, NC 27504-6860  
(919) 894-2200

**Cornerstone*****Justin Wilkins***

PO Box 185  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0185  
(919) 963-2394

**Divine Crossings*****Mr. Phillip Anderson***

515 W Horne St  
Clayton, NC 27520-2213  
(919) 333-4286

**Grace*****Mrs. Kim Stephenson***

1267 Sanders Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6925  
(919) 934-8999

**Hales Chapel*****Lee Wilder***

10956 W NC 97  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8139  
(919) 554-4027

**Kenly*****Mr. Robert Caball***

608 E 2nd St  
Kenly, NC 27542-8350  
(919) 284-0200

**Nobles Chapel*****Mr. O. W. Raper***

7448 Fish Pond Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9622  
(252) 235-3579

**Oakdale*****Mr. Rick Beasley***

139 Dawn Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-9789  
(910) 894-7335

**Pleasant Grove*****Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller***

1272 Two Claude Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166  
(919) 639-4972

**Sims*****Mrs. Wanda Murph***

10767 Christian Rd  
Wilson, NC 27896-6091  
(252) 291-4664

**Watkins Chapel*****Mr. Alan Jeffreys***

409 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7181  
(919) 365-4675

**Wilson's Mills*****Mrs. Lisa Ives***

PO Box C  
Wilsons Mills, NC 27593-0361



---

# Brotherhood Directors

---

<b>Antioch</b> <b>Mr. John Pence</b> 9485 NC Highway 39 Middlesex, NC 27557-8827 (919) 269-4396	<b>Calvary (Dunn)</b> <b>Mr. Jerry Temple</b> 175 Punky Ln Godwin, NC 28344-9220 (910) 567-6790	<b>Grace</b> <b>Mr. Carl Williams</b> 1140 B H Parrish Rd Benson, NC 27504-7754
<b>Baptist Center</b> <b>Dan Uhl</b> PO Box 134 Clayton, NC 27528-0134 (919) 359-6079	<b>Calvary (Selma)</b> <b>Mr. Richard Cagle</b> 1170 Thompson Woodard Rd Selma, NC 27576-7050 (919) 202-5075	<b>Hales Chapel</b> <b>Mr. Kenneth Morgan</b> PO Box 1140 Wendell, NC 27591-1140
<b>Baptist Tabernacle</b> <b>Glenn Bunn</b> 1216 S Arendell Ave Zebulon, NC 27597-6806	<b>Carters Chapel</b> <b>Mr. Donald Edwards</b> 3108 Old Beulah Rd Selma, NC 27576-7446 (919) 965-3533	<b>Hephzibah</b> <b>Mr. Benny Allen</b> 4633 US 70 E Princeton, NC 27569 (919) 965-5886
<b>Benson</b> <b>Mr. William Massengill</b> 211 W Main St Benson, NC 27504-1345 207-0818	<b>Cedar Grove</b> <b>Dempsey Miller</b> 1716 Westwood Ave W Wilson, NC 27893-2756 (919) 291-5446	<b>Hocutt Memorial</b> <b>Chris Riley</b> 357 Woodson Dr Clayton, NC 27527-3916 (919) 550-3884
<b>Bethany</b> <b>Buck Young</b> 114 Old Grapevine Rd Kenly, NC 27542-8127 (919) 284-2597	<b>Clayton First</b> <b>Richie Johnson</b> 7049 Cornwallis Rd Garner, NC 27529-8254 (919) 553-6948	<b>Hoods Grove</b> <b>Mr. Carroll Lee</b> 1135 Hayes Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524-9505 (919) 894-4404
<b>Bethesda</b> <b>Mr. Bob Jones</b> 138 Hugh Dr Smithfield, NC 27577-9150	<b>Clydes Chapel</b> <b>Mr. Cliff Painter</b> 16657 Buffalo Rd Wendell, NC 27591-7311 (919) 365-6969	<b>Jonesboro</b> <b>Leon Tart</b> 2004 Jonesboro Rd Dunn, NC 28334-8851 (910) 892-3812
<b>Beulah</b> <b>Mr. Russ McLamb</b> 6630B Stricklands Crossroads Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524-8121 (919) 894-1223	<b>Corinth</b> <b>Mr. Larry Corbett</b> 14030 NC Highway 96 Zebulon, NC 27597-7039 (919) 366-1889	<b>Kenly</b> <b>Mr. Sammy Evans</b> 3307 NC Highway 222 E Kenly, NC 27542-8800 (919) 284-5897
<b>Blackmans Grove</b> <b>Mr. Stephen Massengill</b> 5190 Stricklands Crossroads Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524-8114 (919) 894-2275	<b>Cornerstone</b> <b>Mr. Jim Hughes</b> 6113 US Highway 701 S Four Oaks, NC 27524-8168	<b>Lees Chapel</b> <b>Mr. Kenneth Gilliam</b> P.O. Box 1502 Garner, NC 27529 (919) 616-2078
<b>Burnell</b> <b>Mr. Earl Gautier</b> 4700 Elevation Rd Benson, NC 27504-7857 (919) 894-3852	<b>Four Oaks First</b> <b>Mr. Kerry Danger</b> 300 Black Creek Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524 (919) 934-4537	<b>Live Oak</b> <b>Jimmie Beaty</b> 6854 Buffalo Rd Selma, NC 27576-6430 (919) 274-1410

## **Brotherhood Directors**

### **Micro First**

**Wayne Vann**

PO Box 252

Micro, NC 27555-0252

(919) 284-3441

### **Middlesex**

**Mr. Tracey Deans**

PO Box 71

Middlesex, NC 27557-0071

(252) 235-7481

### **New Life**

**Mr. Jim Culpepper**

2075 Swift Creek Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-9396

(919) 989-9353

### **Newton Grove**

**Mr. Bob Makey**

3224 Oak Grove Church Rd

Newton Grove, NC 28366-7056

(910) 567-5819

### **Nobles Chapel**

**Mr. Carlton Glover**

8667 S NC Highway 58

Elm City, NC 27822-8502

(252) 446-8412

### **Oakdale**

**Rev. David Matthews**

304 N 11th St

Erwin, NC 28339-1506

(910) 897-7749

### **Oliver's Grove**

**Mr. Tim Farish**

1651 Crantock Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-8116

(919) 934-0935

### **Pauline**

**Mr. Steve Batten**

1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd

Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163

(919) 934-7997

### **Pine Level**

**Richard Durham**

PO Box 635

Kenly, NC 27542-0635

### **Pisgah**

**Robert Row**

4523 Black Creek Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-7844

(919) 934-5497

### **Pleasant Grove**

**John Wommack**

1271 Old Barbour Rd

Benson, NC 27504-6607

(919) 207-0065

### **Princeton**

**Marshall Price**

501 S Walnut St

Princeton, NC 27569-9309

(919) 936-2252

### **Sardis**

**Mr. Mac Daughtry**

745 Grabtown Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-8905

(919) 934-6506

### **Sharon**

**Mr. Allen Johnson**

135 Churchill Downs Dr

Clayton, NC 27520-5537

(919) 550-0756

### **Shiloh**

**Mr. Frank Holder**

1012 Louise Ln

Clayton, NC 27520-9356

(919) 553-2280

### **Sims**

**Mr. David Ruffin**

PO Box 8

Sims, NC 27880-0008

(252) 243-2994

### **Smithfield First**

**Billy Blackmon**

3494 NC Highway 96 S

Four Oaks, NC 27524-8266

(919) 963-2088

### **Mr. Blair Maust**

2008 Autumn Ct

Clayton, NC 27520-9252

(919) 989-8344

### **Mike Ward**

202 S 4th St

Smithfield, NC 27577-4554

(919) 934-9771

### **Stevens Chapel**

**Mr. Laland House**

1154 Davis Mill Rd

Selma, NC 27576-6840

(919) 965-8244

### **Thanksgiving**

**Mr. Fred Earp**

1746 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd

Selma, NC 27576-6001

(919) 965-9748

### **Trinity**

**Mr. Randy Kinsey**

523 Noah Rd

Benson, NC 27504-7223

(919) 207-1911

### **Greg Lee**

7482 NC Highway 50 S

Benson, NC 27504-8607

(919) 894-1439

### **Watkins Chapel**

**Mr. Scott Lewis**

21 Off Spring Ln

Middlesex, NC 27557-8230

(919) 269-6179

### **White Oak**

**Russell Murray**

4393 Covered Bridge Rd

Clayton, NC 27527-6396

---

## WMU Directors

---

### **Antioch**

#### ***Debra Wheeler***

281 Atkinson Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8224  
(919) 965-3792

### **Baptist Center**

#### ***Mrs. Leigh A. Elsey***

2197 Ranch Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-6451  
(919) 553-3917

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

#### ***Kay Nowell***

9356 Applewhite Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8440  
(919) 365-7304

### **Benson**

#### ***Mrs. Miriam Rose***

PO Box 10  
Benson, NC 27504-0010  
(919) 894-3029

### **Benson Grove**

#### ***Shirley Smith***

785 Berea Church Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9443  
(919) 881-4410

### **Bethany**

#### ***Barbara Batten***

195 Creech Church Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9512  
(919) 284-4164

### **Bethesda**

#### ***Melissa Stearns***

818 S Vermont St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3852  
(919) 989-9399

### **Beulah**

#### ***Wanda Best***

253 McLamb Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-7955  
(919) 894-2806

### **Blackmans Grove**

#### ***Mrs. Pam Wood***

6133 Devils Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9725  
(919) 934-8780

### **Burnell**

#### ***Joann M. Johnson***

658 Camelia Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6534  
(919) 207-2733

### **Calvary (Dunn)**

#### ***Ms. Susie Stanley***

507 Jumping Run Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-4982  
(919) 207-1779

### **Calvary (Selma)**

#### ***Mrs. Janet Pomeroy***

939 Hatcher Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7750  
(919) 965-5180

### **Carters Chapel**

#### ***Angie Daniels***

PO Box 273  
Micro, NC 27555-0273  
(919) 284-3024

### **Cedar Grove**

#### ***Mrs. Peggy Earp***

224 E Nash St  
Spring Hope, NC 27882-8193  
(252) 478-1959

### **Clayton First**

#### ***Dorothy Harris***

105 Trailing Oak Trl  
Clayton, NC 27527-5313  
(919) 359-2040

### **Clydes Chapel**

#### ***Ms. Celia Whitley***

16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

### **Corinth**

#### ***Mrs. Doris Douglas***

13295 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8098  
(919) 365-5364

### **Cornerstone**

#### ***Janice Mitchell***

6872 Devils Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9109  
(919) 934-3422

### **Faith**

#### ***Ann Earp***

338 Condary Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8949  
(919) 965-5687

### **Four Oaks First**

#### ***Shirley Banks***

PO Box 207  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0207  
(919) 963-2532

### **Grace**

#### ***Mrs. Susan Peyton***

2776 Polenta Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-8938  
(919) 934-5367

### **Hales Chapel**

#### ***Mrs. Leigh Wall***

13396 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8026

### **Hephzibah**

#### ***Linda King***

5794 US Highway 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569-8403  
(919) 965-3909

### **Hocutt Memorial**

#### ***Mrs. Melanie Soto***

109 Pinecone Pl  
Clayton, NC 27520-5805  
(919) 553-9626

### **Hoods Grove**

#### ***Jeaneal Ingram***

493 Mill Creek Church Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8809  
(919) 989-7830

### **Jonesboro**

#### ***Ms. Gail Lee***

953 Woodall Dairy Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8327  
(919) 894-5163

### **Kenly**

#### ***Mrs. Mildred Hales***

3527 Princeton Kenly Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9546  
(919) 284-3246

### **Lees Chapel**

#### ***Mrs. Kristal Smith***

7929 Flower Hill Rd.  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9138  
(919) 284-5377

# WMU Directors

## **Live Oak**

### ***Sue Henley***

705 Birkdale Dr  
Clayton, NC 27527-7505  
(919) 621-2305

## **Micro First**

### ***Billie Jean Wall***

52 Brown Wall Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7569  
(919) 965-9534

## **Middlesex**

### ***Bessie Walston***

PO Box 573  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0573  
(252) 235-2139

## **New Life**

### ***Mrs. Jan Culpepper***

2075 Swift Creek Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9396  
(919) 989-9353

## **Newton Grove**

### ***Katherine Sandy***

3260 William R King Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8476  
(910) 594-0467

## **Nobles Chapel**

### ***Mrs. Barbara Gay***

7657 Rock Ridge School Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9361  
(252) 291-9955

## **North Smithfield**

### ***Mrs. Darlene Norris***

5588 Bizzell Grove Church Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-9132  
(919) 965-4219

## **Oakdale**

### ***Allison Jay***

504 S 15th St  
Erwin, NC 28339-2608  
(919) 807-2764

## **Oliver's Grove**

### ***Mrs. Cyndy Godwin***

61 Raynor Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7895  
(919) 894-7709

## **Parrish Memorial**

### ***Ms. Brenda Hill***

356 Wiggs Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7025  
(919) 965-3903

## **Pauline**

### ***Mrs. Ercell Lee***

501 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524

## **Pine Level**

### ***Beebe Parker***

PO Box 43  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0043  
(919) 965-2226

## **Pisgah**

### ***Geraldine Murphy***

3580 NC Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7927  
(919) 934-2331

## **Pleasant Grove**

### ***Ms. Shirley Byrd***

400 Morning View Ct.  
Willow Spring, NC 27592  
(919) 894-4900

## **Princeton**

### ***Mrs. Hope Dougherty***

3534 Stevens Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8593  
(919) 965-3627

## **Sardis**

### ***Fran Davis***

1596 Braswell Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8675  
(919) 965-5518

## **Selma**

### ***Mrs. Darlene Evans***

1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## **Sharon**

### ***Mrs. Ruby Creech***

105 Longview Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3012  
(919) 934-5113

## **Shiloh**

### ***Cheryl Daniel***

2009 Meadow Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-9335

## **Sims**

### ***Mrs. Dorothy Kuenn***

5652 Lloyd Rd  
Lucama, NC 27851-9070  
(252) 239-0582

## **Smithfield First**

### ***Mrs. Lisa Gainey***

1214 Chestnut Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3606  
934-1450

## **JoAnn Wiggs**

102 E Sanders St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4211

## **Stevens Chapel**

### ***Mrs. Joy Peedin***

1784 Firetower Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6874  
(919) 965-3803

## **Thanksgiving**

### ***Barbara Jeffreys***

520 Antioch Church Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7178  
(919) 365-6498

## **Trinity**

### ***Sharon Capps***

7590 NC Highway 50 S  
Benson, NC 27504-8609  
(919) 894-3360

## **Watkins Chapel**

### ***Miss Bonnie Parrish***

12580 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7216  
(919) 269-5232

## **White Oak**

### ***Kris Michaloski***

301 N Green St  
Selma, NC 27576-2115

## **Wilson's Mills**

### ***Kristy Gardener***

664 Bear Farm Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7625  
(919) 938-0845



# Sunday School Directors

## **Antioch**

**Mr. John de Rosset Jr.**

9607 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8829  
(919) 269-6422

## **Baptist Center**

**Mr. Paul Kimble**

331 W Stallings St  
Clayton, NC 27520-1725  
(919) 359-2214

## **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Faye Creech**

PO Box 814  
Wendell, NC 27591-0814  
(919) 365-9232

## **Benson**

**Mrs. Carolyn Auman**

PO Box 594  
Benson, NC 27504-0594  
(919) 894-3672

## **Benson Grove**

**Mr. Linwood Johnson**

6323 US Highway 701 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138  
(919) 934-7963

## **Bethany**

**Mr. Billy Hodge**

235 Hodge Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9519  
(919) 284-2486

## **Bethesda**

**Brian McLamb**

108 Hickory Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9710  
(919) 938-3569

## **Beulah**

**Lynn Faircloth**

107 Ashley Ln  
Dunn, NC 28334-8911  
(910) 891-5567

## **Blackmans Grove**

**Mrs. Renee Dorman**

6680 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8121  
(919) 894-8710

## **Burnell**

**Mr. Earl Gautier**

4700 Elevation Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-7857  
(919) 894-3852

## **Calvary (Dunn)**

**Mr. Glenwood Dunn**

354 Hinson Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9585  
(910) 892-6714

## **Calvary (Selma)**

**Mr. Richard Cagle**

1170 Thompson Woodard Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7050  
(919) 202-5075

## **Carters Chapel**

**Mr. Shannon Peedin**

3795 Shoeheel Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8557  
(919) 284-1010

## **Cedar Grove**

**Rev. Edward Earp**

224 E Nash St  
Spring Hope, NC 27882-8193  
(252) 478-1959

## **Clayton First**

**Mr. Lowell Harris**

105 Trailing Oak Trl  
Clayton, NC 27527-5313  
(919) 359-2040

## **Clydes Chapel**

**Mr. Glenn L. Medlin**

16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

## **Corinth**

**Mr. Kenneth Hamilton**

13844 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7467  
(919) 365-5668

## **Divine Crossings**

**Mrs. Faye Edwards**

7494 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6435  
(919) 965-5243

**Faye Starling**

430 Sullivan Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6413  
(919) 965-3484

## **Faith**

**Mr. Paul Langdon**

1006 Florence Ave  
Selma, NC 27576-3002  
(919) 965-8290

## **Four Oaks First**

**Chris Santoro**

PO Box 1178  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1178  
(919) 934-4428

## **Grace**

**Mr. Johnny Peyton**

2776 Polenta Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-8938  
(919) 934-5367

## **Hales Chapel**

**Mr. Matthew Pearlszig**

44 Silver Belle Dr  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-2835

## **Hephzibah**

**Mr. Clifton Evans**

983 WC Braswell Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8419  
(919) 965-6187

## **Hispanic Mission-Kenly**

**Mr. Pedro Cesar Vielmas**

109 N Gardner Ave  
Kenly, NC 27542-9608  
(919) 284-6111

## **Hoods Grove**

**Mr. Gradon Blackman**

664 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6264

## **Jonesboro**

**Mr. David Lee**

2020 Jonesboro Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8851  
(910) 892-7763

## **Kenly**

**Mr. Rick Stewart**

PO Box 39  
Kenly, NC 27542-0039  
(919) 284-5601

## **Lees Chapel**

**Mr. Sherwood Driver**

8622 Driver Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6478  
(252) 235-4237

# Sunday School Directors

## Live Oak

**Mr. David Ridge**

121 Crosswinds Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-7642  
(919) 965-3634

## Micro First

**Mr. Chris Batten**

100 J Howell Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9135  
(919) 284-5937

## Middlesex

**Mr. Earnest Lumley**

11015 Claude Lewis Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-7803  
(252) 235-2490

## New Life

**Carolyn Matthews**

2022 Swift Creek Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7604

## Newton Grove

**Mrs. Norma T. Williford**

511 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0433

## Nobles Chapel

**Mr. Larry Boyette**

8028 Rock Ridge School Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9362  
(252) 235-3201

**Mrs. Ann Boyette**

8028 Rock Ridge School Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9362  
(252) 235-3201

## North Smithfield

**Mr. Ronnie Greene**

2827 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844

## Oakdale

**Peggy Flowers**

66 S Turner Cir Apt F  
Coats, NC 27521-8765  
(910) 897-5290

## Oliver's Grove

**Mr. Don Champagne**

120 Sycamore Ct  
Benson, NC 27504-6579  
(919) 963-3937

## Parrish Memorial

**Mr. Bernie Pearce**

2683 Rains Crossroads Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8332  
284-4856

## Pauline

**Mrs. Sandra Hix**

6866 Devils Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9109  
(919) 934-7586

## Pine Level

**Mr. Dwight Sorrells**

PO Box 557  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0557  
(919) 965-9205

## Pisgah

**Mr. Henry Byrd Jr.**

2618 Crantock Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8145  
(919) 934-3557

## Pleasant Grove

**Samuel Jacobs**

309 Teresa Ct  
Angier, NC 27501-8704  
(919) 894-1106

## Princeton

**Mrs. Suzanne Mitchell**

538 Ebenezer Church Rd  
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9463  
(919) 734-3012

## Sardis

**Mr. Alan Grady**

1307 Progressive Church Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8761  
(919) 936-2406

## Selma

**Mr. Ron Hester**

1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## Shiloh

**Mr. Donald Byrd**

1584 Polenta Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7048  
(919) 209-0093

## Sims

**Mr. Bertis Deans**

7311 Nichols Ct  
Sims, NC 27880-9484  
(252) 235-2169

## Smithfield First

**Mr. Dan Evans**

520 Rosewood Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3858  
934-4581

## Stevens Chapel

**Mr. Paul Jones**

110 Herring St  
Pine Level, NC 27568  
(919) 965-6195

## Thanksgiving

**Rev. Charles Rambeau Jr.**

6701 NC Highway 42 E  
Selma, NC 27576-6127  
(919) 965-3204

## Trinity

**Mr. Brian Bader**

131 Monroe Ln  
Benson, NC 27504-7282  
(919) 207-1325

## Watkins Chapel

**Mr. Eddie P. Driver**

10140 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998  
(919) 269-6108

## Mr. Ronnie Parrish

12610 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7214  
(919) 269-4139

## White Oak

**Mrs. Debbie Hilliard**

10100 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27527-9013  
(919) 550-3771

## Wilson's Mills

**Tony Southerland**

1105 Southerland Rd  
Clayton, NC 27527-9006  
(919) 989-8822

---

## Youth Ministers

---

### **Antioch**

**Mr. Brian Phillips**

8490 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8981  
(919) 965-8249

### **Baptist Center**

**Jill Barbour**

191 Norris Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7468  
(919) 989-9553

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Tracy R. Richardson**

13 Cornflower Dr  
Wendell, NC 27591-7748  
(919) 366-1993

### **Benson Grove**

**Mr. Anthony Johnson**

140 Crystal Pl  
Benson, NC 27504-7995  
(919) 894-1048

### **Bethany**

**Mr. Jason Young**

114 Old Grapevine Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8127  
(919) 284-2597

### **Bethesda**

**Mr. Chris Gatewood**

101 Sandlebrook Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9060  
(919) 359-0141

### **Beulah**

**Mr. Mike Campbell**

88 Critcher Farm Ln  
Benson, NC 27504-6576  
(919) 207-3021

### **Blackmans Grove**

**Mrs. Amy Turnage**

440 Creek Bridge Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8793  
(919) 207-2612

### **Burnell**

**Mr. Chris Howell**

31 Mable Ct  
Benson, NC 27504-6047  
(919) 795-9289

**Mrs. DeAnn Howell**

31 Mable Ct  
Benson, NC 27504-6047  
(919) 795-9289

### **Calvary (Selma)**

**Mrs. Sandy Radford**

27 Richmond Dr  
Clayton, NC 27527-7678  
(919) 553-1259

### **Carters Chapel**

**Rev. Andy Cockrell**

7508 NC Highway 222 W  
Kenly, NC 27542-9734  
(919) 284-0461

### **Cedar Grove**

**Becky Barnes**

9138 Hogg Rd  
Middlesex, NC 27557-9500  
(919) 235-2051

### **Clayton First**

**Mrs. Gwen Canady**

2348 Stephanie Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520-8445

### **Clydes Chapel**

**Mr. Daniel Crawley**

16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

### **Corinth**

**Tad Atkinson**

5188 NC Highway 231  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8061  
(919) 269-9257

### **Tracey Brooks**

13450 NC Highway 96  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8096

### **Cornerstone**

**David Guin**

277 Heath Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8410  
(919) 934-8413

### **Four Oaks First**

**Keith Norris**

PO Box 1341  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1341  
(919) 663-3981

### **Grace**

**Mr. Pete Rose**

1300 Barber Mill Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7429  
(919) 934-3739

### **Hales Chapel**

**Lee Wilder**

10956 W NC 97  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8139  
(919) 554-4027

### **Hephzibah**

**Mrs. Joy Williamson**

4633 US 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-5886

### **Hocutt Memorial**

**Rev. Nick Colton**

104 Appaloosa Ln  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6667  
(919) 366-2061

### **Hoods Grove**

**Mr. Travis Hudson**

3739 Meadowbrook Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8781  
(919) 207-0436

### **Kenly**

**Mr. Daniel Arant**

1135 Piney Grove Church Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8375  
(919) 934-3672

### **Live Oak**

**Mr. David Ridge**

1555 Live Oak Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8750  
(919) 965-2753

**Mr. Clint Tyndall**

663 Old Dam Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7875  
(919) 965-8712

## Youth Ministers

### Micro First

**Mr. Paul McCafferty**

12678 Sebts

Wake Forest, NC 27587-2776

### Middlesex

**Ms. Julia C. Liles**

11460 Lodge Rd

Middlesex, NC 27557-9362

(252) 235-3435

### New Life

**Mr. Joseph Gotshall Jr.**

2022 Swift Creek Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-7604

(919) 934-1968

### North Smithfield

**Mr. Tony D. Jernigan**

9021 Ferrell Rd

Zebulon, NC 27597-8113

(919) 404-4768

### Oliver's Grove

**Mrs. Brenda Atkins**

521 Olivers Grove Rd

Four Oaks, NC 27524-7603

(919) 963-2630

### Parrish Memorial

**Mr. Tony Castleberry**

PO Box 719

Pine Level, NC 27568-0719

### Pauline

**Mr. Jimmy Guy**

PO Box 250

Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250

(919) 963-3602

**Mrs. Laura Guy**

PO Box 250

Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250

(919) 963-3602

### Pine Level

**Christy Davis**

25 Jesse Dr

Smithfield, NC 27577-7484

(919) 934-6045

### Pisgah

**Ms. Jennifer Matthews**

3076 NC Highway 210

Smithfield, NC 27577-7933

### Pleasant Grove

**Mr. Chris Klingenberg**

265 Grand Stand Ln

Angier, NC 27501-6997

(919) 894-1316

### Princeton

**Rev. Dwayne Batten**

1270 Evans Rd

Princeton, NC 27569-9288

### Selma

**Alicia Clark**

1500 N Webb St

Selma, NC 27576-5961

(919) 965-3228

### Smithfield First

**Mr. Tommy Cook**

202 S 4th St

Smithfield, NC 27577-4554

(919) 934-9771

### Smithfield First Hispanic Mission

**Josue' Ocampo**

202 S 4th St

Smithfield, NC 27577-4554

(919) 934-9771

### Stevens Chapel

**Mrs. Jennifer Gower**

PO Box 777

Pine Level, NC 27568-0777

(919) 965-6959

### Trinity

**Nyra Evans**

7538 NC Highway 50 S

Benson, NC 27504-8609

(919) 894-2982

### Watkins Chapel

**Mr. Ronnie Parrish**

12610 NC Highway 39

Zebulon, NC 27597-7214

(919) 269-4139

**Mrs. Cheri W. Parrish**

12610 NC Highway 39

Zebulon, NC 27597-7214

(919) 269-4139

### Wellspring Community

**Mr. Justin Arbuckle**

143 Short Johnson Rd

Clayton, NC 27520-7776

(919) 553-0413

### White Oak

**Mr. Todd Michaloski**

301 N Green St

Selma, NC 27576-2115

(919) 965-4112

### Wilson's Mills

**Rev. Tim Brown**

PO Box 21

Wilsos Mills, NC 27593-0021

(919) 934-3615



# Ministers of Children

## Antioch

**Mr. Brian Phillips**

8490 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8981  
(919) 965-8249

## Baptist Center

**Ms. Lisa Murphy**

144 Canyon Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-9614  
(919) 550-2441

## Baptist Tabernacle

**Tracy R. Richardson**

13 Cornflower Dr  
Wendell, NC 27591-7748  
(919) 366-1993

## Bethany

**Mr. Stacey Beasley**

878 Old Creech Church Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542  
(919) 284-3900

## Bethesda

**Mr. Terry Gatewood**

408 Deer Woods Ct  
Clayton, NC 27527-6268  
(919) 550-2304

**Mrs. Sondra Gatewood**

408 Deer Woods Ct  
Clayton, NC 27527-6268  
(919) 550-2304

## Beulah

**Randy Autry**

7112 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

## Burnell

**Mr. Brian Beasley**

939 Greenleaf Rd  
Angier, NC 27501-8746  
(919) 894-3304

**Tisha Beasley**

939 Greenleaf Rd  
Angier, NC 27501-8746  
(919) 894-3304

## Clayton First

**Mrs. Melissa Long**

109 Ses Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-4700  
(919) 359-1384

## Clydes Chapel

**Mr. Daniel Crawley**

16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

## Cornerstone

**Bobbi Thompson**

758 Shaws Pond Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9152  
(919) 934-3795

## Grace

**Ms. Kim Dupree**

101 Beaver Ridge Way  
Benson, NC 27504-8008  
(919) 989-2027

## Hales Chapel

**Mr. Andrew Sloan**

11000 W NC 97  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8125  
(252) 235-3556

## Hephzibah

**Pam Phillips**

PO Box 671  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0671  
(919) 965-9452

## Hispanic Mission-Kenly

**Mrs. Norma Macias**

987 Tedder Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-9603  
(919) 284-0047

## Hocutt Memorial

**Rev. Nick Colton**

104 Appaloosa Ln  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6667  
(919) 366-2061

## Live Oak

**Pattie Hendrickson**

1555 Live Oak Church Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8750

**Mrs. Pamela Maynor**

1434 Little Divine Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8737  
965-4498

## New Life

**Mrs. Bette Carpenter**

211 W Woodlawn Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3853  
(919) 989-9353

## Nobles Chapel

**Mrs. Pam Walls**

7321 Old Raleigh Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9792  
(252) 235-9900

## North Smithfield

**Mrs. Sue Greene**

2827 Bakers Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8481  
(919) 934-3844

## Oliver's Grove

**Mrs. Dina Westbrook**

1920 Olivers Grove Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9099  
(919) 963-2515

## Parrish Memorial

**Mr. Paul Bailey**

PO Box 266  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0266

**Mrs. Linda Lane**

1004 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5959  
(919) 965-2325

## Pauline

**Mrs. Sue Price**

608 W Parrish Dr  
Benson, NC 27504-1656  
(919) 894-5607

## Pine Level

**Christy Davis**

25 Jesse Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7484  
(919) 934-6045

## Pisgah

**Mrs. Tami O. Thompson**

3583 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7867  
(919) 934-1132

## Pleasant Grove

**Judy Riley**

115 Forest Ridge Dr  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-7604  
(919) 207-1570

## Princeton

**Mrs. Melissa Eames**

PO Box 186  
Princeton, NC 27569-0186  
(919) 936-0364

---

---

## Ministers of Children

---

---

### Shiloh

**Mrs. Melissa Odham**

185 S Ridge Dr  
Garner, NC 27529-7670  
(919) 359-1748

### Sims

**Ms. Debbie Rose**

6753 Flat Rock Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9609  
(252) 246-9004

### Smithfield First

**Mrs. Margie Littlefield**

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### Smithfield First Hispanic Mission

**Edith Hernandez**

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### Stevens Chapel

**Mrs. Regina Hatcher**

3169 Stevens Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8586  
(919) 965-5068

### Watkins Chapel

**Rev. Eddie Burroughs**

11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
(919) 404-4706

### Wellspring Community

**Rick Fitzgerald**

143 Short Johnson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

### White Oak

**Mrs. Jennifer Stoneking**

142 Sandy Branch Ln  
Clayton, NC 27527-5555  
(919) 550-0392

### Wilson's Mills

**Mrs. Cynthia Harper**

115 Starbright Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520-4300  
(919) 989-5866

---

---

## Ministers of Preschool

---

---

### Baptist Center

**Robin Dudash**

182 Conner Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-5834  
(919) 359-0400

### Beulah

**Tammy Autry**

7112 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

### Clayton First

**Mrs. Melissa Long**

109 Ses Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-4700  
(919) 359-1384

### Clydes Chapel

**Mrs. Daniel Crawley**

16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

### Cornerstone

**Ms. Sharon Lee**

1323 Shaws Pond Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9153  
(919) 934-2299

### Hales Chapel

**Mr. Mike Bunn**

33 Wake County Line Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597  
(919) 269-6415

### Hispanic Mission-Kenly

**Mrs. Anna Teresa Tovar**

109 N Gardner Ave  
Kenly, NC 27542-9608  
(919) 284-6111

### Hocutt Memorial

**Mrs. Bethany Yates**

617 Waterford Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-7963  
(919) 553-8639

### New Life

**Mrs. Bette Carpenter**

211 W Woodlawn Dr  
Smithfield, NC 27577-3853  
(919) 989-9353

### Nobles Chapel

**Mrs. Penny Glover**

5127 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9435  
(252) 235-2635

### North Smithfield

**Mrs. Shirley Johnson**

418 E Rose St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4434  
(919) 934-8697

### Oliver's Grove

**Mrs. Dina Westbrook**

1920 Olivers Grove Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9099  
(919) 963-2515

### Shiloh

**Mrs. Heather Hoffman**

6901 Longridge Dr  
Raleigh, NC 27603-9445  
(919) 662-0248

### Sims

**Ms. Debbie Rose**

6753 Flat Rock Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9609

### Smithfield First

**Mrs. June N. Ward**

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

### Watkins Chapel

**Rev. Eddie Burroughs**

11431 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045  
(919) 404-4706

### White Oak

**Mrs. Jan B. Smith**

14315 Buffalo Rd  
Clayton, NC 27527-6361  
(919) 553-4458

### Wilson's Mills

**Mrs. Sue Daniels**

3600 US Highway 70 E  
Clayton, NC 27520-9015  
(919) 934-3165

---

## Music Directors

---

### **Antioch**

**Mr. Marty Green**

9603 NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8829  
(919) 269-6873

### **Baptist Center**

**Ginny S. Huddleston**

205 Clearwater Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-7832  
(919) 553-4540

### **Jake McAllister**

3535 NC Highway 42 W  
Clayton, NC 27520-8367  
(919) 550-5690

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Rev. Carlyle Hall Jr.**

1599 NC Highway 231  
Wendell, NC 27591-7540  
(919) 365-5558

### **Benson Grove**

**Mr. Linwood Johnson**

6323 US Highway 701 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138  
(919) 934-7963

### **Bethany**

**Mr. Mike Wilson**

8603 NC Highway 42 W  
Kenly, NC 27542-9088  
(919) 284-3280

### **Bethesda**

**Mr. Ramby Royal**

100 Old Evans Rd  
Garner, NC 27529-8408  
(919) 359-0415

### **Beulah**

**Gloria Dean**

11125 US Highway 301 S  
Benson, NC 27504-6871  
(910) 894-2440

### **Blackmans Grove**

**Rev. Jerry O. Hicks**

5664 NC Highway 96 S  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8225  
(919) 894-2438

### **Burnell**

**Mr. Nathan Rogers**

309 Kivett Rd  
Lillington, NC 27546-6671  
(910) 814-2823

### **Calvary (Dunn)**

**Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot**

251 Lovett Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

### **Calvary (Selma)**

**Mr. Percy Davis**

1400 Old Sanders Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9008  
(919) 934-3848

### **Carters Chapel**

**Mrs. Mina Crumpler**

PO Box 252  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0252  
(919) 965-5166

### **Cedar Grove**

**Rev. Edward Earp**

224 E Nash St  
Spring Hope, NC 27882-8193  
(252) 478-1959

### **Clayton First**

**Mr. James O. Elmore**

PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27528-0035

### **Clydes Chapel**

**Mrs. Rebecca Autry**

16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

### **Corinth**

**Fonda Williams**

3407 Fanpalm  
Raleigh, NC 27616  
(919) 266-1162

### **Cornerstone**

**Kim Chavis**

6876 Devils Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9109  
(919) 938-0131

### **Divine Crossings**

**Mr. Wayne Price**

105 Madison Dr  
Selma, NC 27576-6492  
(919) 965-4649

### **Faith**

**Rev. Brantley S. Stevens**

PO Box 211  
Princeton, NC 27569-0211  
(919) 936-3017

### **Four Oaks First**

**Mrs. Phyllis Toothman**

103 Parker St  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-7665  
(919) 894-5027

### **Grace**

**Mrs. JoAnn Walton**

15814 NC Highway 50 N  
Garner, NC 27529-8660  
(919) 772-5032

### **Hales Chapel**

**Mrs. Lara Andrews**

1125 Richardson Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8065  
(919) 269-4228

### **Hephzibah**

**Mrs. Teresa Allen**

4633 US 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569  
(919) 965-5886

### **Hispanic Mission-Kenly**

**Mr. Artemio Bustos**

PO Box 237  
Kenly, NC 27542-0237

### **Hocutt Memorial**

**David Long**

673 Olivia Way  
Selma, NC 27576-7657  
(919) 570-7363

### **Hoods Grove**

**Ms. Wanda Hudson**

8584 US Highway 701 S  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-9000  
(919) 894-2665

### **Jonesboro**

**Judy Parker**

1056 Webb Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8730  
(910) 892-8090

# Music Directors

## Kenly

**Mr. Kevin Sevigny**

PO Box 237

Kenly, NC 27542-0237

## Live Oak Bapt Ch

**Mr. Bill Creech**

6910 Buffalo Rd

Selma, NC 27576-6431

(919) 965-3396

## Micro First

**Rev. Timothy S. Stevens**

7210 Flower Hill Rd

Middlesex, NC 27557-9106

(919) 965-3363

## Middlesex

**Ms. Danielle Strickland**

PO Box 446

Middlesex, NC 27557-0446

## New Life

**Mrs. Valeria Soles**

124 Innsbruck Dr

Clayton, NC 27527-9632

(919) 553-6419

## Newton Grove

**Mr. Thomas A. Williford**

533 Old Goldsboro Rd

Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759

(910) 594-0403

## Nobles Chapel

**Mrs. Teresa Hardister**

5172 NC Highway 581

Sims, NC 27880-9434

(252) 235-4625

## North Smithfield

**Mr. Edwin Price**

2040 Packing Plant Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-7883

(919) 934-3742

## Oakdale

**Mr. Dale Wilson**

46 Curr Well Dr

Benson, NC 27504-6289

## Oliver's Grove

**Mr. Tim Raynor**

1207 Parker Rd

Four Oaks, NC 27524-9222

(919) 963-2987

## Parrish Memorial

**Rev. Blake Stallings**

606 Parrish Memorial Rd

Selma, NC 27576-8677

(919) 284-2637

## Pine Level

**Mr. Brad Thompson**

PO Box 733

Pine Level, NC 27568-0733

(919) 202-0780

## Pisgah

**Mr. Ronald Murphy**

118 Castle Cir

Smithfield, NC 27577-3501

(919) 934-8018

## Pleasant Grove

**Mrs. Jan Langdon**

1001 Dixon Rd

Willow Spring, NC 27592-8172

(919) 894-8623

## Princeton

**Rev. Dwayne Batten**

1270 Evans Rd

Princeton, NC 27569-9288

## Selma

**Don Blakeney**

1500 N Webb St

Selma, NC 27576-5961

(919) 965-3228

## Shiloh

**Mrs. Diana Lockamy**

124 Highland Dr

Angier, NC 27501-7954

(919) 639-1110

## Sims

**Melva Deans**

7311 Nichols Ct

Sims, NC 27880-9484

(252) 235-2169

## Smithfield First

**Mrs. Kelley S. Garriss**

PO Box 209

Smithfield, NC 27577-0209

(919) 934-9771

## Smithfield First Hispanic Mission

**Elder Josue Ocampo**

202 S 4th St

Smithfield, NC 27577-4554

(919) 934-9771

## Stevens Chapel

**Mr. Sherrill Thompson**

2693 Stevens Chapel Rd

Smithfield, NC 27577-8549

(919) 965-3554

## Thanksgiving

**Jeanette Price**

3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd

Selma, NC 27576-6078

(919) 965-5288

## Trinity

**Mrs. Edna Fann**

11775 NC Highway 96 S

Dunn, NC 28334-8033

(919) 894-4989

## Watkins Chapel

**Rev. Randy Bridges**

5212 Cardinal Grove Blvd

Raleigh, NC 27616-6139

## Wellspring Community

**Mr. Matt Lytle**

143 Short Johnson Rd

Clayton, NC 27520-7776

(919) 553-0413

## White Oak

**Mrs. Dara M. Edwards**

2222 Lake Wendell Rd

Wendell, NC 27591-7161

(919) 365-4412

## Wilson's Mills

**Mrs. Becky Ives**

135 Juniper Dr

Clayton, NC 27520-9756

(919) 934-3586



---

## Church Pianists

---

### **Antioch**

**Mrs. Lisa Jarvis**

9485F NC Highway 39  
Middlesex, NC 27557-8827  
(919) 269-5209

### **Baptist Center**

**Lynn Bailey**

33 Redwood Ct  
Clayton, NC 27520-6727  
(919) 553-4558

### **Baptist Tabernacle**

**Jodie Hall**

1703 NC Highway 231  
Wendell, NC 27591-7538  
(919) 366-0869

### **Bethany**

**Mr. Haywood Daughtry**

2600 Shoeheel Rd  
Kenly, NC 27542-8534  
(919) 965-4514

### **Bethesda**

**Mrs. Heidi Harris**

213 Breezewood Ln  
Clayton, NC 27520-4424  
(919) 553-7155

### **Beulah**

**Tammy Autry**

7112 Old Fairground Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6103  
(919) 894-7219

### **Blackmans Grove**

**Mr. Brian Jackson**

195 Allens Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8502  
(919) 894-4452

### **Burnell**

**Mrs. Judy Pender**

3214 Old School Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8342  
(919) 963-2902

### **Calvary (Dunn)**

**Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot**

251 Lovett Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

### **Calvary (Selma)**

**Mrs. Gail Cagle**

1170 Thompson Woodard Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7050  
(919) 202-5075

### **Carters Chapel**

**Mrs. Mina Crumpler**

PO Box 252  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0252  
(919) 965-5166

### **Cedar Grove**

**Mrs. Melva Deans**

7311 Nichols Ct  
Sims, NC 27880-9484  
(252) 235-2169

### **Clayton First**

**Mr. James O. Elmore**

PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27528-0035  
(919) 553-4161

### **Clydes Chapel**

**Ms. DeAnn Stewart**

16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

### **Corinth**

**Mrs. Carole L. Snyder**

5346 Lake Wendell Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7456  
(919) 365-5976

### **Cornerstone**

**Heather Rhodes**

1184 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9768  
(919) 934-5592

### **Faith**

**Mrs. Charlotte Edwards**

204 Ricks Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-3204  
(919) 965-8444

### **Four Oaks First**

**Paula Bowman**

2722 King Mill Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8372  
(919) 934-2878

### **Grace**

**Mrs. Wendy A. Cruess**

364 Rose Ct  
Benson, NC 27504-6045  
(919) 934-9737

### **Hales Chapel**

**Mrs. Nell Creech**

333 Perry Curtis Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-8874  
(919) 269-9482

### **Mr. Shawn Main**

13128 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7212  
(919) 404-2519

### **Hephzibah**

**Mrs. Pamela Daughtry**

454 Old Daughtry Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8709  
(919) 965-0255

### **Hocutt Memorial**

**David Long**

673 Olivia Way  
Selma, NC 27576-7657  
(919) 570-7363

### **Hoods Grove**

**Mr. Evelyn Parker**

40 Holly Grove Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8293  
(919) 894-5133

### **Jonesboro**

**Mr. Lehman Barefoot**

2020 Jonesboro Rd  
Dunn, NC 28334-8851  
(910) 892-7763

### **Lees Chapel**

**Mr. Jimmie Denton**

PO Box 256  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0256  
(252) 235-3430

---

# Church Pianists

---

## Live Oak

**Mrs. Linda Creech**

6910 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

## Mrs. Candace Tyndall

663 Old Dam Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7875  
(919) 965-8712

## Micro First

**Mrs. Janice H. Batten**

3865 Browns Pond Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8115  
(919) 965-5173

## Middlesex

**Mrs. Lynn Pearce**

PO Box 854  
Middlesex, NC 27557-0854  
(252) 235-4032

## New Life

**Mrs. Valeria Soles**

124 Innsbruck Dr  
Clayton, NC 27527-9632  
(919) 553-6419

## Newton Grove

**Mrs. Loretta G. Barefoot**

650 Grimes Rd  
Faison, NC 28341-6806  
(910) 594-1304

## Nobles Chapel

**Miss Cindy Wilson**

7775 Fulghum Rd  
Sims, NC 27880-9216  
(252) 235-2379

## North Smithfield

**Mrs. Peggy C. Powell**

PO Box 2437  
Smithfield, NC 27577-2437  
(919) 934-5834

## Oakdale

**Mrs. Martha Wilson**

346 E South St  
Coats, NC 27521-9419  
(910) 894-7150

## Oliver's Grove

**Mrs. Wendy Weaver**

701 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6263  
(919) 894-3937

## Parrish Memorial

**Miss Jennifer Holloman**

606 Parrish Memorial Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8677  
(919) 284-2637

## Pauline

**Ms. Melissa Wood**

501 Stricklands Crossroads Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524

## Pine Level

**Beebe Parker**

PO Box 43  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0043  
(919) 965-2226

## Pisgah

**Ms. Cathy Gordon**

379 Packing Plant Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7728

## Pleasant Grove

**Mrs. Nell Weaver**

1509 Mount Pleasant Rd  
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8010  
(919) 639-4141

## Princeton

**Mrs. Terri T. Sutton**

PO Box 1093  
Princeton, NC 27569-1093  
(919) 936-3042

## Sardis

**Mrs. Peggy Ingram**

119 Linda St  
Princeton, NC 27569-7358  
(919) 936-4241

## Selma

**Mrs. Rona Frost**

1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

## Shiloh

**Mrs. Ruby Broome**

105 Bay Meadow Ln  
Benson, NC 27504-6013  
(919) 989-4803

## Sims

**Melva Deans**

7311 Nichols Ct  
Sims, NC 27880-9484  
(252) 235-2169

## Stevens Chapel

**Mr. Michael Gower**

2850 Stevens Chapel Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-8552

## Thanksgiving

**Avis Creech**

826 New Creech Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-8406  
(919) 202-0143

## Trinity

**Mrs. Cathy Bland**

250 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8260  
(919) 894-8908

## Watkins Chapel

**Mrs. Susan Creech**

12465 NC Highway 39  
Zebulon, NC 27597-7219  
(919) 269-9964

## Mrs. Teresa C. Overman

8808 Thomas Rd  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803-9000  
(252) 442-8855

## Wellspring Community

**Mrs. Betsy Bullard**

143 Short Johnson Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7776  
(919) 553-0413

## White Oak

**Mrs. Dara M. Edwards**

2222 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7161  
(919) 365-4412

## Wilson's Mills

**Mrs. Becky Ives**

135 Juniper Dr  
Clayton, NC 27520-9756  
(919) 934-3586

---

# Church Organists

---

**Baptist Center****Mrs. Willa C. Standley**

4775 Barber Mill Rd  
Clayton, NC 27520-7708  
(919) 553-6764

**Baptist Tabernacle****Mr. Mack Hocutt**

604 Yates Pl  
Zebulon, NC 27597-2136  
(919) 269-0643

**Benson****Mrs. Darla S. Hamm**

9494 Buggy Run Cir  
Wake Forest, NC 27587-7049  
894-4777

**Bethesda****Mrs. Dorothy Chrisom**

28 Old Mallard Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9452  
(919) 934-9204

**Clayton First****Mr. James O. Elmore**

PO Box 35  
Clayton, NC 27528-0035

**Clydes Chapel****Ms. Valerie Brantley**

16657 Buffalo Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-7311  
(919) 365-6969

**Corinth****Mrs. Sharon E. Baker**

4227 Lake Wendell Rd  
Wendell, NC 27591-8471  
(919) 365-6423

**Four Oaks First****Mrs. Annette Carroll**

6805 Brack Penny Rd  
Raleigh, NC 27603-8397  
(914) 977-2923 ext.8

**Hephzibah****Grace P. Worley**

4864 US Highway 70 E  
Princeton, NC 27569-8583  
(919) 965-6318

**Lees Chapel****Mrs. Elaine Mullen**

7401 Driver Rd  
Zebulon, NC 27597-6468  
(252) 235-4925

**Live Oak****Mrs. Linda Creech**

6910 Buffalo Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6431  
(919) 965-3396

**Micro First****Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards**

3388 Lizzie Mill Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-7222  
(919) 965-6694

**Middlesex****Mrs. Barbara Strickland**

11220 E Rinch St  
Middlesex, NC 27557  
(252) 235-6133

**New Life****Mrs. Pamela Killebrew**

708 Nc Highway 210  
Smithfield, NC 27577-9155  
(919) 934-0268

**Newton Grove****Mr. Thomas A. Williford**

533 Old Goldsboro Rd  
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759  
(910) 594-0403

**Nobles Chapel****Mrs. Evelyn Glover**

5172 NC Highway 581  
Sims, NC 27880-9434  
(252) 235-4625

**Parrish Memorial****Pat Holloman**

1425 Hinnant Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6921  
(919) 965-5989

**Pauline****Mrs. Sandra Hix**

6866 Devils Racetrack Rd  
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9109  
(919) 934-7586

**Pine Level****Rose Hayes**

PO Box 512  
Pine Level, NC 27568-0512  
(919) 202-5110

**Pleasant Grove****Mrs. Patricia Wommack**

1271 Old Barbour Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-6607  
(919) 207-0065

**Princeton****Mrs. Jeanette Baker**

3538 Pikeville Princeton Rd  
Princeton, NC 27569-8858  
(919) 735-3524

**Selma****Mrs. Rona Frost**

1500 N Webb St  
Selma, NC 27576-5961  
(919) 965-3228

**Smithfield First****Mr. Marshall Tyson**

202 S 4th St  
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554  
(919) 934-9771

**Thanksgiving****Jeanette Price**

3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd  
Selma, NC 27576-6078  
(919) 965-5288

**Trinity****Mrs. Cathy Bland**

250 Marler Rd  
Benson, NC 27504-8260  
(919) 894-8908

**Watkins Chapel****Mrs. Teresa C. Overman**

8808 Thomas Rd  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803-9000  
(252) 442-8855

**Mrs. Donna R. Oxendine**

616 Trunecck Cir  
Raleigh, NC 27603-6301  
(919) 661-9578

**White Oak****Cindy Yarborough**

338 Watsons Mill Ln  
Clayton, NC 27527-5282

**Wilson's Mills****Mrs. Linda J. Strickland**

3187 Wilsons Mills Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577-7648  
(919) 934-0914

# **Johnston Baptist Association Constitution**

## **Article I - Name**

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

## **Article II - Purpose**

*The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, to share in partnership ministries with community organizations whose purposes and goals are in harmony with those of this association, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.*

## **Article III - Membership**

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows; four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

## **Article IV - New Churches**

Any congregation desiring to come under the watchcare of the Johnston Baptist Association may make its desire known to the Church Admissions Committee any time during the year, but a formal request for watchcare status will be made by the Church Admissions Committee to the Association during its Annual Meeting. Congregations seeking watchcare status must have the requested documentation in the hands of the Church Admissions Committee prior to the Committee's proposing the congregation for watchcare status. The watchcare status will be a minimum of one year, meaning that acceptance into full Associational membership could come at the next Annual Meeting following acceptance of watchcare status.

## **Article V - Meetings**

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

## **Article VI - Authority**

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.



# **Johnston Baptist Association Constitution**

## **Article VII - Officers**

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each selected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, a Director of Mission who is not subject to annual election, and Trustees who are elected to three-year terms.
2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guide-lines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.
3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.
4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Library Services, the associational Director of Evangelism, the associational Youth Director, Director of Associational Missions Development Program and the associational Seminary Extension Department Director. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

## **Article VIII - Committees**

1. The annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee; Personnel Committee Church Admissions Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

## **Article IX - General Board**

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual session. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.
2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church

# **Johnston Baptist Association Constitution**

- electd for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.
3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice-chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).
  4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.
  5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as the chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.
  6. The Association Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.
  7. The Nominating Committee shall nominate to the General Board for election at its first regular quarterly meeting after the annual meeting of the association each year a Budget and Finance Committee. The membership of this committee shall be three members from the General Board, three members from the churches-at-large, and the association treasurer ex-officio with vote. Terms of service on the committee will be for three years, one General Board member and one at-large member rotating each year.
  8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

## **Article X - Amendment or Revision**

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

## **Bylaws**

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once every three years and have an independent review by a competent auditor or accountant each year that an audit is not conducted.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Lifeway Christian Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.

**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**One Hundred Third Annual Session**  
**Monday, October 17, 2005**  
**Baptist Center Baptist Church**

**THEME: "Missions: A Call to Follow Jesus" (Luke 9:23-24 & Jer. 1:4-10)**

6:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music		Baptist Center Baptist Church
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order		Rev. Tim Stevens, Moderator Micro First
	Adoption of the Order of Business		Lee Colbert, Smithfield First
	Congregational Music	"All Hail The Power of Jesus Name"	202 Kelley Garris, J.B.A. Music Director
	Welcome and Announcements		Rev. David Elsey, Baptist Center
7:10	Prayer		Rev. Kenny Privette, Carter's Chapel
7:20	Director of Missions Report		Rev. Kelton Hinton
7:50	Congregational Music	"Amazing Grace"	330 Kelley Garris
7:55	Missions Highlights		Rev. George Arant Kenly Missionary Baptist
8:05	Miscellaneous Business		
	Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors		
8:20	Congregational Music	"We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"	581 Kelley Garris
8:25	Scripture and Prayer	(Luke 9:23-24)	Rev. Clayton Sutton, Hood's Grove
8:30	Special Music		Baptist Center
8:35	Annual Sermon		Rev. Charles Rambeau, Thanksgiving
9:00	Benediction		Melissa Eames, Princeton JCC Campus Minister
9:15			Questions/Discussion about the Constitution

**Tuesday Afternoon, October 18, 2005**  
**Four Oaks First Baptist Church**  
**Theme: "Missions: A Call to Follow Jesus" (Luke 9:23-24 & Jer. 1:4-10)**

3:00 p.m.	Constitution – Question & Answer time		
3:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music		Four Oaks First Baptist Church
4:00	Call to Order		Rev. Tim Stevens, Moderator
	Congregational Music	"To God Be The Glory"	4 Kelley Garriss, JBA Music Director
	Welcome and Announcements		Rev. John Norman, Four Oaks First
4:05	Prayer		Dr. John Allen, Clayton First
	"A New Church Story"		Dr. J.T. Mercado, Cornerstone
4:15	<b>Organizational Reports:</b>		
	Sunday School	Music	
	W.M.U.	Evangelism	
	Brotherhood	Senior Adult	
	Youth	Mission Development	
	Discipleship Training		
	Congregational Music	"Tell It Out With Gladness"	585 Kelley Garriss
4:35	<b>Committee Reports:</b>		
	Budget & Finance	Rev. Jerry Hicks	
	Time, Place and Preacher	Mary Ellen Causby	
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Danny Powell	
	Committee on Nominations	Dr. John Allen	
	Committee on Resolutions	Ramona Cash	
	Committee on Memorials	Faye Edwards	
5:00	Moderator Appointments		
	Constitution Voted Upon		
	Congregational Music	"Send The Light"	595 Kelley Garriss
5:25	Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, New Pastors		
	Special Music		Four Oaks First Baptist
5:35	Some Unique Ministries		
6:00	Announcements and Prayer of Thanks		Dr. Alfredo Quesada, Four Oaks
	Dinner		



Tuesday Evening, October 18, 2005  
**Four Oaks First Baptist Church**

THEME: "Missions: A Call to Follow Jesus" (Luke 9:23-24; Jer. 1:4-10)

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Four Oaks First
7:15 p.m.	Call to Order	
	Prayer	Samantha Surles
	Youth Involvement in Our School	Smithfield First
7:40	Congregational Music      "Praise Him, Praise Him"	227 Kelley Garris, Smithfield First
7:45	Recognition of New Officers, Visitors, New Pastors	
		Miscellaneous Business
7:55	Special Music	Four Oaks First
	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Kelton Hinton
	Message	Andy Jung Youth Minister, Trinity Baptist, Raleigh
	Congregational Music      "We've A Story To Tell"	586 Kelley Garris
8:40	Benediction	Tim Brown, Wilson's Mills

# **Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting Proceedings**

**First Night October 17, 2005**

The First meeting of the one hundred-third annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Baptist Center Church, October 17, 2005 with Moderator Rev. Tim Stevens presiding. Dr. Horace Ricks moved that the printed program be accepted as the order of business. Seconded and passed.

Rev. David Elsey, host pastor showed a missions video and challenged the senior adults present to volunteer for missions. Rev. Kenneth Previtte, new pastor of Carter's Chapel led the group in prayer.

Director of Missions, Kelton Hinton used Jeremiah 29 as he began his report to the association. He reported that JBA churches are posting gains in every area of measure. He spoke about interest in starting different ministries such as: Cowboy and Biker's churches, Racetrack ministry, and a Christian based counseling center.

Rev. George Arant did a roll call of the churches and reported on mission trips each had done during this associational year.

During miscellaneous business, Rev. Dade Sherman reported that there would be a question and answer session on the proposed constitution on Tuesday at 3:00 p.m. for anyone who would like to participate. New pastors were introduced who had come into the JBA during the year.

Rev. Charles Rambeau, pastor of Thanksgiving Church gave the annual sermon. He used Ezekiel 37: 1-14 as scripture. He asked if we were alive and breathing or were we living in the Valley of Dry Bones. "Have you forgotten that God is there. Ask God to reveal himself and relieve you from the Valley of Dry Bones. God still speaks to us through the Holy Spirit in our life. Do you need a new vision? When did you share Jesus with the lost?"

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

## **Second Day – Tuesday Afternoon October 18, 2005**

The second session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at Four Oaks First Baptist Church. The Rev. Danny Powell, Vice Moderator called the meeting to order.

A member of Cornerstone Baptist Church spoke about the ministry of the church and shared their vision. He told about Carpenters for Christ had come to our county and helped build their new building in 2003. He gave a glowing report on the progress of the church.

Stephen Massengill gave a report on the Sunday School for 2004-2005. Mrs. Louise Wall, Assn'l. W.M.U. Director reported that they had raised over \$7,000. for the proposed Counseling Center. They are also collecting for the WMU scholarship fund to be given to a young person in the churches who is beginning collage.

Brotherhood Director, Dennis Powell reported that the Baptist Men are helping with Disaster Relief and many other projects.

Rev. John Norman, Budget & Finance Committee, presented the new budget for 2005-2006. Voted on and passed. Rev. Danny Powell presented the Time, Place & Preacher Report for approval, voted on and passed. Committee on Nominations by Rev. John Allen, passed.

# **Johnston Baptist Association Annual**

## **Meeting Proceedings**

A new JBA constitution was presented by Rev. Dade Sherman, Chairman. Others on the committee are Wallace Ashley & Tim Stevens. Rev. Sherman moved for adoption of the new constitution. Floor open for questions. Rev. Ray Hodge called attention to page 6, section B. It was noted that General Board Representatives have to be members of the church they are representing. Corrected copies will be mailed to the churches. Voted on and passed. Tim Stevens asked that they have about a year of transition and give the Constitution Committee time to seek advice on the grammar. Consent granted.

The chairman of the following committees are to start working on updating the Job Descriptions: Committee on Committees, Nominating, Personnel, Constitution Committee. Report at January General Board and have the final by March General Board meeting so it will be ready when the positions and committees are being filled.

Anessia Johnson spoke about the soup kitchen at her church, Smithfield First. They prepare for one hundred twice a week. Lulu Jollif, from Kenly Baptist, spoke about their CARE program (Christians Actively Reaching Everyone). Four teams meet once a month, so a team is meeting each week. First time visitors get a visit and gift pack. This is followed by a letter. The next Wednesday, a visit. She highly recommended the program. She said to "go outside the walls of your church."

Prayer of thanks was given by Dr. Alfredo Quesada, pastor of the Hispanic Mission at Four Oaks First Baptist.

### **Tuesday Night Session**

Following the evening meal provided by the churches in Group #6: Burnell, Cornerstone, Benson Grove, Four Oaks First, Oakdale, Oliver's Grove, Pisgah and Pleasant Grove a group of youth performed a skit entitled "Follow Me?" Hinton Armstrong talked about Christian activities in the schools. He told about See You at the Pole, Fellowship of Christian Athletes and Christian Crusaders for Christ.

A male quartet from Smithfield First did a fine job providing wonderful music. Kelton Hinton introduced the guest speaker Andy Jung, Youth Minister at Trinity Baptist, Raleigh. He talked about teens and their beliefs. He said that Barna said that with teens "What you see is not what you get." He introduced Jessica who is a former member of his youth group. She works at Meredith College. She talked about her youth groups growing up and the influence on her life. We were told that we all need to build a relationship with at least one student.

Kelley Garriss, song leader led the congregation in "We've A Story To Tell". Benediction was by Tim Brown, Youth Minister for Wilson's Mills Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,  
Faye W. Edwards, Clerk

---

## General Board Report

---

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times in 2004-05 associational year.

January 27, 2005 the representatives voted to hire the accounting firm of Boyce and Furr of Raleigh to audit the financial records of the Association. Two churches Cleveland Community and Crosspoint Community Churches requested that they be allowed to join the Johnston Baptist Association. It was noted by the Moderator, Rev. Tim Stevens that the Church Admissions Committee had not been included in the Committee on Committees list to fill and therefore had been overlooked. The Clerk was instructed to hold the two requests until a committee was in place. A request from Crosspoint Community Church for financial help was referred to the Budget & Finance Committee.

March 31, 2005 the Budget & Finance Committee had investigated moving the JBA savings account somewhere with a higher interest rate. They presented a proposal to make investments in funds with the N.C. Baptist Foundation. Three people requested help to go on mission trips (2 to Montana and one to Cuba). The request was approved. World Changers to come here in July to help needy persons with building repairs, etc. The representatives voted to send the funds from the certificate of Deposit designated for World Missions Conference to the N.C. Baptist Men for Tsunami relief. Crosspoint Community asked for a decision on their request for financial help. After much discussion, the request was denied.

June 30, 2005 The Moderator announced that the Church Admissions Committee had been appointed: Dade Sherman, Chairman; Charles Rambeau, Ramona Cash, Terry Freeman and Jimmy Boykin. The audit of the JBA financial reports had been completed with report forthcoming. Voted to purchase shingles for JBA office (World Changers to do work). In the absence a representative of Budget & Finance Committee the budget was tabled until the September meeting.

September 28, 2005 Requests for funding from the Baptist State Convention were as follows: BSU Missionary-Spanish Outreach; Spanish Language Summer Missionaries; Part-time Hispanic Mission @ Four Oaks Baptist and Part-time Asso. Campus Ministry at JCC. Accepted. It was decided to also ask for help to finance new work surveys. 2005-2006 JBA budget was presented, discussed and approved to carry to the annual meeting. New proposed JBA constitution was reviewed and some changes were made. It will be discussed at the annual meeting of the JBA and voted on at that time. Voted to participate in the Jesus Video Project.

Respectfully submitted,  
Faye W. Edwards, Clerk



== JBA Income October 1, 2004 - September 30, 2005 ==

CHURCHES:	TOTAL INCOME	CHURCHES:.....	TOTAL INCOME
Antioch .....	\$6,054.96	Nobles Chapel .....	\$1,000.00
Baptist Center .....	\$2,000.00	North Smithfield .....	\$ 900.00
Baptist Tabernacle.....	\$6,376.53	Oakdale.....	\$ 200.00
Benson .....	\$2,591.46	Oliver's Grove.....	\$ 550.00
Benson Grove.....	\$ 300.00	Parrish Memorial.....	\$1,491.64
Bethany .....	\$1,800.00	Pauline.....	\$ 405.74
Bethesda .....	\$7,277.62	Pine Level.....	\$6,663.24
Beulah .....	\$3,744.47	Pisgah .....	\$1,822.00
Blackman's Grove.....	\$ 695.00	Pleasant Grove.....	\$3,867.51
Burnell.....	\$1,400.00	Princeton .....	\$4,500.00
Calvary-Dunn .....	\$ 800.00	Sardis .....	\$ 900.00
Calvary-Selma .....	\$ 600.00	Selma .....	\$6,898.14
Carter's Chapel.....	\$ 750.00	Sharon.....	\$3,275.49
Cedar Grove.....	\$ 250.00	Shiloh .....	\$5,490.00
Clayton First.....	\$3,600.00	Sims .....	\$1,213.63
Clyde's Chapel.....	\$3258.27	Smithfield First .....	\$10,374.99
Corinth.....	\$4,967.26	Stevens Chapel.....	\$2,319.16
Cornerstone .....	\$ 50.00	Thanksgiving.....	\$2,136.88
Faith.....	\$1,058.52	Trinity.....	\$1,500.00
Four Oaks First .....	\$6,230.00	Watkin's Chapel .....	\$3,300.00
Grace.....	-	Wellspring.....	\$2,120.00
Hales Chapel .....	\$7,854.51	White Oak .....	\$2,323.94
Hephzibah .....	\$1,810.00	Wilson's Mills .....	\$2,960.08
Hocutt Memorial.....	\$5,000.04	Sub Total: .....	\$160,305.80
Hood's Grove .....	\$2,000.00	NON-MEMBER CHURCH	
Jonesboro .....	\$ 500.00	CONTRIBUTIONS	
Kenly .....	\$11,421.57	Church @ Clayton Crossing.....	\$2,811.94
Lee's Chapel .....	\$2,350.38	Cleveland Community .....	\$2,666.00
Live Oak .....	\$2,000.00	Crosspoint Community.....	\$ 100.00
Micro First.....	\$1,500.00	Four Oaks Hispanic.....	\$ 121.98
Middlesex .....	\$ 720.00	Kenly Hispanic .....	\$ 166.80
New Life.....	\$ 1,010.68	Smithfield Hispanic.....	\$ 530.70
Newton Grove.....	\$ 700.00	<b>Grand Total Income:.....</b>	<b>\$166,703.22</b>

# JBA Disbursements October 1, 2004 - September 30, 2005

	BUDGET	DISBURSED	A/C BALANCE
<b>200-SALARIES &amp; BENEFITS:</b>			
1. DoM Salary	29,870	29,870.00	-
2. DoM Housing	11,000	11,000.00	-
3. DoM Utilities	3,300	3,300.00	-
4. DoM Annuity	4,500	4,458.33	41.67
5. DoM Insurance	12,000	10,360.87	1,639.13
6. Secretary Salary	21,220	21,291.93	(71.93)
7. Secretary Insurance	8,508	8,300.60	207.40
8. Secretary Annuity	2,200	2,199.96	0.04
9. Custodial Care	2,400	2,314.30	85.70
10. FICA Taxes	4,200	4,453.02	(253.02)
Totals	99,198	97,549.01	1,648.99
<b>300-OPERATING EXPENSES</b>			
1. Supplies & Postage	1,000	7,391.35	(391.35)
2. Equipment & Repairs	8,000	5,431.85	2,568.15
3. Office Utilities	2,500	2,137.93	362.07
4. Office Insurance	1000	749.00	251.00
5. Telephone	3,800	4,823.16	(1,023.16)
6. Maintenance House & Gr.	2,500	3,110.48	(610.48)
7. DoM Accountable Reimbursement	6,000	6,010.73	(10.73)
8. Assn'l. Promotion	1,000	947.63	52.37
9. JBA Audit	5,000	4,000.00	1,000.00
Totals	36,800	34,602.13	2,197.87
<b>400-ANNUAL MEETING</b>			
1. Publishing Annuals	2,100	2,978.77	(878.77)
2. Speakers	300	300.00	-
3. Clerk	300	300.00	-
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400	300.00	-
Totals	3,100	3,978.77	(878.77)
<b>500-ORGANIZATIONS</b>			
1. Sunday School	650	215.21	434.79
2. Discipleship Training	1,000	288.37	711.63
3. Woman's Missionary Union	3,000	2,901.80	98.20
4. Brotherhood	1,000	548.39	451.61
5. Music	500	500.00	-
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banq.	400	400.00	-
Totals	6,550	4,853.77	1,696.23
<b>600-PROGRAMS</b>			
1. Evangelism	3,000	3,000.00	-
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	-	300.00
3. Youth Ministry	2,000	60.66	1,939.34
4. Library/Media Center	300	251.72	48.28
5. Senior Adult Ministry	500	124.09	375.91
6. Pastors' Conference	400	330.64	69.36
7. Pastors & Wives Christmas Social	300	378.00	(78.00)
8. World Changers	600	659.62	(59.62)
Totals	7,400	4,804.73	2,595.27
<b>700-MISSIONS</b>			
1. JBA Summer Missions	4,000	3,995.92	4.08
2. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000.00	-
3. Kenly Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000.00	-
4. Partnership Missions	1,000	1,750.00	1,250.00
5. Christian Social Ministry	400	299.87	0.13
6. New Church Starts	10,000	4,042.66	5,957.34
7. Christian Care Net	3,000	3,000.00	-
Totals	22,300	15,088.45	7,211.55
800-Contingency	1,652	1,643.18	8.82
Grand Totals:	177,000	162,520.04	14,479.96
Beginning Checking A/C Balance October 1, 2004			22,107.51
Plus Deposits			166,703.22
Less Disbursements			162,520.04
Ending Checking A/C Balance September 30, 2005			26,290.89
(JBA Counseling Center Funds) Certificate of Deposit Sept. 30, 05			13,798.72
Savings - NC Baptist Foundation Sept. 30, 05			60,614.56
Passbook Savings A/C Sept. 30, 05			20,589.15

# == JBA Non-Budget Account October 1, 2004 - September 30, 2005 ==

INCOME:	YEAR
B.S.C. Cooperative Agreements:	
Campus Ministry	3,139.67
Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	3,499.97
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	3,229.50
JBA Counseling Center	3,991.37
JBA Miscellaneous	2,426.23
JBA Summer Ministry	9,680.70
Jesus Video Project	4,507.00
Non Member Churches' Contributions	2,165.74
Royal Ambassador Funds	317.00
Village of Hope Orphanage	3,091.88
Wild Game Dinner (Evangelism)	500.00
WMU Non-Budget A/C	707.00
WMU Prayer Retreat (2004)	200.00
WMU World Day of Prayer	1,493.87
Total Income:	38,949.93
DISBURSEMENTS:	
BSC Cooperative Agreements:	
Campus Ministry	6,476.52
Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	3,499.97
Hispanic Mission Expenses	631.02
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	3,278.06
Jesus Video Project	259.93
JBA Counseling Center	10,758.46
JBA Miscellaneous	1,812.04
JBA Summer Ministry	9,350.52
Library-Media	172.11
Medical-Dental Bus	200.00
Non-Member Churches' Contributions (transferred to Gen. Fund)	1,838.36
Royal Ambassador Funds	221.98
World Day of Prayer	1493.87
WMU Non-Budget A/C	647.00
WMU Prayer Retreat	2,163.02
WMU Project Campaign	20.00
VBS Training	250.00
Village of Hope Orphanage	1,488.70
Total Disbursements:	44,561.56
Beginning Non-Budget A/C Balance October 1, 2004	29,740.46
Plus Deposits	38,949.93
Less Disbursements	44,561.56
Ending Non-Budget A/C Balance September 30, 2005	24,128.83
NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES: September 30, 2005	
BSC Cooperative Agreements:	
Campus Ministry	(198.26)
Racetrack Ministry	1,247.05
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	14.00
JBA Miscellaneous	1,381.26
JBA Summer Ministry	3,736.14
Jesus Video Project	5,743.07
Medical-Dental Bus	972.86
New Church Starts	3,087.70
Non-Member Churches' Contributions	327.38
Royal Ambassador Funds	562.52
Seminary Extension	2,361.38
Village of Hope Orphanage	1,568.00
Wild Game Dinner (Evangelism)	500.00
WMU Non-Budget Funds	75.00
WMU Prayer Retreat	2,750.73
Total in Non-Budget A/C Sept. 30, 05	24,128.83

# JBA Proposed Budget October 1, 2005 - September 30, 2006

	BUDGET 2004-2005	PROPOSED BUDGET 2005 - 2006
<b>200-SALARIES &amp; BENEFITS:</b>		
1. DoM Salary	29,870	34,500
2. DoM Housing	11,000	11,000
3. DoM Utilities	3,300	3,600
4. DoM Annuity	4,500	4,900
5. DoM Insurance	12,000	11,000
6. Secretary Salary	21,220	24,500
7. Secretary Insurance	8,508	8,508
8. Secretary Annuity	2,200	2,450
9. Custodial Care	2,400	2,400
10. FICA Taxes	4,200	4,200
Totals	99,198	107,058
<b>300-OPERATING EXPENSES</b>		
1. Supplies & Postage	7,000	7,000
2. Equipment & Repairs	8,000	8,000
3. Office Utilities	2,500	2,500
4. Office Insurance	1,000	1,000
5. Telephone	3,800	5,000
6. Maintenance House & Grounds	2,500	2,500
7. DoM Accountable Reimbursement	6,000	6,000
8. Associational Promotion	1,000	1,000
9. J.B.A. Audit	5,000	2,000
Totals	36,800	35,000
<b>400-ANNUAL MEETING</b>		
1. Publishing Annuals	2,100	3,000
2. Speakers	300	300
3. Clerk	300	300
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400	400
Totals	3,100	4,000
<b>500-ORGANIZATIONS</b>		
1. Sunday School	650	650
2. Discipleship Training	1,000	1,000
3. Woman's Missionary Union	3,000	3,200
4. Brotherhood	1,000	1,000
5. Music	500	500
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	400	1,200
Totals	6,550	7,550
<b>600-PROGRAMS</b>		
1. Evangelism	3,000	3,000
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	300
3. Youth Ministry	2,000	2,000
4. Library/Media Center	300	300
5. Senior Adult Ministry	500	500
6. Pastors' Conference	400	400
7. Pastors & Wives Christmas Social	300	400
Totals	6,800	6,900
<b>700-MISSIONS</b>		
1. JBA Summer Missions	4,000	4,000
2. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	1,000	2,000
3. Kenly Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000
4. Partnership Missions	3,000	2,000
5. Christian Social Ministry	300	300
6. New Church Starts	10,000	10,000
7. Christian Care Net	3,000	3,000
8. World Changers	600	600
9. JCC Campus Ministry	0	1,000
Totals	22,900	23,900
<b>800-Contingency</b>	1,652	1,652
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>177,000</b>	<b>186,060</b>

Jerry Hicks- Chairman,  
Karen Evans, Shirley Byrd, Gene Sullivan  
Perry Snyder, John Norman



## == 2004-2005 Director of Missions Report ==

I want to say just how proud I am to be serving in best Association in North Carolina! When comparing '03 to '04 numbers we are still posting gains in every area of measure. Our baptisms are up slightly over last year (18% over the last five years!) and mission involvement increased 14%. Worship attendance grew 7% while resident membership increased 5%. Sunday School enrollments grew 4% over last year while those involved in discipleship training jumped an amazing 40% over the previous year's reports! WMU and Brotherhood also reported 1% and 10% increases respectively. Wow! Isn't God GOOD?! He is just pouring out the blessings upon us each day!

Thanks to the Lord, 55% of our churches posted gains in worship attendance last year, while 62% have grown 10% or more over the last five years! In that time frame, our list of "growing" churches has climbed from 24 to 31, while the number of churches in decline has shrunk from 19 down to 13. It is such a wonderful time to be in the JBA! I hope that you will look around and appreciate all the blessings God is sending our way!

Again, this year we have kept to our three areas of focus: local missions efforts, leadership training and development as well as offering fellowship opportunities to our member churches. What follows is a listing of how those three goals were met.

### Fellowship Opportunities

We had record numbers attending associational events built around the opportunity for fellowship and mutual encouragement. We began the Fall with the association-wide **RA Camporee** in October with over 60 in attendance! The "**WMU Prayer Retreat**" at Baptist Tabernacle was also well attended with a record 250+ coming out! November brought with it the annual "**Fall Festival of Praise**" with a 100-member mass choir held at Smithfield First Baptist. In December we had good attendance at the "**Pastors & Wives Christmas Banquet**" at Wilson's Mills.

The "**Pastors, Deacons & Spouses Banquet**" in February was at capacity again this year. Dr. Ronny Russell spoke about his church's transition and the group "Unto Him" from Watkin's Chapel sang. March brought with it the **Acteens & Youth on Mission Rally** which featured the "CrossWalk" across NC at Smithfield First Baptist and the "**Girls in Action Rally**" at Trinity. We also celebrated our sixth annual "**Royal Ambassador Day**" at White Oak and had our **Associational Bible Drill** at Lee's Chapel.

The "**Senior Adult Rally**" was at Corinth in April. The seniors especially enjoyed hearing singer/storyteller Tom Bodkin. The "**Mission Friends Rally**" at Micro First Baptist was well received and the **Royal Ambassadors** had their second spring **Camporee** at the Crumpler farm. In August, many youth took part in **prayer walks** around their local schools.

In September, several youth events were held around the **See You at the Pole Rallies**. We also enjoyed hearing from Selma Baptist about the disaster relief work going on in Sri Lanka at the **Fall Senior Adult Rally** held at Sharon Baptist.

These special events were in addition to monthly gatherings of our **pastors** for mutual support and nurture. The **JBA Church Planter's Network** is another on-going group that offers support and encouragement to those planting new churches as well as a new support group for **Pastors of Transitioning Churches**.

### Leadership Training Offered

We have had another good year in leadership development and training as well. We continued to have "Breakout Sessions" at the Annual Meeting at Hocutt Memorial featuring "**Pursuing Vital Ministries**," "**What Does a Healthy Sunday School Look Like?**," and "**Signs of a Healthy Church**." Vacation Bible School training for VBS directors was offered this year as well as WMU and Brotherhood organizational training.

We had our **JBA Key Leadership** meeting in May in conjunction with other local Baptist associations. At that meeting we focused on the areas of "**worship**," "**small groups**," "**outreach**." Many were also encouraged to seek out further training at the state level.

I have continued to work with churches individually on a "**Revisioning Process**" during the interim period in a church's life. This has created a great learning opportunity for me and them as we explore together what it means to be a healthy church. I was able to lead a breakout session called "**Signs of a Healthy Church**" based upon some of these findings.

The JBA now has a powerpoint projector that can be checked out for your training needs!

# == 2004-2005 Director of Missions Report ==

## Missions Involvement

Our biggest news however is the GREAT year we have had in regards to evangelism and missions involvement. Back in October we had many of our churches involved in "YAM/JAM 2004" and going to visit the **Food Bank in Raleigh** as a part of our annual "World Hunger" emphasis. They also collected gloves for women in prison. Throughout the fall and spring many helped support our local **campus ministry** with monthly meals for the students.

November brought with it a growing response to the "**Samaritan's Purse**" project as well as a well-attended "**Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer.**" The ladies also collected over **\$3,000** to go towards a future **Christian Counseling Center** here in the county. We began our coordinated effort to bring the "**Jesus Video Project**" to Johnston County. In December we collected **blankets** to send to the Sudanese Christians and many continued partnering with the **Angel Tree** project sponsored by Prison Fellowship. We provided "**Care Packages**" for the college students involved in the JCC campus ministry.

In January and February we gathered supplies for the **Kennedy Home**. In March and April we gathered supplies for the "**Care Packages**" for college students and sent monies to the "**Village of Hope**" orphanage in Benin, West Africa. In April the WMU hosted desserts for the annual **Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet** at Smithfield First and we took up donations of food for the **Baptist Children's Home Food Drive**.

In May-July we focused on **Health Kits** for our **migrant ministry** and **supplies & refreshments** for Backyard Bible Clubs around the county. We were also able to employ **four summer missionaries** who led out in **17 Bible Clubs**, reaching **235 children** resulting in **41 professions of faith!** Many of our churches helped with the Bible Clubs.

We were also hosts to **350 World Changers** who came to Johnston County to work on **sub-standard housing**. Many of our churches adopted these youth teams to feed them for the week. The **Medical/Dental Bus** was also hosted by Cornerstone this month.

In August we gathered items for Mental Health's "**Operation Santa Claus.**" Many helped with hosting the **Fall Kickoff Celebration at JCC** to begin the new semester's campus outreach.

Finally, in September, the WMU collected items to go in the **Student Care Packages** as a part of the JBA Campus Ministry. We also sent **341 family food boxes** to victims of Hurricane Katrina. We also were able to supply **Health Kits** to help out with the **ministry to Carnival workers** at the Wayne County Fair.

All of this was done in addition to the on-going collection of outdated **WMU and Sunday School literature** to the tune of over 4,500 pieces and sending it overseas. Melissa Eames has continued as our **Campus Minister** working on the Johnston Community College campus reaching out to students.

Also, there has been MANY of our folk to go on one or more of our current partnership efforts with **Honduras, Malaysia, Sri Lanka, Cuba, New York and Wyoming** as well as MANY who have gone on mission trips somewhere in the US. In fact, there are over **30 of our churches that went on mission trips** this year! In just the last few weeks many **teams of folk** have traveled down to **Mississippi and Alabama** to **feed** the Katrina victims and to **do mudouts and cut trees off of homes**.

Smithfield FBC, Kenly, Wellspring, and Four Oaks First have all been doing **outreach to local Hispanics** by providing fiestas, English classes, Bible studies and worship opportunities to begin or strengthen new churches. **Four Oaks Hispanic and Kenly Hispanic** have both received funding from us this year to help in their startup expenses as new churches.

## Current Needs: More Fellowship Opportunities for Pastors

As an association, we are still in need of more intentional targeting of our pastors. Support groups and peer coaching experiences for them would be very beneficial for ministering in our rapidly changing world. Almost half of our pastors are **bi-vocational** and have limited time to attend the regular pastor's conferences, so another support system could be built around their needs. There is currently no "**Pastor's Wives**" group meeting regularly and that is probably a need as well.

## == 2004-2005 Director of Missions Report ==

### Current Needs: More Leadership Development and Training

As an association, we need to help our churches successfully position themselves into serving the changing needs of our general population. We still would like to strengthen our **lending library of videotapes** so that more training can take place in the churches at minimal cost. Would your church consider giving the JBA some of your "used" video resources so that we might pass them along on a "check-out" basis to other churches that cannot afford to buy them?

### Current Mission Opportunities Not to Be Missed!

One of the greatest needs in the Johnston Baptist Association is still for **new church starts!** Our county has grown 80% in the last fifteen years (81,306 to 145,968 pop.) with only a few new churches begun within the same time period! It would take us starting 33 new churches immediately to keep the same ratio of church-to-county resident as in 1990! New churches have been proven to be THE most effective means to reach new people in our association with six new churches representing 25% of last year's total baptisms!

In addition to the new anglo works that are needed, there is an immediate need for **new Spanish missions** in the **Benson, Selma, Clayton and possibly in the Newton Grove areas.** There is already some interest in beginning both a "**Cowboy Church**" and a "**Biker Church**" (for motorcycle enthusiasts) in our county.

Another missions opportunity is partnering with our many **truckstops along I-95.** There is an organization called "**Transport For Christ**" that would be willing to work with us in developing such a ministry as well as a potential partnership with the Little River Baptist Association.

There is still a need for a **Christian-based counseling center** somewhere in the county. Currently, those needing counseling must travel to Raleigh, Fayetteville, Rocky Mount or Greenville to receive Biblically-based counseling services. By partnering with our own "**CareNet**" network of counseling centers sponsored by Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem we could have such a facility up and running. I am glad to see that our association has already been putting together some money towards this project. We have \$10,000 towards our goal!

Another community need is for a **free medical clinic** somewhere in the county. Patterned on the "**Open Door**" clinic in Wake County, a free Medical/Dental Clinic staffed by volunteers would be a wonderful way to reach out to some of our most needy neighbors.

As we continue to study and pray about some of the future ministries our association may want to develop, let's bear in mind that we are called by God to be "salt and light" in our corner of the world.

Respectfully submitted,  
Kelton F. Hinton



---

## **JBA Brotherhood Report**

---

In October, 2004 the Fall camporee was held at the Crumpler farm with approximately 40 boys and 20 adults in attendance. Fall camporee will be held in October, 2005 and since the Crumplers have sold the farm, a new location for the camporee will be announced. In April, 2005 the Spring camporee was held at the Crumpler farm also and was well attended by the boys and their leaders.

Royal Ambassador Day was held at White Oak Baptist Church with 111 boys participating with their race cars. Participation in other events was enjoyed by the boys. Mr. Kern Rose from Sri Lanka was the speaker for the event and spoke on the Tsunami.

Yam Jam was a great success this year with 510 gleaners participating. Forty-one churches, seven of them from the Johnston Baptist Association took part. The potatoes were sent to the North Carolina Food Bank as well as thirty-four other agencies.

Thirty of the JBA churches have participated in mission projects this associational year. At the time of this report, two churches have members helping in Louisiana and Mississippi with disaster relief from Hurricane Katrina damage. Several of our churches are preparing disaster trailers to be used whenever a call is extended for help.

### **Current Mission Opportunities**

**Evangelism:** Many Brotherhoods are getting involved in the Jesus Video Project planned for Easter 2006. We need \$425. from each church in the county to pay for the project that will cost \$200,000. The men are excited about this project and are leading their churches to participate.

**Disaster Relief & Recovery:** More of our people are trained in this program than ever before. Many churches are in the process of outfitting their Disaster Relief trailers, Princeton, Pleasant Grove, Selma, Smithfield First to be ready to help in disasters.

**Local Handyman Projects:** Many Brotherhood men helped with the World Changers that came to our county to help needy people with repairs etc. They will also be involved next year. Smithfield First is involved in the migrant camps and also do repair work down east, in the mountains on a regular basis. Other churches that are getting more involved are: Pleasant Grove, Oliver's Grove, Kenly and Selma.

**Mission trips:** Several churches participated in mission trips during the year. They went to Puerto Rico, Jamaica, Honduras, Mexico, Sri Lanka, New York City, Maine, West Virginia, Wyoming, Florida and Alabama to mention a few. The trips are growing each year and the men are in the middle of it all.

**Truck Stop Ministry:** We still need to look at partnering with two truck stops along I-95 for the ministry outreach to truckers.

**Southern National Raceway:** We also have the opportunity to provide a chaplain at the Racetrack.

Respectfully submitted,  
Dennis Powell



## Women's Missionary Union Report

The 2004-2005 year began with a new two-year theme "Christ Followers. Our watchword is Luke 9:23 – *"Then Jesus said to all the people: If any of you want to be my followers, you must forget about yourself. You must take up your cross each day and follow me."*

We had 7 ladies attending State Leadership Training at Camp Caraway last summer (June 18-19, 2004). We also had 20 ladies attending Regional Leadership Training at Trinity Baptist Church in Raleigh on July 31, 2004. The leadership training experience equipped us with the updated resource materials that we could share with the leaders at our Associational Leadership Training held at First Baptist Church in Smithfield on August 21, 2004. We had 29 churches represented with 86 ladies attending. We received \$1,250.62 for the Christian Counseling Center.

We actively participated in promoting the North Carolina Mission's Offering in September (9/5-12/04). Some of our ladies served as advocates for this worthy mission effort and spoke at some of our churches. (The state exceeded its goal of \$2.3 million dollars by about \$100,000.)

Habitat for Humanity is looking into a 'house building project' that would involve the work to be done with women labor only. JBA was contacted as a possible interested party and a couple of our ladies attended a meeting that was held for purpose of discussing this project. This effort is still in the planning stages and all of your churches will be notified when this solidifies.

The Women on Mission Spiritual Renewal Retreat was held on October 23, 2004, at Baptist Tabernacle. The theme was *"She Walked with Jesus"* and we were blessed with two unique speakers, Luanne Johnson from Rose Hill shared her testimony about the tragic death of their son, Will, and how she and her husband gave birth to the *Living Will Ministry* as a result of their loss. Lori Lee from Princeton gave her testimony on her family's personal journey with the loss of their son, Folden Lee, IV to leukemia. She and her husband have made a personal commitment to continue to fight for families of children with cancer who go through the medical facilities at Chapel Hill and Duke. We had approximately two-hundred ladies attending this event donating approximately \$3,000 to the Christian Counseling Center.

On November 4, 2004, we observed the World Day of Prayer. Churches that hosted the program were: Lee's Chapel, Micro First, Parrish Memorial, Sharon, Newton Grove, Four Oaks, Clayton First, and Divine Crossing. We had 361 individuals attending these sessions with an offering of \$1,493.82 that went to the Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance.

Bonnie Parrish, director-elect, and I attended the "Training Effective Leaders" conference on February 10-13, 2005, at the Shocco Springs Conference Center in Talladega, Alabama.

The WMU emphasis book *She Walked with Jesus* was taught at Clyde's Chapel on February 28. The study was led by Celia Whitley. The book was taught at two other locations: Suzanne Bailey led the study at Kenly and Dorothy Parker led the one at Four Oaks. There were a total of 81 ladies attending the studies.

The Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet was held on April 12, 2005. Our Area Directors secured 32 cakes from the area churches. We served approximately 270 law enforcement personnel. The Area Directors have been very faithful in contacting our churches requesting assistance with special events such as Campus Ministry (providing

## ===== **Women's Missionary Union Report** =====

monthly meals) several different projects for the Baptist Children's Home, House of Hope, Willing Way Recovery House, Women's Prison Ministry, Samaritan's Purse, 'Yam Jam' sweet potato gleaning, etc.

Our age level rallies were very successful: Mission Friends met on April 23, 2005 at Micro First Baptist Church. The theme was on Belarus and there were several rotation sites where the children experienced some of the unhealthy situations the children of that area live with on a daily basis. Their mission emphasis was to raise funds to bring children to our country for six weeks so that they can breathe clean air, and drink clean water. They will also receive medical, dental and eye exams while they are here. We had 6 churches represented with 43 in attendance and raised \$550. The Girls in Action/Children in Action rally was held on April 2, 2005, at Sardis Baptist Church. An Olympic theme "Our Best for God" was used by stressing that we are all winners with Jesus Christ. They collected printer cartridges and old cell phones to be sent to the Baptist Children's Home for recycling. We had 65 attending this rally. The Acteen/Youth on Missions participated in the *Crosswalk North Carolina* event on March 13 with a large gathering at Smithfield Baptist Church. The event carried us down the streets from the church to the Johnston County Courthouse where the meeting ended with worship and a prayer of commitment to the cross. This was an awesome sight to see approximately 250 people from 12 churches kneeling at the steps of the courthouse on a Sunday afternoon. They supported three mission projects that day: House of Hope, Smithfield Area Food Pantry and the Johnston County Adolescent Parenting Program.

Mission Extravaganza was held at Ridgecrest April 15-17, 2005. We have several churches represented at this annual meeting.

Our first Johnston Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union Mitchiner Scholarship in the amount of \$500 was awarded to Brooks Person Moore, a senior at Princeton High School. We received 17 applications. Special emphasis will be given to raising funds for this project for the next two or three years.

The annual meeting was held May 21 at Four Oaks Baptist Church. Melissa Eames, Campus Ministry director, was our guest speaker. She shared some of her experiences as a 'Christ Follower' with us. We had 108 present and we received \$554.50 for the Christian Counseling Center. God has truly blessed the WMU this past year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Louise Wall, Director

## ===== **Time, Place Preacher Report** =====

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 2006 associational meeting will be held Monday October 16, 2006 and Tuesday October 17, 2006 as set in the associational constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Hephzibah Baptist Church and Tuesday's session at Middlesex Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. George Arant, Kenly Missionary Baptist Church and Rev. Steve McCart, Middlesex Baptist Church as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
Danny Powell

---

## **Music Ministry Report**

---

The annual Adult Choir Festival of Praise was held November 7, 2004 at First Baptist Church Smithfield. Several church choirs, ensembles, and praise teams of all sizes were represented. The choirs met late in the afternoon to rehearse, enjoyed a light supper and joined their voices in praise that evening with a wide variety of styles and hymn singing. The finale was a Mass Choir made up of all the church choirs present who sang a couple of songs together for a beautiful climax of the evening.

This year's Festival of Praise is planned for Sunday, November 6 at 7 p.m. at White Oak Baptist Church near Clayton. A mailing went out in early September to the choir directors.

No Spring Festival for Children & Youth was held due to lack of response to the letter of invitation.

Respectfully submitted,  
Kelley Garriss

---

## **Senior Adult Report**

---

Our Senior Adult Rally was held at Corinth Baptist Church in April. We really enjoyed hearing from singer/storyteller Rev. Tom Bodkin from Hayes Barton Church in Raleigh. His wife accompanied him. Attendance was good and we all had a good time fellowshiping together.

This Fall we enjoyed hearing from a missions team from Selma Baptist Church who spoke about their work in Sri Lanka in the aftermath of the tsunami that struck there. It was very interesting and inspiring to hear about what is going on in that country since the disaster. Our Baptist Men's organization is doing a tremendous work there. Sharon Baptist hosted our meeting.

Our next Spring Senior Adult Rally is planned for April 20, 2006. If you would like to host us, please let someone on the committee know.

Respectfully submitted,  
Doris Grissom

---

## **Campus Ministry Report**

---

This year of work on the campus at Johnston Community College proved hopeful and prosperous. The students benefited from the generous support of many JBA member churches. The campus was blessed by the students who participated in our many activities. The community and fellowship that developed among the students who established Campus Ministries as a priority in their lives was uplifting amid the stresses and pressures of campus life. Campus Ministries is good work.

At specific times in the school calendar, the JBA member churches sponsored campus wide events to promote interest and participation in Campus Ministries. The first Wednesday of the school year we held a Kick-Off rally with music and food at the centrally located fountain. At the end of each semester, "Exam Care Packages" were distributed to all the students who attended the regularly scheduled Campus Ministries meetings. There were enough care packages for each student to have one and to take one to a friend. At the beginning of the Spring semester, we had a similar kick-off party held indoors in the Auditorium lobby. Many churches provided sandwiches and brownies for this event. The Campus Ministries band played praise and worship music at the rally. At the end of each month, a local church provided lunch for the students.

The Campus Ministries community supported several events on campus. The Campus Ministries group spontaneously put together a praise and worship band that performed twice on campus and at local church events. At the Spring Fling, sponsored by the SGA, Campus Ministries had a "Kissing booth." The students attached meaningful scriptures to Hershey Kisses and distributed them to the students attending the party. Most Wednesday mornings a small band of faithful students gathered to pray for their campus and their witness to it. The college administration invited me to pray at convocation as a representative of Campus Ministries.

The group of 25-30 students who regularly attended Campus Ministry meetings became a tightly knit community. Fellowship over the monthly lunch event was the highlight the student's routine. They developed friendships and romances with like-minded people who provided accountability and respect for each other. It crossed denominational, social and cultural boundaries. It was a spiritual oasis amidst the fray of the world that holds so many college students captive. Anyone is welcome to join us on Wednesdays at Noon in Tart 111.

Respectfully submitted,  
Melissa Eames, Campus Minister



# In Loving Memory

## Antioch

Liberty Lewis  
Shirley Hinton  
Belinda Boykin

## Baptist Center

Edward Harrison

## Bethany

Kermit Bailey  
Lionel Edwards  
Esther Pittman

## Bethesda

Keith Godwin  
Landis Harper  
Helen Simpson

## Beulah

Rodney Wilkins  
Nola Barefoot  
Hershel Dunn

## Blackman's Grove

Mable Wood  
Leroy Parker  
Johnny Spoon, Deacon

## Calvary-Selma

Alfred "Peanut" Hicks

## Carter's Chapel

Susie Barbour  
Amy Creech  
Ella Flowers

## Cedar Grove

Hardy Boykin  
Osbourne Howell

## Clayton First

Ruth Creech  
Rev. Harold White  
Hazel Braxton  
Aldine Smith  
Kessler Eason  
Claude Ellis

## Corinth

Z.L. Creech  
Thelma Earp  
Ida Richardson  
Lucretia Hocutt  
Idarice Carter  
Zilphia Brantley  
Jerry Boyette  
Prentis Murphy  
Lou Mett Morton

## Divine Crossings

Eva Mae Allen

## Faith

Janice Stevens  
Kenneth G. Blackmon  
Bobby Beasley

## Hales Chapel

Gerald Ashley Creech  
Pauline Bailey Strickland  
Dorothy Freeman Chamblee  
Donald Paul

## Hocutt Memorial

Macon Harris  
Mike Skipper  
Roy Stark  
Marie Thorne

## Hood's Grove

Ruby Adams  
David Buff  
Nelson Allen

## Jonesboro

Vivki Norris  
Wayne Johnson  
Irene West  
Kenly  
Josephine Kirby

## Lee's Chapel

Mary Yager  
Marie Ruffin  
Florence Creech

## Live Oak

Almetria Carter  
Eugene Struebig  
Retha Hinton  
Lindsay Jones

## Micro First

Gaynelle Helling  
Ruby Whitley  
William Whitley  
Maxine Vann  
Clayvon Wood

## Oliver's Grove

Arlene Hargis

## Pauline

Jamie Hayes  
Earl Rhodes

## Pine Level

Clyde Creech  
Olin Snipes  
Dora Waterman  
Irma Watson  
Ailene Walters

## Pisgah

Lois Olive  
Irene Whitley  
Ronald Williams

## Pleasant Grove

Spencer Wilkins  
Retha Johnson

## Princeton

Hattie Britt  
Raymond Jones  
James Lee, Jr.  
Pete Lee  
Elbert Powell  
J.D. Stallings

## Sardis

Charles Murphy  
Mabel Olive  
Hazel Overbee  
Woodrow Strickland

## Selma

Charles Hicks, Jr.  
Mary Hinton  
Margaret MacArthur  
Alda McKenzie  
Woodrow Sullivan

## Smithfield First

Thelma Barnes  
Jimmy Bobbit  
Paul Burgess  
Roy Coates  
John Denning  
Gail Green  
Ruth Griffin  
Eloise Johnson  
Sandra LaCarter  
Kathleen Lassiter  
Lillie Owens Rose  
Douglas Smith  
Marly Stephenson  
Ida Laurie Weeks

## Stevens Chapel

Gladys Mobley

## Thanksgiving

Laura Lynch Carroll

## Watkin's Chapel

C.V. Boughman  
Joshua S. Burroughs  
Snowie D. Faucette

## Wilson's Mills

Christine Creech  
Carolyn Jones



# **Baptist Retirement Homes Report**

## **BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.**

### **PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951**

*"...as the Lord has assigned to each his task...we are laborers together with God."  
(1 Corinthians 3:5 & 9)*

Your partnership with Baptist Retirement Homes is making possible the care of over 700 Older Adults in five locations across North Carolina.

#### ***"We are Laborers..."***

The challenges related to Older Adults are tremendous—mushrooming numbers and mush-rooming needs. In response, Baptist Retirement Homes continues to stay on the cutting edge in providing a full range of services: Independent living in Winston-Salem and Concord; Nursing Care in Asheville, Winston-Salem and Concord; Assisted Living at all locations.

#### ***"...together..."***

It is your prayers and your financial support that undergirds the high quality of Christian care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes. Because you join "together" with us, this year more than \$2 million will be shared in caring for Aging Saints who are unable to pay the full cost of the care they both need and deserve.

#### ***"...with God..."***

The great good news is not only that we are ministering together in the name of our Lord but also that we minister in His strength. While the challenges are great, His "grace is sufficient."

#### **Brookridge Retirement Community**

1199 Hayes Forest Drive  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106  
(336) 759-1044

#### **The Gardens of Taylor Glen Retirement Community**

3700 Taylor Glen Lane  
Concord, N.C. 28027  
(704) 788-6510

#### **Hamilton Baptist Home**

301 Railroad Street  
Hamilton, N.C. 27840

#### **The Taylor House**

319 Palmer Street  
Albemarle, N.C. 28001  
(704) 982-4421

#### **Western North Carolina Baptist Home**

213 Richmond Hill Drive  
Asheville, N.C. 28806  
(828) 254-9675

- ***The Baptist Elder Care Network  
– Simple Questions – Simple  
Answers 1-800-887-7410***

*A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons. A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes. [www.brh.org](http://www.brh.org)*

Respectfully submitted,  
Ruth Collier

---

## Baptist Foundation Report

---

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2004, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 42 endowment funds and 17 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$2.9 million and received \$4.9 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received \$9.1 million in contributions during 2004 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2004, the Foundation held \$125.8 million under management.

During 2004, our distributions totaled \$5.5 million, with charity receiving \$3.5 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving \$2 million. During the 84-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. \$27 million has been distributed to individuals and \$47.6 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$74.6 million.

Respectfully submitted,  
Chris Batten

## **GuideStone Financial Report**

The name change from the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, became official with action at the annual convention in Nashville, Tenn. in June of this year. With the name change comes a renewed effort from the national agency and the individual state conventions to service more effectively the needs of church employees relating to retirement, insurance, planning financial support, church and clergy tax issues, etc.

In an ongoing effort to provide a variety of insurance products priced competitively to meet the diverse needs of our constituency GuideStone continues to negotiate with insurance providers for the best price. Moving to Blue Cross/Blue Shield Highmark as the primary provider and to the Blue Cross/Blue Shield national network has saved millions of dollars this year for our churches and church employees. Unfortunately, pastors and employees of our smaller churches (less than 10 employees) are at the greatest disadvantage because of the requirement to prove evidence of good health in order to qualify for coverage. We continue to encourage new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary to take advantage of the 31 day open enrollment period commiserate with their first time enrollment in one of these schools.

The need for retirement planning among our church employees continues to be a challenge which must be met through meaningful educational experiences. The most difficult task is getting the appropriate information to key decision makers in our churches—church treasurers, budget/finance committee members, personnel committees, deacon chairs, etc., who determine what retirement benefits, if any, the church will provide for their pastors and other church employees. Many of these key leaders are unaware of the protection benefits-disability and survivor—in the Church Annuity Plan which are provided at no cost to N.C. retirement participants who meet the eligibility requirements. During calendar year 2004, 964 disability checks totaling \$459,166.09 and 15 survivor checks totaling \$328,655.38 were sent to N.C. church employees and their families.

Without question the most disturbing part of my work is the large numbers of pastors who come to retirement with social security as their only source of income. This is especially sad for those who have served our churches for many years and have little or NO retirement monies to rely on in their latter years. Presently, GuideStone is providing financial assistance on a monthly basis to 244 retired pastors and church employees here in North Carolina through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief Ministries.

Finally, it is our desire to increase the level of retirement participation from 5,165 participants in 2,354 churches, which represent 61% of our NC churches as of June 20, 2005, and to serve all of our churches and their employees with appropriate products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1-800-395-5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at [www.northcarolinabaptists.org](http://www.northcarolinabaptists.org), call GuideStone at 1-800-262-0511, or visit the GuideStone Web site at [www.GuideStone.org](http://www.GuideStone.org).

Respectfully submitted,  
Linda Boykin



# **Baptist State Convention Report**

## ***NC Baptists Faith Soaring During Leadership Transition***

Executive Director-Treasurer Jim Royston's move to the pastorate of First Baptist church, Mooresville in September 2005 will be a change catalyst in the life of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. George Bullard, named acting executive director-treasurer by the executive Committee in July, assures North Carolina Baptists that "your staff will soar during this interim period, both in current work and plans for the future."

Royston held the office for nearly eight years, and will be recognized for his service during ceremonies at the Baptist State Convention annual meeting November 15.

"We will continue to resource North Carolina Baptist congregations, to plant churches, train workers, nurture Partnerships and to answer questions," said Bullard, Royston's associate for two years. "I have every confidence in our future and in our ability to move forward with purpose and direction during the interim."

Peninsula Baptist Church Pastor Robert Jackson will lead a 14-member search committee. While the change revolving around Convention leadership garnered the most attention in 2005, the deep, steady work of your Baptist State Convention continued to flow.

Operating under the mandate to resource congregations, Convention staff interacted with thousands of people from hundreds of churches and dozens of associational partners. From core efforts to plant churches, partner with state conventions in more unchurched populations, provide Christian education and benevolent care and offer dozens of training opportunities in every area of church ministry, Convention staff also have been creative in nurturing new avenues of ministry.

Thousands of young people every summer are confronted with the choice of life changing commitments in the inspirational setting of camps and conference centers. **The North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell, Caraway Conference Center, Camp Caraway, Mundo Vista and Truett Camp**—each in its unique way—host hundreds of groups who flock to these places to listen, learn, participate and be inspired by program professionals and personalities.

**Hollifield Leadership Center and Lake Hickory Learning Communities** host some of the best and brightest 21<sup>st</sup> century Christian ministry thought leaders for a series of learning experiences to build capacity among various learning communities. These communities have formed around the areas of **Christian Leadership Coaching, Sustaining Pastoral Excellence, Spiritual Strategic Journeys, and Congregational Transformation Experiences.**

Because many churches cannot sponsor a new church start by themselves, partnerships are vital for progress. **The Associational Partnerships Team** believes associations have a great opportunity to make significant and positive impact on local Baptist churches today.

Within one hour of blasting an email promotion of Eddie Hammett's new book *Spiritual Leadership in a Secular Age*, nine orders for it were placed through the bookstore on the [www.northcarolinabaptists.org](http://www.northcarolinabaptists.org) website.

Finding new ways to communicate effectively with a diverse, geographically distant constituency is a constant challenge for the **Public Relations and Resource Development** group at the BSC. From the new website, to lobby furniture in the Convention Staff Building in Cary, to audio and video magazines media relations and the content of every promotional piece for every seminar and training event by convention staff, public relations tries to communicate a consistent message.

**Cooperative Program Missions Giving & the North Carolina Missions Offering** undergird all mission and ministry activities of BSC staff. Mike Creswell, senior consultant for CPMG promotion, has created the 1-3-6 Challenge to N.C. Baptist churches—challenging them to increase their percentage giving by 1% point within the next three years.

North Carolina is swelling with people and many new Baptist churches are needed to provide place where people can discover genuine love and faith. The **Church Planting Team** works with new church planters, trained mentors, sponsoring churches and Baptist Associations to help train church planting pastors and plant new churches where they are needed.

Members of the **Mission Growth Evangelism Team** minister to college students as they begin a new chapter in their life on a college or university campus. **The Church Growth Team** operates approximately 40 different ministries in helping NC Baptist churches reach out to the lost in their communities and in resort areas, including reaching cowboys & motorcycle riders. Lay Renewal is seeing renewal as testimonies of lay led events revitalizing churches warm our hearts.

# **Baptist State Convention Report**

**Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute** now offers classes in Spanish, and an academic partnership has been established with the college at Southeastern Seminary.

A basic "Prayer, Care & Share" evangelism strategy plan for churches and associations is available via the evangelism office.

A prayer affinity initiative with Wyoming Baptists provides strategic prayer journeys in Wyoming, prayer walking and traveling across the state.

Too many pastors are retiring with no source of support, often because pastors and church lay leaders are unaware of the protection benefits—disability and survivor—in the **Church Annuity Plan**, which are provided at no cost to N.C. retirement participants.

**Congregational services teams** help congregations discover and move into their futures. Only churches that see themselves into a vital, growing, active future will move toward it.

One of the partnership methods is Christian coaching. Coaching assumes that a unique "solution seed" lies within every challenge. Coaches are being trained and coaching is coming into its own as a way for trained and caring individuals to come alongside a congregation and its leadership to help them discover and live into their own futures.

Besides growing ministries among military families with a deployed member, in 2005 the BSC began a chaplaincy ministry directly related to teams providing disaster relief.

**The Church building consultants** did dozens of on site, personal consultations.

**Pursuing Vital Ministry** is a congregational journey of discovery that involves the passionate core of your church to develop a future story to which your congregation will live into. Pastors learn to trust, as one did, that "people had keen insight and God was speaking to their hearts about the future story of (our) church. It involved a journey that would help us reach the point of discovering God's vision for the church and help us to live into that journey."

**Preschool & Children's Ministry Certification** trains workers and staff to meet the challenges of this culture. It also teaches ways to minister to children and families outside the church family, even forging relationships with local schools.

After N.C. legislators passed a lottery bill in September, **Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs** Director Steve Sumerel says the battle now is to mitigate the social ills that a lottery will bring.

Hurricane Katrina sharply focused one of **N.C. Baptist Men's** significant areas of work. Disaster relief is just one of 14 ministries of Baptist Men.

**W.M.U. of N.C.** sponsored CrossWalk N.C. in which associational groups literally carried a large cross the length of the state, with a grand finale held May 13-15, 05 at Caswell. Over 7,150 youth in more than 61 associations were involved.

WMU also was at the heart of a national Triad Missions FEST/FamilyFEST in July in the Central Triad, Piedmont and Pilot Mountain associations. It was the largest event of its type involving over 700 volunteers from 15 states in missions.

The ministries of Baptist Men & WMU are funded by gifts to the N.C. Missions Offering.

N.C. Baptist social services agencies, the **Children's Homes, Retirement Homes & Hospital** continue their service to "the least of these" who need a caring touch during a moment, or a decade of trauma.

Other teams from **Bible Drill**, to **personal evangelism**, to **multicultural & language ministries**, to **business services and weekday education**, **music and all state youth choir and Sunday School** and others also employed active, effective ministries in 2005. These called, trained Christian professionals are your team helping to mobilize Baptists for ministry.

The mission and ministries your BSC provides, in partnership with churches, associations and national bodies, are made possible by gifts through **Cooperative Program missions Giving and the N.C. Missions Offering**. Each association receives 10% of NCMO gifts given by churches in that association.

Your Baptist State Convention staff is eager and ready to resource your congregation. Contact them at 800-395-5102 or through the web at [www.northcarolinabaptists.org](http://www.northcarolinabaptists.org). You can write to 205 Convention Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511

# **Baptist Children's Home Report**

***Celebrating our past...charting our future!***...Baptist Children's Homes has set its sights courageously toward the future as it observes 120-historic-years of service. Since 1885 when nine year old Mary Presson was admitted as a child in care, Baptist Children's Homes has touched thousands upon thousands of lives throughout three centuries, never afraid to meet the ever-changing needs of children and families, yet never wavering from its fundamental mission.

In the dawn of a new millennium, Baptist Children's Homes stands poised. BCH proudly charts an exciting pathway to the future through its new strategic plan: ***Guiding Star...Illuminating the Lives of Children and Families.*** Lives are miraculously changed. Tears of boys and girls evaporate and hopeful smiles bloom. Through the remarkable efforts of North Carolina Baptists and the love and leadership of God, Baptist Children's Homes continues its mission of ***helping hurting children...healing broken families***—offering the promise of a better tomorrow to those we serve now and in the years to come.

***GuidingStar Defines Bold Path...***After a year-long effort led by BCH President Michael C. Blackwell, Baptist Children's Homes launched ***Guiding Star...Illuminating the Lives of Children and Families.*** The new strategic plan was approved by the Trustees in their September 2004 meeting and was officially introduced in February of this year. Comprised of defined core values and determined focus, ***GuidingStar*** was created with essential input from all BCH staff. Blackwell's vision was to create a strategy that could be utilized for years to come.

***Family Gathering II Celebrates 120 years...***"Family Gathering II" brought together all staff members and children from Baptist Children's Homes facilities statewide to celebrate the agency's 120<sup>th</sup> anniversary. The historic day was held on June 14, 2005, at Mills Homes in Thomasville and was only the second time the entire "BCH family" has gathered at the same time and place. Everyone participated in a day of games, singing and a worship program in the campus church.

***North Carolina Baptists "Roundup" Food For BCH...***The "Food Roundup" was held in April 2005 for the second time in three years. North Carolina Baptists poured out their support by collecting, sorting and delivering essential food and supplies for all BCH's geographic areas. Associations reported church participation was high as Directors of Missions allowed their office to become key collection points for donations. Volunteers donated their time to help sort and count the food.

***Many Voices, One Story...***This year's Thanksgiving Offering theme, "There For Me" represents the pivotal role individuals play in the lives of hurting children. Baptist Children's Homes represents the outstretched hands of God, supported by North Carolina Baptists through their prayer and financial support. BCH staff lends their lives and their hearts daily to care for the physical, spiritual and emotional needs of boys and girls. Just as Jesus proclaims in the scriptures, "I will never leave you nor forsake you," dedicated friends have made the same promise to the children who walk through BCH's doors. It is only through North Carolina Baptists' support and commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal is \$2,350,000. This represents a \$50,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2005 Thanksgiving Offering.

***Breaking New Ground...***Baptist Children's Homes continues to make a difference around the state. On September 26, 2004, BCH broke ground for two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry group homes in Zionville. "Joy Cove Ministries," the homes for adults with developmental disabilities, are currently under construction on the original Camp Joy property near Boone....Three BCH direct care staff became the first child care workers in the state to be professionally certified through the Children and Family services Association – North Carolina. Two other staff members received certification to train additional child care workers for professional certification...Groundbreaking for the Alverta Bolick DDM group home in Asheville took place on November 30, 2004. The home is under construction...A "Laying the Foundation" ceremony on February 9, 2005 celebrated the building of the Harmony DDM residence in Dunn. The home was built in cooperation with Housing and Urban Development and Lenoir County's Association for Retarded Citizens...The building of Kennedy Home's new education center was commemorated with a groundbreaking ceremony on July 3, 2005. In partnership with Lenoir County Schools, the facility will house the specialized education program serving Kennedy Home residents and other students from the community.

Respectfully submitted,  
Billie Jean Wall



---

## Biblical Recorder Report

---

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to serve Baptists in North Carolina and beyond by providing regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of opinion pieces, supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, though it enjoyed a close relationship with the Baptist State Convention. In 1939, it became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing, including two in both 2003 and 2004.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed and maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. Our Website, at [www.biblicalrecorder.org](http://www.biblicalrecorder.org), provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

The addition of a new "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at <http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org> provides an additional source of news and opinion, updated almost daily, that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own blogs or comments.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact: Biblical Recorder, Inc. 232 W. Millbrook Rd. Raleigh, N.C. 27609 Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: [amie@biblicalrecorder.org](mailto:amie@biblicalrecorder.org).



# **Financial & Historical Data**

## Member/Congregational Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Antioch	C	305	215	5	2	1859	1998	A	97	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Baptist Center	C	394	319	31	4	1871	2000	A	151	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Baptist Tabernacle	C	423	423	9	0	1936	2004	A	160	2	2	N	Y	Y
Benson	C	349	279	5	0	1887	2004	C	140	0	0	N	N	N
Benson Grove	C													
Bethany	C	200	125	0	0	1879	2002	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Bethesda	C	344	230	9	0	1842	1986	A	147	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Beulah	C	200	131	0	0	1895	1981	A	125	0	0	N	Y	N
Blackmans Grove	C	163	134	2	0	1893	2002	A	65	0	0	Y	N	Y
Burnell	C	176	125	0	0	1912	2002	A	125	0	0	N	N	N
Calvary Dunn	C	154	120	4	0	1894	2002	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Calvary Selma	C	66	66	5	0	1966	2003	A	50	0	0	Y	N	N
Carters Chapel	C	168	136	2	0	1886	2005	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Cedar Grove	C	80	78	10	0	1951	2000	A	49	0	0	N	N	N
Clayton First	C	963	725	22	0	1811	1991	D	550	0	0	Y	N	Y
Clydes Chapel	C	268	220	3	0	1889	2004	A	97	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Corinth	C	218	125	6	0	1874	2004	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Cornerstone	C	159	155	18	30	2000	2003	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Divine Crossings	C	110	109	2	8	2001	2002	A	65	0	0	Y	N	Y
Faith	C	140	61	5	3	1965	1992	D	21	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Four Oaks First	C	431	241	3	12	1891	1997	C	200	1	0	N	Y	Y
Grace	C	140	148	6	6	1994	1994	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Hales Chapel	C	352	277	1	28	1918	2004	A	215	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Hephzibah	C	269	155	8	0	1912	2003	A	125	0	0	Y	N	Y
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	2002	2005	C	15	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	20	20	0	0	1999	1999	C	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Hocutt Memorial	C	909	719	47	79	1957	1996	F	430	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Hoods Grove	C	202	184	1	5	1903	2004	A	118	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Jonesboro	C	122	58	0	0	1971	1973	A	43	0	0	N	N	N
Kenly	C	320	282	17	0	1906	2001	C	192	0	1	Y	Y	Y
Lees Chapel	C	192	150	0	0	1825	2001	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Live Oak	C	102	102	0	0	1868	1999	A	90	0	0	N	N	N
Micro First	C	253	164	0	0	1994	1978	C	61	0	0	Y	N	N
Middlesex	C	320	120	5	13	1908	2000	C	81	0	0	Y	Y	Y
New Life	C	43	35	0	0	1983	2001	C	28	1	1	Y	N	Y
Newton Grove	C	71	71	4	0	1947	2004	C	51	0	0	Y	N	Y
Nobles Chapel	C	101	83	0	0	1900	2003	A	60	0	0	N	N	Y
North Smithfield	C	52	52	0	0	1953	2005	F	29	0	0	Y	Y	Y

## Member/Congregational Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Oakdale	C													
Oliver's Grove	C	234	131	2	0	1880	2003	A	100	0	0	Y	N	Y
Parrish Memorial	C	100	90	0	0	1901	2002	A	46	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pauline	C	130	106	5	0	1904	2003	A	52	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pine Level	C	284	208	2	117	1869	2000	C	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pisgah	C	394	259	2	0	1894	1994	A	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pleasant Grove	C	214	174	4	0	1920	2005	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	N
Princeton	C	591	371	14	0	1889	2005	C	178	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sardis	C	187	130	5	0	1883	2001	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Selma	C	400	215	10	10	1872	2001	D	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sharon	C	260	147	5	0	1958	2004	D	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Shiloh	C	397	315	22	108	1869	1999	A	260	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sims	C													
Smithfield First	C	1,274	1,119	30	83	1832	1985	D	560	0	1	Y	Y	Y
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	60	40	2	0	1987	1997	E	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Stevens Chapel	C	183	165	2	0	1938	2001	A	75	0	0	N	Y	N
Thanksgiving	C	203	178	8	2	1899	2002	A	62	0	0	N	Y	N
Trinity	C													
Watkins Chapel	C	234	162	8	14	1924	2002	A	150	0	0	Y	N	Y
Wellspring Community	C	196	196	0	1	1992	2005	D	128	0	5	Y	Y	Y
White Oak	C													
Wilson's Mills	C	504	415	8	0	1884	1987	C	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y
<b>TOTALS:</b>		<b>14,632</b>	<b>10,870</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>519</b>				<b>6,641</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>			

**Legend:**

- 1 -- Total Membership
- 2 -- Resident Membership
- 4 -- Other Additions
- 5 -- New Member Training
- 6 -- Year Organized
- 7 -- Year Pastor Came
- 8 -- Location (A-J)
- 9 -- AM Worship Att.
- 10--Church-Type Misions Started
- 11--Church-Type Missions Operating
- 12--Lost/Unchurched
- 13--Assoc. Mis on % Basis
- 14--Intercessory Prayer

# Sunday School Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	C	181	32	19	20	0	18	23	10	4	20	103	12	120
Baptist Center	C	207	23	41	23	8	30	33	31	0	0	118	20	120
Baptist Tabernacle	C	166	10	26	15	4	20	41	40	0	0	130	6	180
Benson	C	136	12	18	14	0	16	16	0	3	0	64	0	93
Benson Grove	C													
Bethany	C	81	5	6	6	3	14	14	17	0	0	53	0	16
Bethesda	C	218	32	29	13	0	45	0	43	7	12	119	0	125
Beulah	C	151	14	16	10	10	41	10	40	4	0	106	25	102
Blackmans Grove	C	120	4	10	16	2	10	20	10	1	30	50	7	86
Burnell	C	126	17	14	23	15	20	18	7	2	0	75	20	92
Calvary Dunn	C	89	13	19	14	2	4	17	6	2	0	52	20	95
Calvary Selma	C	29	0	2	0	0	2	4	10	2	0	23	4	44
Carters Chapel	C	93	5	8	14	4	7	16	15	3	0	66	0	78
Cedar Grove	C	20	3	3	0	2	0	2	6	1	0	14	0	30
Clayton First	C	614	63	41	96	62	20	168	85	5	25	244	0	150
Clydes Chapel	C	101	2	9	11	4	4	28	14	3	0	54	6	56
Corinth	C	115	6	10	12	15	12	33	0	3	0	85	0	85
Cornerstone	C	80	10	15	15	10	5	5	10	0	0	65	5	80
Divine Crossings	C	53	4	3	6	0	7	10	10	3	0	40	5	42
Faith	C	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	18	0	0
Four Oaks First	C	264	29	23	27	13	30	55	40	6	2	127	15	80
Grace	C	32	0	3	8	1	4	13	1	0	0	24	0	41
Hales Chapel	C	170	25	25	21	9	15	14	34	0	0	128	40	116
Hephzibah	C	163	12	26	9	7	33	32	18	3	0	80	5	151
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	22	5	5	2	0	2	8	0	0	0	8	12	30
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	42	0	12	7	4	2	7	1	1	0	25	20	28
Hocutt Memorial	C	315	70	42	26	8	33	34	60	12	0	292	25	265
Hoods Grove	C	119	21	10	13	10	12	19	17	2	0	79	10	64
Jonesboro	C	42	5	0	5	0	0	12	12	0	0	34	0	0
Kenly	C	254	27	23	47	0	30	50	29	2	0	125	0	138
Lees Chapel	C	102	17	10	7	0	6	0	26	3	0	65	3	40
Live Oak	C	72	2	15	7	0	5	20	5	3	0	45	0	40
Micro First	C	81	3	6	6	5	8	12	16	5	0	52	2	65
Middlesex	C	112	7	25	13	4	8	10	9	1	0	62	16	94
New Life	C	29	2	4	1	0	3	4	5	0	6	18	2	0
Newton Grove	C	65	2	12	5	0	10	9	0	2	0	35	3	25
Nobles Chapel	C	63	4	11	4	0	9	19	8	3	0	45	5	30
North Smithfield	C	30	1	6	1	0	3	4	11	1	0	24	4	31



# Sunday School Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17
Oakdale	C												
Oliver's Grove	C	106	18	14	6	10	28	0	30	1	0	85	0
Parrish Memorial	C	70	3	4	2	1	10	8	20	2	0	45	5
Pauline	C	81	3	3	8	9	10	18	16	3	0	54	0
Pine Level	C	164	10	9	10	2	13	46	37	11	11	80	0
Pisgah	C	158	31	26	22	8	8	12	10	5	0	81	0
Pleasant Grove	C	77	3	9	6	0	15	16	9	1	0	46	3
Princeton	C	209	15	15	20	14	6	42	28	2	0	119	32
Sardis	C	112	5	6	10	8	20	8	35	4	0	75	10
Selma	C	115	0	5	7	0	0	25	40	2	0	84	10
Sharon	C	81	4	5	10	2	3	14	3	2	12	37	10
Shiloh	C	257	23	26	32	9	34	50	56	4	0	155	0
Sims	C												
Smithfield First	C	988	138	128	110	60	90	212	70	4	66	380	98
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	65	10	6	14	0	20	15	0	0	0	30	0
Stevens Chapel	C	86	4	15	12	2	8	10	12	0	0	50	12
Thanksgiving	C	46	6	5	3	0	2	12	7	0	0	24	2
Trinity	C												
Watkins Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C												
Wilson's Mills	C	299	31	35	65	17	45	40	20	4	0	192	40
Total:		7,496	807	866	862	368	816	1,324	1,045	133	184	4,284	511

## Legend:

15 -- Total SS Enrollment

15a -- SS 0-5

15b -- SS 6-11

15c -- SS 12-17

15d -- SS 18-24

15e -- SS 25-34

15f -- SS 35-54

15g -- SS 55 up

15h -- SS General Officers

15i -- Other Bible Study

16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance

17 -- Non-Cong Members

18 -- Vacation Bible School

# Discipleship Training Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch	C	52	12	0	30	7	3	10	0	0	0	10	62
Baptist Center	C	26	0	0	0	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	26
Baptist Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	C	20	0	10	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	45
Benson Grove	C												
Bethany	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Bethesda	C	39	0	21	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Dunn	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	14
Cedar Grove	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Clayton First	C	150	25	30	89	0	6	25	0	0	0	25	175
Clydes Chapel	C	35	1	5	11	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	35
Corinth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	2	1	0	10
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
Four Oaks First	C	112	13	21	17	59	2	0	0	0	0	0	112
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	4	8	22	34
Hales Chapel	C	337	42	47	51	190	7	28	0	2	25	1	365
Hephzibah	C	16	0	5	9	0	2	40	0	0	5	35	56
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	25	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Hocutt Memorial	C	737	20	172	47	495	3	107	20	20	50	9	844
Hoods Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	93	0	14	21	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	93
Lees Chapel	C	72	12	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Live Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Newton Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Dicipleship Training Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Oakdale	C												
Oliver's Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	C	26	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	10	2	35	47
Princeton	C	28	0	0	27	0	1	38	0	0	0	38	66
Sardis	C	19	3	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
Selma	C	30	3	15	6	0	6	75	3	22	0	50	105
Sharon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	198	20	20	42	100	16	320	10	20	30	260	518
Sims	C												
Smithfield First	C	349	32	70	90	155	2	83	0	53	30	0	432
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	30	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Stevens Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	5
Trinity	C												
Watkins Chapel	C	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C												
Wilson's Mills	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		2,450	199	447	494	1,236	74	849	35	141	151	522	3,299

### Legend:

19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training

19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5

19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11

19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17

19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up

19e -- DT Gen. Officers

20 -- Total Short-Term DT

20a -- Short-Term Preschool

20b -- Short-Term Children

20c -- Short-Term Youth

20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

# Baptism Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	C	5	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Baptist Center	C	9	0	1	4	0	2	2	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Benson	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	C								
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	C	5	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
Beulah	C	5	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	9	0	3	2	1	2	1	0
Burnell	C	6	0	0	0	4	0	2	0
Calvary Dunn	C	17	0	2	3	7	1	4	0
Calvary Selma	C	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Clayton First	C	16	0	0	4	10	2	0	0
Clydes Chapel	C	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Corinth	C	7	0	1	0	0	4	2	0
Cornerstone	C	52	0	7	8	6	8	23	0
Divine Crossings	C	6	0	0	2	1	1	2	0
Faith	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Four Oaks First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	27	0	1	12	4	5	5	0
Hephzibah	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	32	0	3	14	3	3	9	0
Hoods Grove	C	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
Jonesboro	C	9	0	2	1	0	3	0	3
Kenly	C	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
Lees Chapel	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Micro First	C	5	0	0	2	1	0	2	0
Middlesex	C	11	0	2	1	4	1	2	1
New Life	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Newton Grove	C	5	0	1	0	0	1	1	2
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Oakdale	C								
Oliver's Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	7	0	0	1	1	5	0	0
Pauline	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pine Level	C	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
Pisgah	C	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	1
Pleasant Grove	C	8	1	5	1	0	0	3	1
Princeton	C	11	0	0	4	4	0	2	1
Sardis	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Selma	C	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
Sharon	C	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
Shiloh	C	24	0	2	3	8	1	10	0
Sims	C								
Smithfield First	C	18	0	2	5	4	1	5	1
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
Stevens Chapel	C	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Trinity	C								
Watkins Chapel	C	6	0	1	1	2	0	2	0
Wellspring Community	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
White Oak	C								
Wilson's Mills	C	18	0	6	4	2	2	4	0
Total		406	1	47	97	87	62	100	12

## Legend:

3 -- Baptisms Total

3a -- Baptisms 0-5

3b -- Baptisms 6-8

3c -- Baptisms 9-11

3d -- Baptisms 12-17

3e -- Baptisms 18-29

3f -- Baptisms 30-59

3g -- Baptisms 60-Up



# Music Ministry Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	C	44	8	9	0	18	9
Baptist Center	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	30	0	0	5	25	0
Benson	C	56	12	15	7	22	0
Benson Grove	C						
Bethany	C	18	0	0	3	15	0
Bethesda	C	46	0	7	7	32	0
Beulah	C	33	5	7	0	21	0
Blackmans Grove	C	24	0	4	5	15	0
Burnell	C	41	10	5	8	0	18
Calvary Bapt	C	32	2	10	8	12	0
Calvary Bapt	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Carters Chapel	C	28	4	6	1	17	0
Cedar Grove	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Clayton First	C	190	20	40	80	50	0
Clydes Chapel	C	32	4	5	8	15	0
Corinth	C	26	0	0	0	25	1
Cornerstone	C	16	0	0	0	12	4
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Four Oaks First	C	55	10	22	0	23	0
Grace	C	54	7	9	14	24	0
Hales Chapel	C	82	17	0	0	45	20
Hephzibah	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	1	0	0	0	1	0
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	7	0	0	3	4	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	120	14	39	5	43	19
Hoods Grove	C	29	2	5	4	18	0
Jonesboro	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Kenly	C	54	0	12	0	31	11
Lees Chapel	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Live Oak	C	20	0	8	0	12	0
Micro First	C	38	1	6	7	20	4
Middlesex	C	38	2	14	0	15	7
New Life	C	2	0	0	0	2	0
Newton Grove	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Nobles Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
North Smithfield	C	9	0	0	0	9	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Oakdale	C						
Oliver's Grove	C	29	0	0	4	20	5
Parrish Memorial	C	20	4	2	0	14	0
Pauline	C	20	0	0	4	16	0
Pine Level	C	23	7	0	0	16	0
Pisgah	C	38	9	7	4	18	0
Pleasant Grove	C	37	3	9	3	16	6
Princeton	C	86	6	31	0	30	19
Sardis	C	49	6	11	10	22	0
Selma	C	42	2	10	10	20	0
Sharon	C	15	0	0	1	13	1
Shiloh	C	123	10	23	25	45	20
Sims	C						
Smithfield First	C	228	20	50	25	55	78
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	7	0	0	0	0	7
Stevens Chapel	C	18	0	0	3	15	0
Thanksgiving	C	20	1	6	1	12	0
Trinity	C						
Watkins Chapel	C	100	5	10	20	50	15
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C						
Wilson's Mills	C	64	8	30	5	20	1
Total:		2,185	199	412	280	1,049	245

### Legend:

21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment

21a -- Preschool 3-5

21b -- Children 6-11

21c -- Youth 12-17

21d -- Adult Choir 18-up

21e -- Other Music Groups

# General Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Antioch	C	\$86,293	\$4,994	\$1,953	\$93,240	\$800,000	\$0
Baptist Center	C	\$197,576	\$106,306	\$450	\$304,332	\$2,503,000	\$875,353
Baptist Tabernacle	C	\$133,638	\$125,257	\$0	\$258,895	\$0	\$0
Benson	C	\$235,589	\$105,901	\$0	\$341,491	\$0	\$0
Benson Grove	C						
Bethany	C	\$77,616	\$4,000	\$4,800	\$86,416	\$850,000	\$0
Bethesda	C	\$237,761	\$22,716	\$6,255	\$266,732	\$1,562,500	\$0
Beulah	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Blackmans Grove	C	\$57,219	\$50,683	\$1,362	\$109,264	\$600,000	\$0
Burnell	C	\$86,817	\$37,414	\$872	\$125,103	\$500,000	\$6,000
Calvary Dunn	C	\$88,000	\$42,000	\$0	\$130,000	\$250,000	\$0
Calvary Selma	C	\$47,004	\$5,560	\$719	\$53,283	\$244,300	\$0
Carters Chapel	C	\$53,661	\$8,202	\$0	\$61,863	\$860,000	\$0
Cedar Grove	C	\$26,872	\$9,318	\$0	\$36,190	\$200,000	\$0
Clayton First	C	\$529,045	\$149,273	\$19,907	\$698,225	\$7,250,000	\$660,865
Clydes Chapel	C	\$136,261	\$49,725	\$2,468	\$188,454	\$1,525,000	\$0
Corinth	C	\$125,866	\$33,764	\$0	\$159,630	\$1,000,000	\$0
Cornerstone	C	\$97,774	\$0	\$0	\$97,774	\$0	\$0
Divine Crossings	C	\$58,852	\$32,478	\$3,171	\$94,501	\$655,000	\$0
Faith	C	\$22,856	\$3,354	\$0	\$26,210	\$285,000	\$0
Four Oaks First	C	\$199,644	\$27,969	\$1,200	\$228,813	\$1,000,000	\$0
Grace	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hales Chapel	C	\$199,412	\$60,789	\$175	\$260,376	\$1,368,000	\$0
Hephzibah	C	\$120,687	\$4,715	\$11,887	\$137,289	\$0	\$0
Hispanic Mission- Four Oaks	M	\$4,115	\$0	\$0	\$4,115	\$0	\$0
Hispanic Mission- Kenly	M	\$9,621	\$0	\$0	\$9,621	\$70,000	\$10,107
Hocutt Memorial	C	\$689,372	\$120,947	\$117,340	\$927,659	\$3,500,000	\$1,420,313
Hoods Grove	C	\$82,178	\$4,939	\$0	\$87,117	\$410,000	\$0
Jonesboro	C	\$22,000	\$0	\$0	\$22,000	\$200,000	\$25,000
Kenly	C	\$212,121	\$69,617	\$0	\$281,739	\$1,070,000	\$124,550
Lees Chapel	C	\$78,346	\$32,153	\$742	\$111,241	\$650,000	\$0
Live Oak	C	\$103,356	\$0	\$0	\$103,356	\$1,500,000	\$0
Micro First	C	\$85,856	\$31,654	\$0	\$117,510	\$500,000	\$0
Middlesex	C	\$500	\$0	\$75	\$575	\$1,500,000	\$675,000
New Life	C	\$31,000	\$3,107	\$0	\$34,107	\$250,000	\$0
Newton Grove	C	\$48,762	\$16,040	\$0	\$64,802	\$480,000	\$0
Nobles Chapel	C	\$52,483	\$50,492	\$0	\$102,975	\$962,000	\$0
North Smithfield	C	\$25,748	\$3,216	\$7,177	\$36,141	\$425,000	\$5,985

# General Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Oakdale	C						
Oliver's Grove	C	\$75,000	\$10,000	\$0	\$85,000	\$750,000	\$0
Parrish Memorial	C	\$55,000	\$6,000	\$0	\$61,000	\$350,000	\$0
Pauline	C	\$56,820	\$7,445	\$826	\$65,092	\$709,000	\$0
Pine Level	C	\$158,490	\$40,639	\$9,250	\$208,379	\$2,500,000	\$0
Pisgah	C	\$91,902	\$21,943	\$0	\$113,845	\$1,000,000	\$0
Pleasant Grove	C	\$100,562	\$4,943	\$1,775	\$107,280	\$550,000	\$0
Princeton	C	\$163,192	\$28,698	\$6,189	\$198,079	\$2,250,500	\$73,235
Sardis	C	\$84,725	\$7,022	\$8,024	\$99,771	\$800,000	\$0
Selma	C	\$218,491	\$122,604	\$0	\$341,094	\$1,500,000	\$785,100
Sharon	C	\$108,753	\$16,388	\$0	\$125,140	\$102,000	\$0
Shiloh	C	\$188,616	\$196,016	\$2,087	\$386,719	\$415,000	\$0
Sims	C						
Smithfield First	C	\$684,679	\$296,509	\$18,438	\$999,626	\$2,556,591	\$212,696
Smithfield First	C	\$16,044	\$0	\$0	\$16,044	\$0	\$0
Hispanic Mission	C						
Stevens Chapel	C	\$75,286	\$18,797	\$0	\$94,083	\$500,000	\$0
Thanksgiving	C	\$76,000	\$100	\$0	\$76,100	\$0	\$0
Trinity	C						
Vatkins Chapel	C	\$153,898	\$23,140	\$0	\$177,039	\$1,500,000	\$0
Vellspring Community	C	\$210,682	\$23,516	\$3,068	\$237,266	\$1,600,000	\$0
White Oak	C						
Vilson's Mills	C	\$0	\$39,023	\$619	\$39,642	\$500,000	\$9,000
Total:		\$6,782,042	\$2,079,367	\$230,829	\$9,092,238	\$50,552,891	\$4,883,203

Legend:

6 -- Undesignated Gifts

7 -- Designated Gifts

8 -- Other Receipts

RE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28)

6 -- Value Cong. Property

7 -- Cong. Debt

# Missions Education Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch	C	66	20	10	7	20	9	0	18	6	0	12	0
Baptist Center	C	73	10	18	0	44	1	0	16	16	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	70	3	28	3	30	3	3	41	7	2	31	0
Benson	C	39	0	0	0	35	4	0	25	0	0	25	0
Benson Grove	C												
Bethany	C	22	0	0	0	20	2	0	21	0	0	21	0
Bethesda	C	106	20	10	31	49	0	0	36	4	6	25	0
Beulah	C	33	10	15	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Blackmans Grove	C	36	0	0	0	36	0	0	5	0	0	5	0
Burnell	C	15	0	0	0	0	2	13	15	0	0	0	0
Calvary Dunn	C	47	2	0	10	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	9	0	0	9	0
Carters Chapel	C	43	3	2	5	27	6	0	34	7	7	20	0
Cedar Grove	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	0	10	0	0	10	0
Clayton First	C	242	10	26	25	167	14	0	68	4	4	40	0
Clydes Chapel	C	34	0	0	0	23	3	8	47	0	0	21	0
Corinth	C	15	0	0	0	13	1	1	15	0	0	15	0
Cornerstone	C	20	0	0	10	10	0	0	17	0	7	10	0
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
Faith	C	13	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	C	115	10	20	7	64	10	4	50	15	4	31	0
Grace	C	8	0	4	0	0	2	2	12	0	0	12	0
Hales Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
Hephzibah	C	98	10	25	12	46	5	0	59	10	19	22	0
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	100	14	12	0	73	1	0	24	20	0	4	0
Hoods Grove	C	32	3	6	1	20	2	0	9	1	5	3	0
Jonesboro	C	23	0	0	0	19	4	0	11	0	0	11	0
Kenly	C	59	8	5	6	31	9	0	32	6	0	26	0
Lees Chapel	C	20	0	0	0	16	4	0	30	3	0	27	0
Live Oak	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	8	0	0	8	0
Micro First	C	48	4	0	0	15	0	15	41	5	4	32	0
Middlesex	C	53	9	13	10	13	0	2	26	0	7	13	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	C	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
Nobles Chapel	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	0	12	0	0	12	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Missions Education Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Oakdale	C												
Oliver's Grove	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
Parrish Memorial	C	22	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	24	0	0	0	22	2	0	18	0	0	18	0
Pine Level	C	73	8	12	10	33	10	0	25	0	0	25	0
Pisgah	C	72	13	8	15	24	12	0	11	0	0	11	0
Pleasant Grove	C	34	3	6	2	15	8	0	13	0	0	13	0
Princeton	C	75	9	16	0	29	6	15	49	14	0	30	0
Sardis	C	24	5	12	4	0	3	0	22	0	3	19	0
Selma	C	25	0	0	0	24	1	0	50	0	0	50	0
Sharon	C	14	1	1	0	0	2	10	12	0	0	12	10
Shiloh	C	82	9	20	15	28	10	0	67	19	12	36	0
Sims	C												
Smithfield First	C	395	25	34	120	143	25	48	76	17	12	27	75
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	C	18	0	0	0	15	3	0	9	0	0	9	0
Thanksgiving	C	17	0	2	0	15	0	0	16	2	0	14	0
Trinity	C												
Watkins Chapel	C	76	12	10	11	32	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C												
Wilson's Mills	C	73	10	8	8	20	7	20	45	20	5	20	0
Total:		2,555	231	339	300	1,320	216	149	1,173	190	97	798	85

- Legend:
- 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment
  - 23a -- Ages Birth-5
  - 23b -- Ages 6-11
  - 23c -- Ages 12-17
  - 23d -- Ages 18 up
  - 23e -- WMU Leadership Team
  - 23f -- WMU Missions
  - 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
  - 24a -- Ages 6-11
  - 24b -- Ages 12-17
  - 24c -- Ages 18 up
  - 25 -- Other Missions Education

# Missions Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch	C	\$5,992	\$3,595	\$0	\$1,907	\$4,684	\$0	\$799	\$16,977
Baptist Center	C	\$27,050	\$2,000	\$2,150	\$1,692	\$2,630	\$1,970	\$6,250	\$43,742
Baptist Tabernacle	C	\$6,951	\$6,377	\$1,045	\$1,181	\$2,757	\$4,112	\$525	\$22,948
Benson	C	\$25,188	\$0	\$820	\$633	\$968	\$0	\$1,135	\$28,744
Benson Grove	C								
Bethany	C	\$3,600	\$1,800	\$0	\$1,156	\$550	\$550	\$0	\$7,656
Bethesda	C	\$24,259	\$7,278	\$260	\$704	\$3,323	\$0	\$0	\$35,824
Beulah	C	\$2,791	\$3,257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$12,048
Blackmans Grove	C	\$3,000	\$720	\$820	\$354	\$418	\$0	\$0	\$5,312
Burnell	C	\$540	\$900	\$860	\$320	\$325	\$220	\$130	\$3,235
Calvary Dunn	C	\$500	\$1,000	\$500	\$500	\$860	\$900	\$3,366	\$7,626
Calvary Selma	C	\$173	\$600	\$148	\$526	\$433	\$372	\$4,357	\$6,609
Carters Chapel	C	\$2,817	\$1,000	\$805	\$1,600	\$1,800	\$3,410	\$0	\$11,432
Cedar Grove	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Clayton First	C	\$34,975	\$3,600	\$1,342	\$2,074	\$4,054	\$1,500	\$8,000	\$55,545
Clydes Chapel	C	\$3,750	\$3,600	\$2,025	\$2,397	\$3,945	\$7,177	\$26,100	\$48,994
Corinth	C	\$9,934	\$4,967	\$496	\$1,270	\$2,564	\$0	\$0	\$19,231
Cornerstone	C	\$6,355	\$3,422	\$0	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$10,104
Divine Crossings	C	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50
Faith	C	\$1,694	\$1,059	\$1,995	\$343	\$275	\$741	\$570	\$6,677
Four Oaks First	C	\$12,387	\$6,193	\$426	\$1,074	\$1,627	\$0	\$2,941	\$24,648
Grace Bapt	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hales Chapel	C	\$13,970	\$7,983	\$930	\$1,885	\$5,231	\$370	\$437	\$30,806
Hephzibah	C	\$3,621	\$1,800	\$1,450	\$1,945	\$1,670	\$0	\$3,219	\$13,704
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	\$285	\$122	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$407
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$244
Hocutt Memorial	C	\$19,753	\$5,000	\$164	\$1,428	\$7,328	\$0	\$0	\$33,673
Hoods Grove	C	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$836	\$625	\$197	\$3,031	\$9,689
Jonesboro	C	\$0	\$500	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$700
Kenly	C	\$21,104	\$8,442	\$947	\$1,500	\$1,621	\$872	\$6,304	\$40,789
Lees Chapel	C	\$0	\$2,350	\$5,484	\$900	\$1,175	\$0	\$0	\$9,909
Live Oak	C	\$4,025	\$2,000	\$400	\$1,575	\$137	\$489	\$5,856	\$14,482
Micro First	C	\$9,597	\$1,500	\$3,507	\$1,326	\$1,995	\$1,267	\$3,521	\$22,713
Middlesex	C	\$2,040	\$720	\$650	\$550	\$1,100	\$375	\$0	\$5,435
New Life	C	\$2,526	\$1,011	\$500	\$83	\$55	\$16	\$1,225	\$5,416
Newton Grove	C	\$0	\$700	\$440	\$200	\$1,025	\$0	\$0	\$2,365
Nobles Chapel	C	\$400	\$1,000	\$0	\$214	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$1,931

## Missions Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
North Smithfield	C	\$950	\$950	\$368	\$275	\$369	\$500	\$300	\$3,712
Oakdale	C								
Oliver's Grove	C	\$700	\$550	\$425	\$1,250	\$1,025	\$0	\$0	\$3,950
Parrish Memorial	C	\$1,600	\$1,600	\$200	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,400
Pauline	C	\$2,637	\$811	\$0	\$25	\$500	\$0	\$245	\$4,219
Pine Level	C	\$19,300	\$6,700	\$1,668	\$2,259	\$3,469	\$722	\$4,520	\$38,638
Pisgah	C	\$5,059	\$1,685	\$735	\$1,020	\$1,268	\$1,863	\$0	\$11,630
Pleasant Grove	C	\$8,277	\$4,138	\$1,034	\$1,783	\$2,156	\$1,222	\$2,268	\$20,878
Princeton	C	\$7,920	\$4,500	\$3,237	\$2,153	\$2,523	\$4,040	\$1,344	\$25,717
Sardis	C	\$850	\$900	\$500	\$640	\$1,938	\$2,271	\$1,884	\$8,983
Selma	C	\$18,753	\$7,515	\$575	\$3,515	\$4,030	\$0	\$2,520	\$36,908
Sharon	C	\$6,999	\$3,275	\$1,649	\$190	\$105	\$0	\$2,678	\$14,896
Shiloh	C	\$14,410	\$5,490	\$3,500	\$4,668	\$4,432	\$8,962	\$10,043	\$51,505
Sims	C								
Smithfield First	C	\$105,738	\$10,000	\$5,520	\$3,523	\$6,150	\$31,198	\$3,753	\$165,881
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	\$804	\$402	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,207
Stevens Chapel	C	\$4,517	\$1,882	\$1,129	\$250	\$564	\$2,478	\$0	\$10,820
Thanksgiving	C	\$6,903	\$2,301	\$385	\$545	\$510	\$0	\$0	\$10,644
Trinity	C								
Watkins Chapel	C	\$3,300	\$3,300	\$722	\$125	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$7,697
Wellspring Community	C	\$0	\$0	\$670	\$12	\$1,225	\$0	\$0	\$1,907
White Oak	C								
Wilson's Mills	C	\$4,400	\$0	\$850	\$705	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$6,455
Total:		\$464,394	\$142,790	\$52,471	\$54,111	\$85,832	\$77,794	\$113,321	\$990,712

### Legend:

29 -- Cooperative Programs

30 -- Assoc. Missions

31 -- State Missions

32 -- Annie Armstrong

33 -- Lottie Moon

34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp.

35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

## Missions Involvement Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch	C	142	137	0	3	2
Baptist Center	C	60	25	0	30	5
Baptist Tabernacle	C	5	3	1	0	1
Benson	C	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	C					
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	C	34	18	10	6	0
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Dunn	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Selma	C	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	18	13	2	1	2
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	C	361	295	45	20	1
Clydes Chapel	C	96	54	28	14	0
Corinth	C	23	0	2	0	13
Cornerstone	C	21	0	15	0	0
Divine Crossings	C	80	40	0	0	40
Faith	C	72	18	18	18	18
Four Oaks First	C	150	139	5	0	6
Grace Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	C	45	25	13	6	1
Hispanic Mission-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission-Kenly	M	10	10	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	32	0	0	32	0
Hoods Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	204	204	0	0	0
Lees Chapel	C	70	30	25	15	0
Live Oak	C	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	140	42	50	48	0
Middlesex	C	11	2	2	4	3
New Life	C	3	0	0	0	3
Newton Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Oakdale	C					
Oliver's Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	4	2	0	1	1
Pine Level	C	75	45	30	0	0
Pisgah	C	360	75	35	100	150
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	C	76	41	26	8	1
Sardis	C	11	10	0	0	1
Selma	C	155	119	0	27	9
Sharon	C	87	60	25	0	2
Shiloh	C	516	210	130	68	108
Sims	C					
Smithfield First	C	310	175	54	25	56
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	9	6	0	0	3
Stevens Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	4	0	1	3	0
Trinity	C					
Watkins Chapel	C	6	3	1	2	0
Wellspring Community	C	45	45	0	0	0
White Oak	C					
Wilson's Mills	C	71	35	35	0	1
Total:		3,306	1,889	553	431	433

### Legend:

22 -- Miss. Project Participation

22a -- Local Community

22b -- State

22c -- US/Canada

22d -- International




# Historical Data

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackman's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobels Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Ch.	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackman's Gr.-Bap. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Ch.	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick

# Historical Data

Date of Meeting.....	Place .....	Moderator .....	Clerk .....	Preacher .....
Oct. 22-23, 1958.....	Antioch-Clayton .....	Larry Mayo .....	Horace Ricks .....	Joe Summer .....
Oct. 21-22, 1959.....	Four Oaks-Kenly .....	G. Willie Lee .....	Horace Ricks .....	High C. Upchurch .....
Oct. 19-20, 1960.....	Pine Level-Bap. Center .....	G. Willie Lee .....	Horace Ricks .....	Harold White .....
Oct. 18-19, 1961.....	Smithfield-White Oak .....	Aubrey McClellan .....	Horace Ricks .....	James White .....
Oct. 17-18, 1962.....	Benson-Bap. Tab. ....	Harold White .....	Horace Ricks .....	John Ryberg .....
Oct. 23-24, 1963.....	Pisgah-Bethany .....	Tom C. Womble, Jr. ....	Horace Ricks .....	W.C. Barham .....
Oct. 19-20, 1964.....	Princeton-Clayton .....	James Little .....	Horace Ricks .....	Guy C. Moore .....
Oct. 18-19, 1965.....	Wilson's Mills-Corinth .....	James Little .....	Horace Ricks .....	Guy Futral, Jr. ....
Oct. 17-18, 1966.....	Beulah-Hales Chapel .....	James Little .....	Horace Ricks .....	Charles W. Smith .....
Oct. 16-17, 1967.....	Hocutt Mem.-Pine Level .....	Horace Ricks .....	William E. Claffey .....	James Parker .....
Oct. 21-22, 1968.....	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield .....	Horace Ricks .....	Alfred T. Ayscue .....	A.L. Brown .....
Oct. 20-21, 1969.....	Sharon-Benson .....	Blake Thomas .....	Alfred T. Ayscue .....	John Steen .....
Oct. 19-20, 1970.....	Clydes Ch.-Pisgah .....	Blake Thomas .....	Alfred T. Ayscue .....	Robert White .....
Oct. 18-19, 1971.....	Blackman's Gr.-Clayton .....	John Ryberg .....	George Mast .....	Horace Ricks .....
Oct. 16-17, 1972.....	Four Oaks-White Oak .....	John Ryberg .....	George Mast .....	Alfred T. Ayscue .....
Oct. 22-23, 1973.....	Corinth-Hales Ch. ....	M.B. MacLeod, Jr. ....	George Mast .....	Hoyt Lock .....
Oct. 21-22, 1974.....	Hocutt Mem.-Selma .....	M.B. MacLeod, Jr. ....	George Mast .....	Donald K. Horn .....
Oct. 20-21, 1975.....	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah .....	Hoyt Lock .....	Horace Ricks .....	Harold White .....
Oct. 18-19, 1976.....	Bap. Tab.-Sharon .....	Hoyt Lock .....	Horace Ricks .....	Robert Leonard .....
Oct. 17-18, 1977.....	Antioch-Pauline .....	Jack Colwell .....	Horace Ricks .....	Robert Brooks .....
Oct. 16-17, 1978.....	Selma-Benson Gr. ....	Kenneth Thrasher .....	Horace Ricks .....	Donald Price .....
Oct. 22-23, 1979.....	Newton Gr.-Clayton .....	Kenneth Thrasher .....	R.E. Moore .....	Irvin Adcock .....
Oct. 20-21, 1980.....	Corinth-White Oak .....	George Smith .....	R.E. Moore .....	Maurice W. Grissom .....
Oct. 19-20, 1981.....	Lee's Ch.-Bap. Tab. ....	George Smith .....	Willard A. Brown .....	Chadwick J. Allen .....
Oct. 18-19, 1982.....	Trinity-Carter's Ch. ....	Maurice Grissom .....	Willard A. Brown .....	Kenneth D. Thornton .....
Oct. 17-18, 1983.....	Princeton-Smithfield .....	Maurice Grissom .....	Willard A. Brown .....	Thomas Hupp .....
Oct. 22-23, 1984.....	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills .....	Tim Stevens .....	Willard A. Brown .....	Thomas V. Herndon .....
Oct. 20-21, 1985.....	Live Oak-Benson .....	Tim Stevens .....	Lloyd Batten, Jr. ....	Mark White .....
Oct. 20-21, 1986.....	Jonesboro-Pisgah .....	Clitus Hinton .....	Lloyd Batten, Jr. ....	Leon Tart .....
Oct. 19-20, 1987.....	Micro First-Clayton .....	Clitus Hinton .....	Lloyd Batten, Jr. ....	Lee Colbert .....
Oct. 17-18, 1988.....	Watkin's Ch-Four Oaks .....	Lee Colbert .....	Lloyd Batten, Jr. ....	Keith Walters .....
Oct. 16-17, 1989.....	Clyde's Ch-Parrish Mem. ....	Louise Wall .....	Lloyd Batten, Jr. ....	F.G. Alford .....
Oct. 22-23, 1990.....	Blackman's Gr.-Bethesda .....	Jeff Clark .....	Lloyd Batten, Jr. ....	Roger Nix .....
Oct. 21-22, 1991.....	Beulah-Pine Level .....	Jeff Clark .....	Lloyd Batten, Jr. ....	Robert Cooke .....
Oct. 19-20, 1992.....	Pleasant Gr.-Hocutt Mem. ....	Louise Wall .....	Lloyd Batten, Jr. ....	Jody Griffin .....
Oct. 18-19, 1993.....	Kenly, Sharon .....	Chadwick Allen .....	Lloyd Batten, Jr. ....	Felix Futrell .....
Oct. 17-18, 1994.....	Trinity-Princeton .....	Chadwick Allen .....	Norman Band .....	Robert Capps .....
Oct. 16-17, 1995.....	Newton Gr.-Corinth .....	Robert Cooke .....	Norman Band .....	John Allen .....
Oct. 21-22, 1996.....	Baptist Center, Bethany .....	Robert Cooke .....	Norman Band .....	Mark Creech .....
Oct. 20-21, 1997.....	Antioch-White Oak .....	John Allen .....	Billie Lawson .....	Steve Morris .....
Oct. 19-20, 1998.....	Pleasant Gr.-Live Oak .....	John Allen .....	Billie Lawson .....	David Mills .....
Oct. 18-19, 1999.....	Thanksgiving-Lee's Chapel .....	George Smith .....	Billie Lawson .....	John Mark Batchelor .....
Oct. 16-17, 2000.....	Four Oaks 1 <sup>st</sup> -Smithfield 1 <sup>st</sup> .....	George Smith .....	Billie Lawson .....	Robert Cooke .....
Oct. 22-23, 2001.....	Princeton-Clayton 1 <sup>st</sup> .....	Lee Colbert .....	Billie Lawson .....	Danny Powell .....
Oct. 20-21, 2002.....	Kenly-Beulah .....	Lee Colbert .....	Faye Edwards .....	Kendell Cameron .....
Oct. 20-21, 2003.....	Blackman's Grove-Selma .....	Dade Sherman .....	Faye Edwards .....	Norman Lee Harris .....
Oct. 18-19, 2004.....	Micro 1 <sup>st</sup> -Hocutt Mem. ....	Dade Sherman .....	Faye Edwards .....	Billy Cashwell .....
Oct. 17-18, 2005.....	Baptist Center-Four Oaks First .....	Tim Stevens .....	Faye Edwards .....	Charles Rambeau .....



248 C2<sup>P</sup> 6104  
11/09/09 48670<sup>HC</sup> 

5















